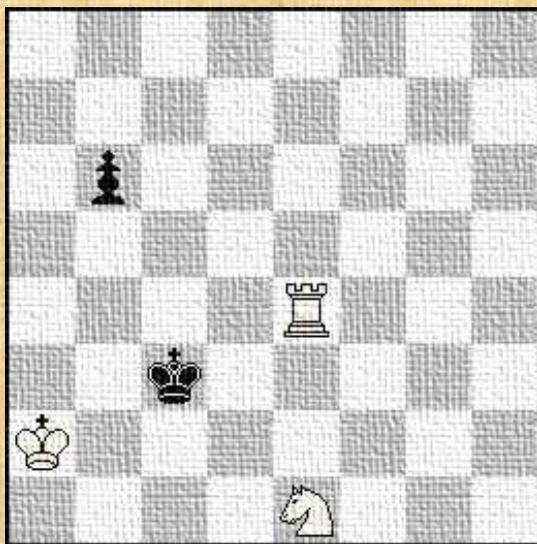


Les Blancs doivent jouer

Volume 2



Christian Poisson

Cet ouvrage contient une sélection de tanagras¹ directs orthodoxes dans lesquels les Blancs pourraient mater au moins aussi rapidement s'ils n'avaient pas le trait (à l'exception des deux derniers problèmes). Ils ont tous été composés par l'analyse de tables de finales à l'aide de WinChloe.

Les problèmes, qui possèdent au moins une variante non dualistique dans le jeu apparent, sont répartis en 10 catégories (A à J), avec les particularités suivantes :

A, F : Fata Morgana²

B, C, G, H : Mutate³

D, E, I, J : Blocus apparent⁴

B, D, G, I : Perpetuum mobile⁵

A, B, C, D, E : Aucun dual dans la solution

F, G, H, I, J : Certaines variantes sont dualistiques dans la solution (elles sont ici indiquées entre parenthèses, et seulement pour les énoncés courts).

¹ Problème contenant 5 pièces ou moins.

² S'ils n'étaient pas obligés de jouer, les Blancs gagneraient plus rapidement.

³ S'ils n'étaient pas obligés de jouer, les Blancs gagneraient aussi rapidement, et il y a au moins une suite changée entre le jeu apparent et la solution.

⁴ S'ils n'étaient pas obligés de jouer, les Blancs gagneraient aussi rapidement, et il n'y a pas de suite changée entre le jeu apparent et la solution.

⁵ Après la clé, il n'y a qu'une façon de mater dans le nombre de coups de l'énoncé, qui consiste à revenir à la position du diagramme.

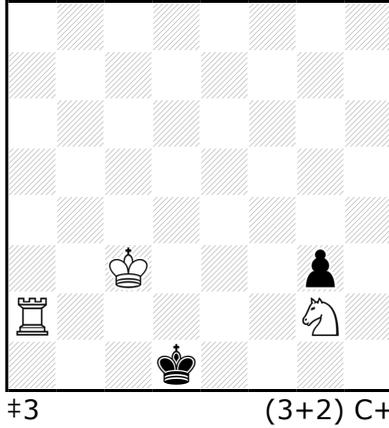
Pour les jumeaux, toutes les positions correspondent à une des catégories A à J, et ils sont placés dans celle la mieux placée alphabétiquement.

À l'intérieur de la solution, des coups en **bleu** indiquent que la position obtenue est un blocus apparent (ou un mutate), ceux en **bleu** surligné de jaune indiquent que la position obtenue est un Fata Morgana.

Sommaire

CATEGORIE A	1
CATEGORIE B	33
CATEGORIE C	38
CATEGORIE D	103
CATEGORIE E	150
CATEGORIE F	245
CATEGORIE G	338
CATEGORIE H	360
CATEGORIE I	492
CATEGORIE J	547
INDEX THEMATIQUE	645

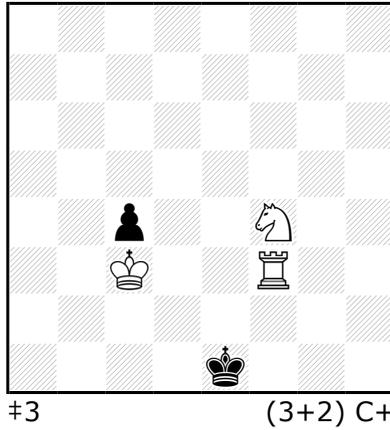
A1 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔c1 2. ♖a1♯

1. ♘e3+! ♔e1 2. ♔d3 g2 3. ♖e2♯

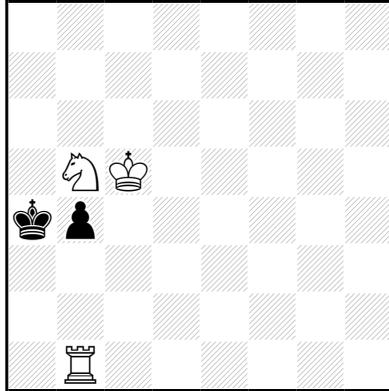
A2 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔d1 2. ♖f1♯

1. ♔c2! ♘c3 2. ♔×c3 ♔d1 3. ♖f1♯

A3 - Christian POISSON Inédit



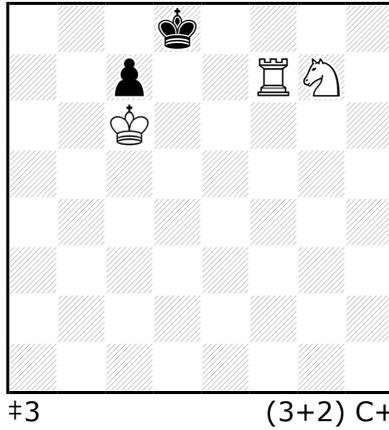
♯3

(3+2) C+

1...b3, ♔a5 2. ♖a1♯

1. ♖×b4+! ♔a5 2. ♘d6 ♔a6 3. ♖a4♯

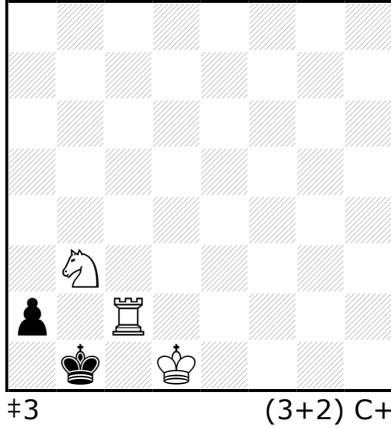
A4 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔c8 2. ♖f8♯

1. ♘f5! ♔e8 2. ♖f6 ♔d8 3. ♖f8♯

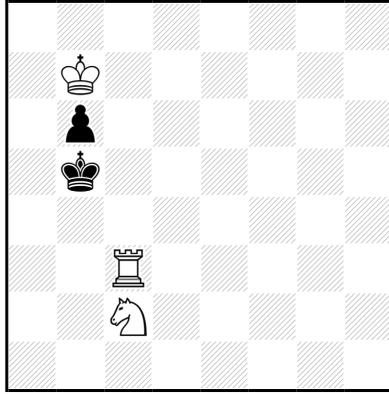
A5 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...a1= ~ 2. ♖d2‡

1. ♘d2+! ♔a1 2. ♘c4 ♔b1 3. ♚c1‡

A6 - Christian POISSON Inédit



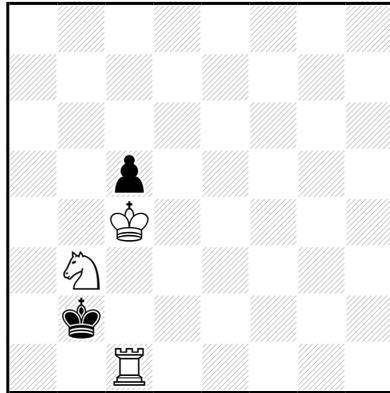
≠4

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a5 2. ♔c6 ♔a4, ♔a6, b5 3. ♖a3‡

1. ♔c7! ♔a6 2. ♖b3 ♔a5 3. ♔c6 ♔a4, ♔a6, b5 4. ♖a3‡

A7 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#4

(3+2) C+

b) ♚c5→c3

a)

1... ♚a3 2. ♖c2 ♚a4 3. ♖a2†

1... ♚a2 2. ♚c3 ♚a3,ç4 3. ♖a1†

1. ♖d1! ♚c2 2. ♖d2+ ♚b1 3. ♚ç3 ç4 4. ♖b2†

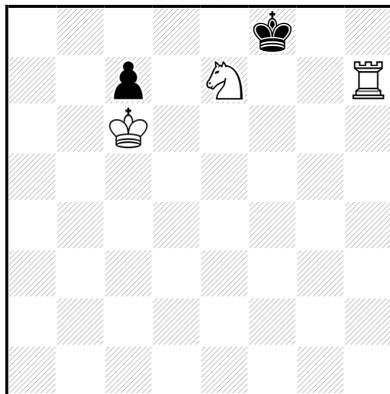
b)

1... ç2 2. ♚b4 ♚a2 3. ♚ç3 ♚a3 4. ♖a1†

1. ♚b4! ç2 2. ♚ç4 ♚a2 3. ♚ç3 ♚a3 4. ♖a1†

2... ♚a3 3. ♖×ç2 ♚a4 4. ♖a2†

A8 - Christian POISSON Inédit



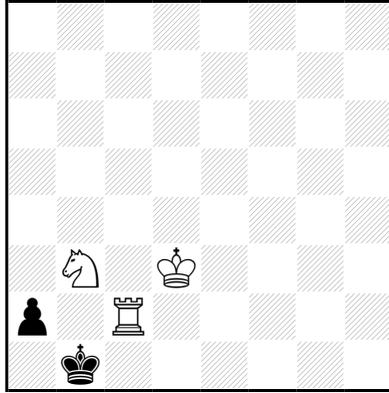
♯4

(3+2) C+

1... ♔é8 2. ♞g6 ♔d8 3. ♖h8♯

1. ♔×ç7! ♔é8 2. ♔d6 ♔f8 3. ♔é6 ♔é8 4. ♖h8♯

A9 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯4 (3+2) C+
b) 4 colonnes à droite, ♯8

a)

1...a1=♯ 2. ♖d2♯

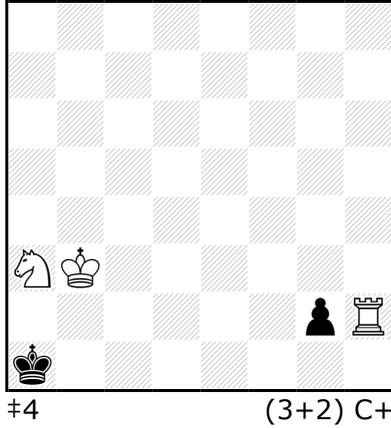
1. ♗d2+! ♔a1 2. ♗é4 ♔b1 3. ♗ç3+ ♔a1 4. ♖×a2♯

b)

1...é1=♔ 2. ♗h2♯

1. ♔g3! é1=♔+ 2. ♗×é1 ♔×é1 3. ♔f3 ♔d1 4. ♔é3 ♔ç1 5. ♔d3 ♔b1
6. ♔ç3 ♔a1 7. ♔b3 ♔b1 8. ♖g1♯

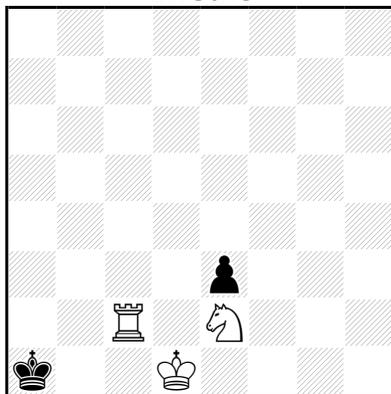
A10 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...g1= ~ 2. ♖a2‡

1. ♘c2+! ♔b1 2. ♖xg2 ♔c1 3. ♘e3 ♔b1 4. ♖g1‡

A11 - Christian POISSON Inédit



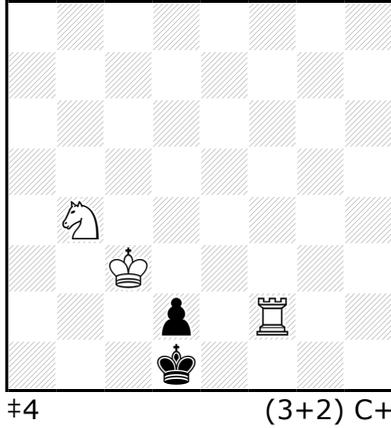
♯4

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b1 2. ♖c3+ ♔a1 3. ♖a2♯

1. ♖c3! é2+ 2. ♖×é2 ♔b1 3. ♖c3+ ♔a1 4. ♖a2♯

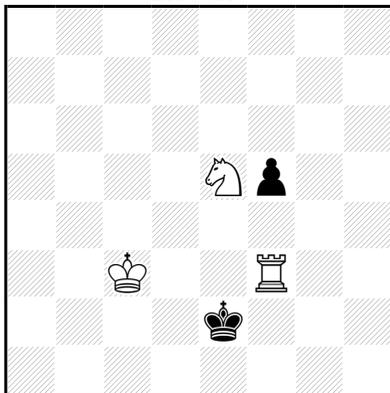
A12 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔c1 2. ♖×d2 ♔b1 3. ♖d1♯
 1... ♔e1 2. ♗d3+ ♔d1 3. ♖×d2♯

1. ♗c2! ♔c1 2. ♖×d2 ♔b1 3. ♖d1+ ♔a2 4. ♖a1♯

A13 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♠5

(3+2) C+

1...f4 2. ♔c2 ♕é1 3. ♔d3 ♕d1 4. ♖f1♯

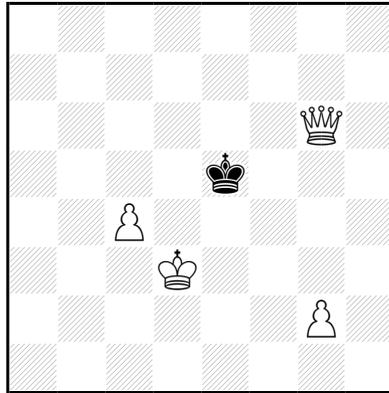
1... ♕d1 2. ♖f2 ♕é1 3. ♘d3+ ♕d1 4. ♖d2♯

(2...f4 3. ♘f3, ♘d3)

1. ♔c2! f4 2. ♔c3 ♕d1 3. ♖f2 ♕é1 4. ♘d3+ ♕d1 5. ♖d2♯

3...f3 4. ♘×f3 ♕c1 5. ♖f1♯

A14 - Christian POISSON Inédit



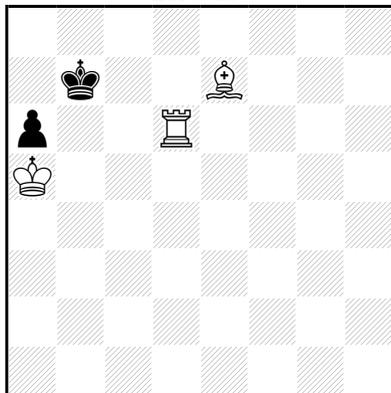
♯5

(4+1) C+

1... ♔f4 2. ♘5 ♔é5 3. g3 ♔d5 4. ♚d6‡

1. ♘5! ♚f4 2. ♘6 ♔é5 3. ♘7 ♔d5, ♔f4 4. ♘8= ♚ ♔é5 5. ♚cf5‡

A15 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a7 2. ♖d7+ ♕a8 3. ♔b6 ♕b8,a5 4. ♖d8‡

2... ♕b8 3. ♔b6 ♕a8, ♕c8,a5 4. ♖d8‡

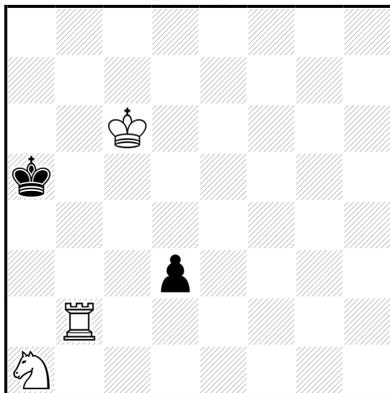
1... ♕c7 2. ♔×a6 ♕c8 3. ♔b6 ♕b8 4. ♖d8‡

(2... ♕b8 3. ♖c6, ♕b6)

1. ♖d8! ♕a7 2. ♖c7 ♕b7 3. ♖b6 ♕a8, ♕c8 4. ♔×a6 ♕b8 5. ♖d8‡

3... ♕b8 4. ♔×a6 ♕a8, ♕c8 5. ♖d8‡

A16 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯5

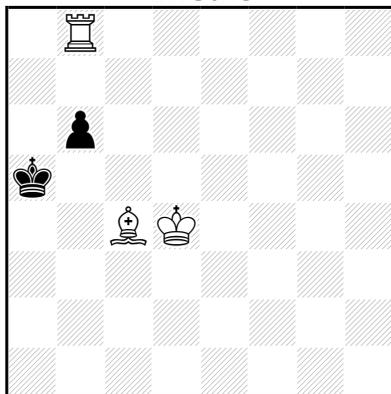
(3+2) C+

1...d2 2. ♞c2 ♔a4 3. ♔b6 d1= ~ 4. ♖b4♯

1... ♔a4 2. ♔c5 ♔a3 3. ♖d2 ♔a4 4. ♖a2♯

1. ♖b3! ♔a4 2. ♔c5 d2 3. ♖b2 ♔a3 4. ♖×d2 ♔a4 5. ♖a2♯

A17 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯5

(3+2) C+

1...b5 2. ♖c5 ♖a6 3. ♙d5 ♖a5, ♖a7, b4 4. ♜a8♯

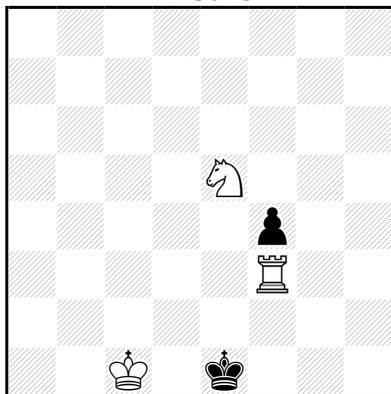
1... ♖b4 2. ♜x b6+ ♖a4 3. ♖c3 ♖a3, ♖a5 4. ♜a6♯

2... ♖a5 3. ♖c5 ♖a4 4. ♜a6♯

(2... ♖a3 3. ♖c5, ♖c3)

1. ♜b7! b5 2. ♖c5 ♖a6 3. ♙d5 b4 4. ♜b8 ♖a5, ♖a7, b3 5. ♜a8♯

A18 - Christian POISSON Inédit



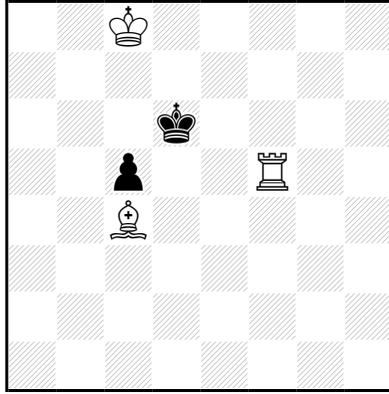
#5

(3+2) C+

1... ♔é2 2. ♔ç2 ♔é1 3. ♔d3 ♔d1 4. ♖f1†

1. ♔ç2! ♔é2 2. ♔ç3 ♔d1 3. ♖f2 ♔é1 4. ♞d3+ ♔d1 5. ♖d2†
3...f3 4. ♞×f3 ♔ç1 5. ♖f1†

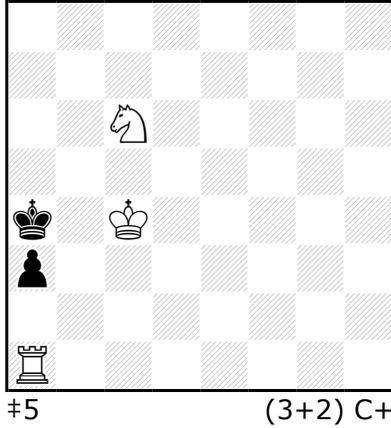
A19 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔e7 2. ♔c7 ♔e8 3. ♔d6 ♔d8 4. ♖f8♯

1. ♔d8! ♔c6 2. ♖f6+ ♔b7 3. ♖a6 ♔b8 4. ♔d5 ♘4 5. ♖a8♯

A20 - Christian POISSON Inédit



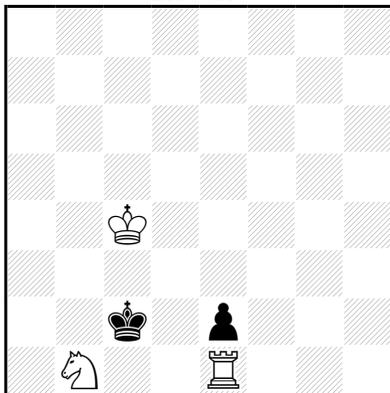
1...a2 2. ♖×a2‡

1. ♘d4! ♔a5 2. ♔c5 ♔a6 3. ♔c6 ♔a5 4. ♞c2 ♔a4, ♔a6/a2

5. ♖×a3/♖×a2‡

3... ♔a7 4. ♔c7 ♔a6, ♔a8/a2 5. ♖×a3/♗×a2‡

A21 - Christian POISSON Inédit



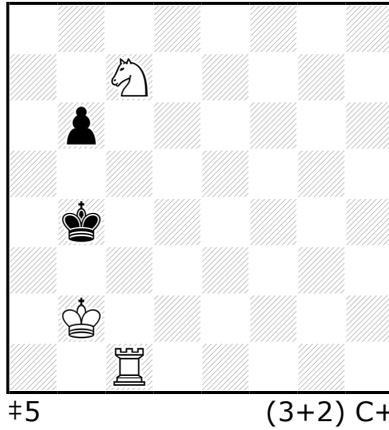
#5

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b2 2. ♘a3 ♕×a3 3. ♖×é2 ♕a4 4. ♖a2‡
 2... ♕a2 3. ♕ç3 ♕×a3 4. ♖a1‡

1. ♖×é2+! ♕d1 2. ♕d3 ♕ç1 3. ♘a3 ♕d1 4. ♘ç4 ♕ç1 5. ♖é1‡

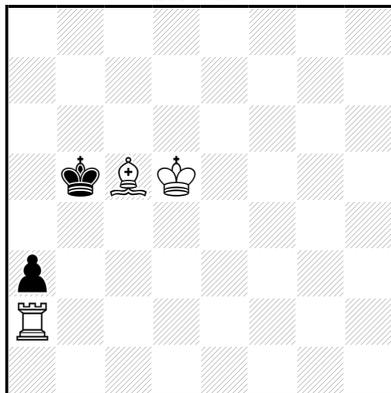
A22 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔a5 2. ♔b3 b5 3. ♖c6 b4 4. ♖a6‡

1. ♖c3! ♔a4 2. ♖c4+ ♔a5 3. ♔b3 b5 4. ♖c6 b4 5. ♖a6‡

A23 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯5

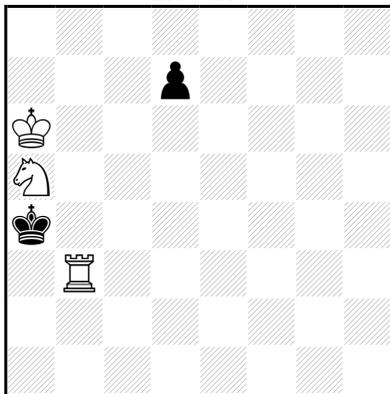
(3+2) C+

1... ♔a4 2. ♔c4 ♔a5 3. ♖×a3‡

1... ♔a5, ♔a6 2. ♔c6 ♔~ 3. ♖×a3‡

1. ♔d6! ♔a4, ♔c4 2. ♖×a3(+) ♔b5 3. ♖c3 ♔~ 4. ♔c6 ♔~ 5. ♖a3‡

A24 - Christian POISSON Inédit



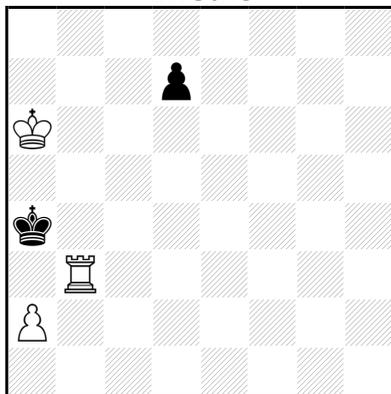
#6

(3+2) C+

1...d~ 2. ♔b6 d~ 3. ♔c5 d~ 4. ♖d3 ♔×a5 5. ♖a3‡

1. ♔b6! d6 2. ♔a6 d5 3. ♔b6 d4 4. ♔c5 d3 5. ♖×d3 ♔×a5 6. ♖a3‡

A25 - Christian POISSON Inédit



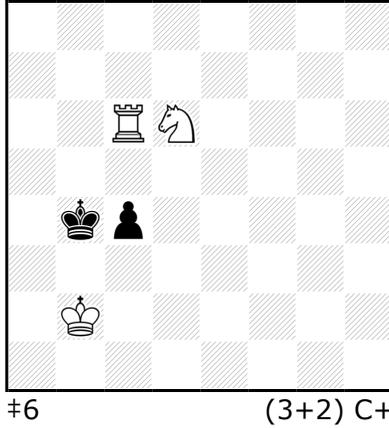
#6

(3+2) C+

1...d~ 2. ♔b6 d~ 3. ♔c5 d~ 4. ♖d3 ♔a5 5. ♖a3‡

1. ♔b6! d6 2. ♔a6 d5 3. ♔b6 d4 4. ♔c5 d3 5. ♖x d3 ♔a5 6. ♖a3‡

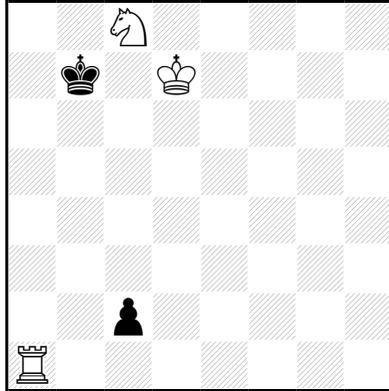
A26 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...ç3+ 2. ♔ç2 ♔a4 3. ♔×ç3 ♔a5 4. ♔ç4 ♔a4 5. ♖a6‡

1. ♖×ç4+! ♔a5 2. ♖ç6 ♔b4 3. ♔ç2 ♔a4 4. ♔ç3 ♔a5 5. ♔ç4 ♔a4 6. ♖a6‡

A27 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b8 2. ♘d6 ♚1=~ 3. ♖×♚1 ♔a~ 4. ♚♗7 ♔~ 5. ♖a1‡

1... ♚1=~ 2. ♖×♚1 ♔a6 3. ♚♗6 ♔a5 4. ♖♗4 ♔a6 5. ♖a4‡

2... ♔a8 3. ♚♗6 ♔b8 4. ♖a1 ♔×♗8 5. ♖a8‡

2... ♔b8 3. ♘d6 ♔~ 4. ♚♗7 ♔~ 5. ♖a1‡

1. ♖a7+! ♔b8 2. ♖♗7 ♚1=♔ 3. ♖×♚1 ♔a8 4. ♚♗6 ♔b8 5. ♖a1 ♔×♗8

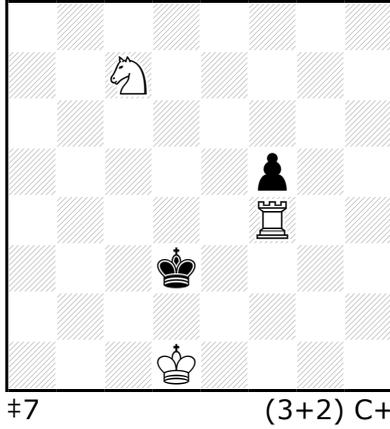
6. ♖a8‡

3... ♔b7 4. ♖a1 ♔b8 5. ♚♗6 ♔×♗8 6. ♖a8‡

2... ♔a8 3. ♖×♚2 ♔b7 4. ♖a2 ♔b8 5. ♚♗6 ♔×♗8 6. ♖a8‡

3... ♔b8 4. ♘d6 ♔a~ 5. ♚♗7 ♔~ 6. ♖a2‡

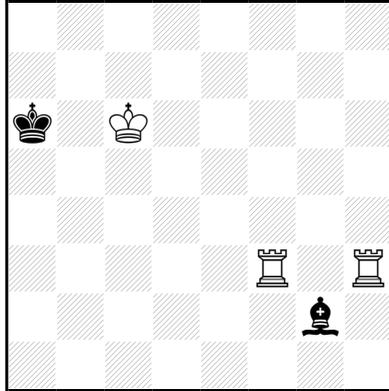
A28 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔é3 2. ♘d5+ ♔d3 3. ♔ç1 ♔é2 4. ♔ç2 ♔é1 5. ♔d3 ♔d1 6. ♖f1‡

1. ♘é6! ♔é3 2. ♔ç2 ♔é2 3. ♘ç7 ♔é3 4. ♘d5+ ♔é2 5. ♖×f5 ♔é1 6. ♔d3
♔d1 7. ♖f1‡

A29 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

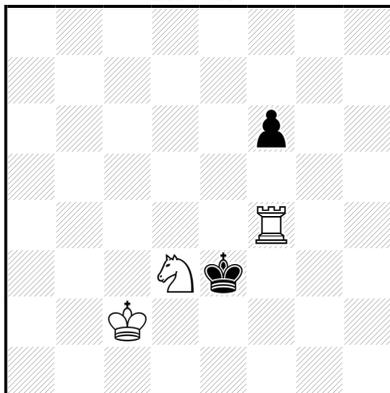
1... ♔a7 2. ♖hg3 ♙h1 3. ♔c7 ♙×f3 4. ♖×f3 ♔a6 5. ♖f5 ♔a7 6. ♖a5‡

1. ♔c5!

1... ♙×f3 2. ♖×f3 ♔b7 3. ♖f7+ ♔c8 4. ♔d6 ♔b8 5. ♔c6 ♔a8 6. ♔b6
♔b8 7. ♖f8‡

1... ♙×h3 2. ♖×h3 ♔b7 3. ♖h7+ ♔c8 4. ♔d6 ♔b8 5. ♔c6 ♔a8 6. ♔b6
♔b8 7. ♖h8‡

A30 - Christian POISSON Inédit



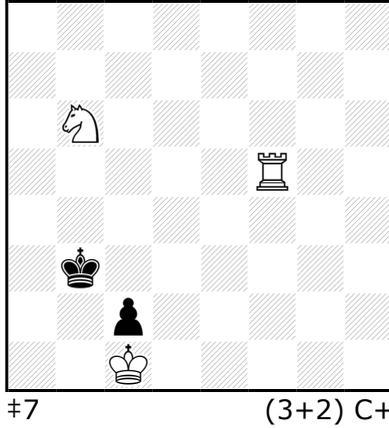
#7

(3+2) C+

1...f5 2. ♔c3 ♔e2 3. ♔d4 ♔d1 4. ♖f2 f4 5. ♔c3 f3 6. ♖d2‡
3... ♔d2 4. ♖f2+ ♔d1 5. ♔c3 f4 6. ♖d2‡

1. ♔c3! f5 2. ♔c2 ♔e2 3. ♞b4 ♔e3 4. ♞d5+ ♔e2 5. ♖x f5 ♔e1 6. ♔d3
♔d1 7. ♖f1‡

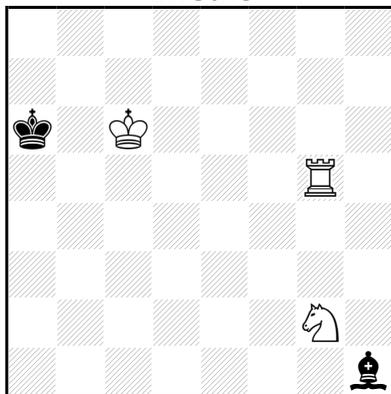
A31 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔c3 2. ♖f4 ♔d3 3. ♞d5 ♔e2 4. ♔xc2 ♔e1 5. ♔d3 ♔d1 6. ♖f1‡

1. ♔d2! ♔c1 = ♔ + 2. ♔xc1 ♔c3 3. ♖f4 ♔d3 4. ♞d5 ♔e2 5. ♔c2 ♔e1
6. ♔d3 ♔d1 7. ♖f1‡

A32 - Christian POISSON Inédit



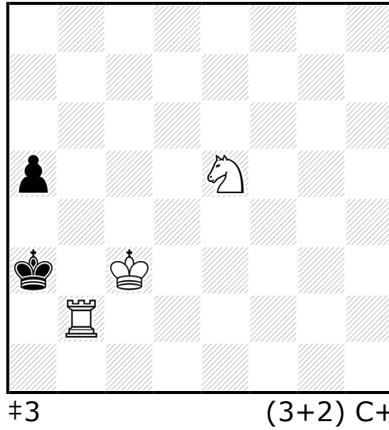
#9

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a7 2. ♖g8 ♙×g2+ 3. ♖×g2 ♙b8 4. ♖a2 ♙c8 5. ♖a8‡

1. ♖g4! [2. ♖a4‡] ♙a5 2. ♙c5 ♙a6 3. ♖g7 ♙×g2 4. ♖×g2 ♙b7 5. ♖g7+ ♙c8 6. ♙d6 ♙b8 7. ♙c6 ♙a8 8. ♙b6 [9. ♖g8‡]

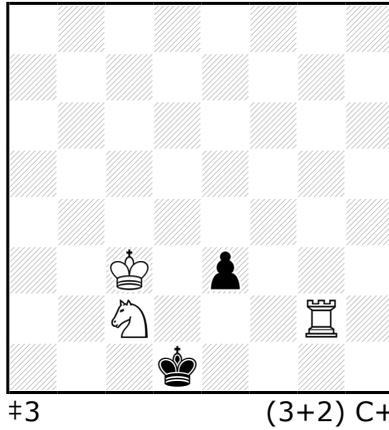
B1 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔a4 2. ♖b1 ♕a3 3. ♖a1♯

1. ♖d2! ♕a4 2. ♖d5 ♕a3 3. ♖x a5♯

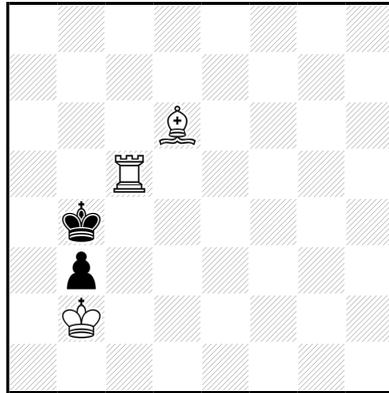
B2 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...é2 2. ♖g1+ é1=~ 3. ♖×é1†

1. ♖h2! é2 2. ♖h1+ é1=~ 3. ♖×é1†

B3 - Christian POISSON Inédit



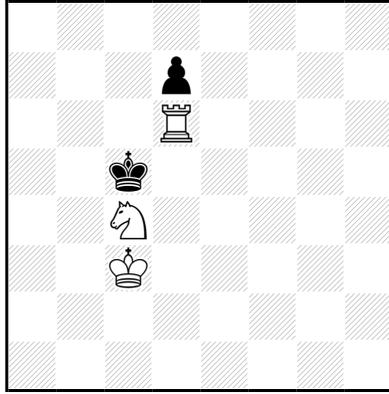
#5

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a4 2. ♙c7 ♙b4 3. ♙b6 ♙a4 4. ♙c3 ♙a3,b2 5. ♖a5‡

1. ♙e7! ♙a4 2. ♙d8 ♙b4 3. ♙b6 ♙a4 4. ♙c3 ♙a3,b2 5. ♖a5‡

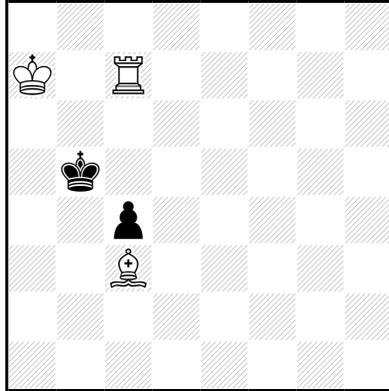
B4 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔b5 2. ♘d2 ♕c5 3. ♘e4+ ♔b5 4. ♕b3 ♔a5 5. ♕c4 ♔a4 6. ♖a6‡

1. ♔b3! ♔b5 2. ♘a5 ♕c5 3. ♘b7+ ♔b5 4. ♕c3 ♔a4 5. ♖d5 ♔a3,d6
6. ♖a5‡

B5 - Christian POISSON Inédit



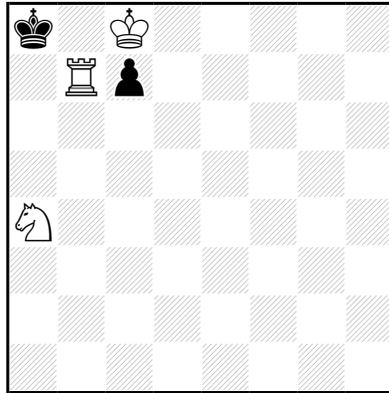
♯7

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a4 2. ♖b7 ♕a3 3. ♖b5 ♕a2, ♕a4 4. ♕b6 ♕a3 5. ♕c5 ♕a2, ♕a4
6. ♕×c4 ♕a3 7. ♖a5‡

1. ♖c8! ♕a4 2. ♖b8 ♕a3 3. ♖b5 ♕a2, ♕a4 4. ♕b6 ♕a3 5. ♕c5 ♕a2, ♕a4
6. ♕×c4 ♕a3 7. ♖a5‡

C1 - Christian POISSON Inédit



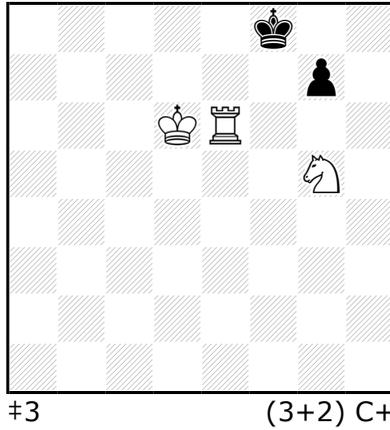
#2

(3+2) C+

1...c~ 2. ♘b6‡

1. ♖b5! [2. ♖a5‡]

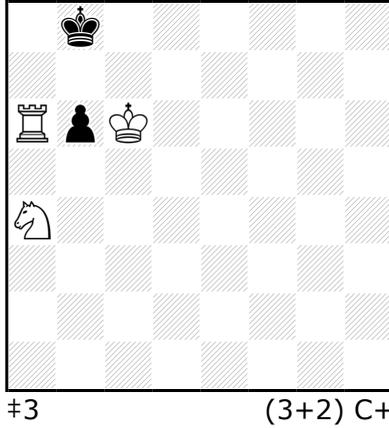
C2 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...g6 2. ♖×g6 ♔é8 3. ♖g8‡

1. ♔é5! g6 2. ♔f6 ♔g8 3. ♖é8‡

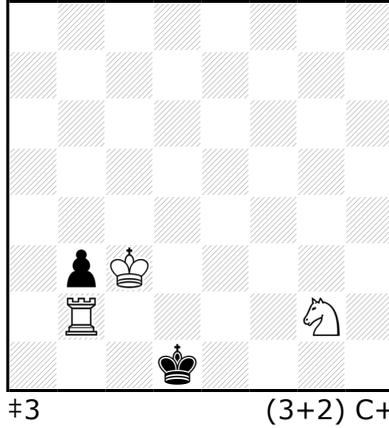
C3 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...b5 2. ♖b6 b4 3. ♖a8♯

1. ♘c3! b5 2. ♘xb5 ♔c8 3. ♖a8♯

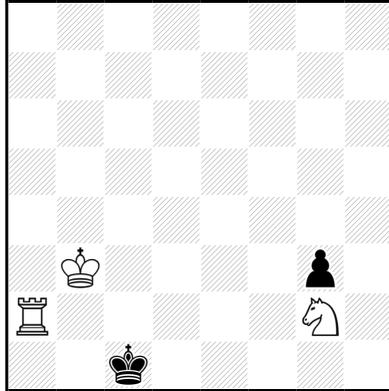
C4 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔c1 2. ♞f4 ♕d1 3. ♖b1♯

1. ♔d3! ♕c1 2. ♖x b3 ♕d1 3. ♖b1♯

C5 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b1 2. ♖c2 ♕a1 3. ♖c1♯

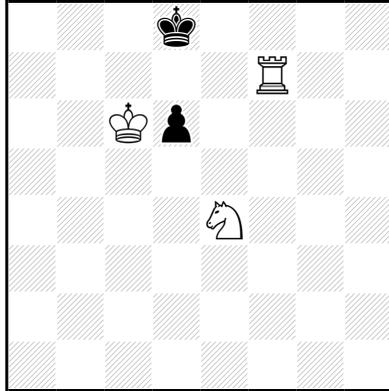
1... ♔d1 2. ♕c3 ♕c1 3. ♖a1♯

1. ♘é3!

1... g2 2. ♖xg2 ♕b1 3. ♖g1♯

1... ♔b1 2. ♖d2 ♕a1, ♕c1,g2 3. ♖d1♯

C6 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(3+2) C+

1...d5 2. ♖d6 d4 3. ♜d7♯

1... ♔é8 2. ♗×d6+ ♕d8 3. ♜d7♯

1. ♗g5? ♕é8 2. ♕×d6 ♕d8 3. ♜f8♯

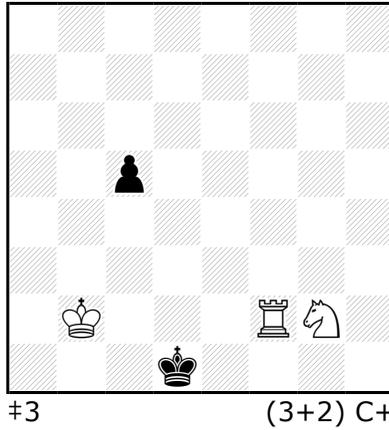
mais 1...d5!

1. ♕b7? d5 2. ♗f6 d4 3. ♜d7♯

mais 1... ♕é8!

1. ♗f6! d5 2. ♕b7 d4 3. ♜d7♯

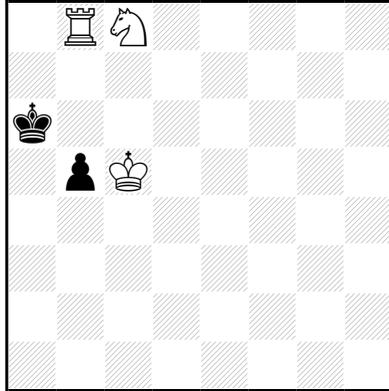
C7 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...♠4 2. ♔♠3 ♔♠1 3. ♖f1♯

1. ♔♠3! ♠4 2. ♖a2 ♔♠1 3. ♖a1♯

C8 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(3+2) C+

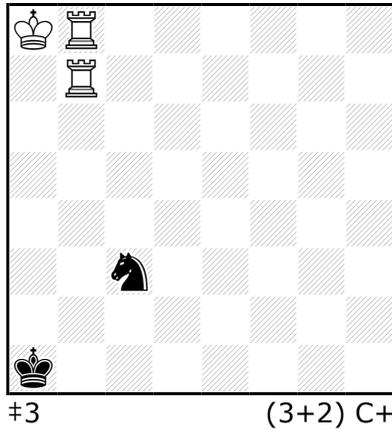
1...b4 2. ♔c6 ♕a5,b3 3. ♖a8♯

1. ♘e7!

1...b4 2. ♘c6 b3 3. ♖b6♯

1... ♕a7 2. ♘c6+ ♕a6 3. ♖b6♯

C9 - Christian POISSON
Mémorial V. Archakov 2011
Mention d'Honneur e.a.



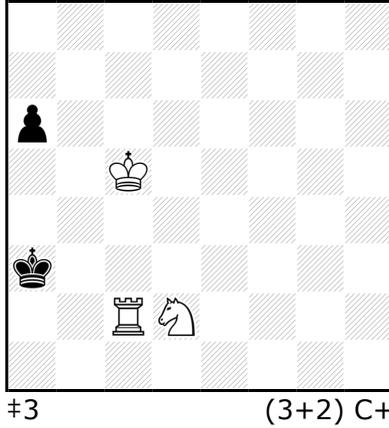
- 1... ♖b5 2. ♜×b5 [3. ♜a5♯]
 1... ♖a4 2. ♜a7 [3. ♜×a4♯]
 1... ♖b1 2. ♜a7+ ♖a3 3. ♜×a3♯
 1... ♖a2 2. ♜a7+ ♖a4 3. ♜×a4♯

1. ♜d7? blocus
 1... ♖b5 2. ♜×b5 [3. ♜a7♯]
 1... ♖a4 2. ♜a7 [3. ♜×a4♯]
 1... ♖b1 2. ♜a7+ ♖a3 3. ♜×a3♯
 1... ♖a2 2. ♜a7+ ♖a4 3. ♜×a4♯
 mais 1... ♖a2!

1. ♜b3? blocus
 1... ♖b5 2. ♜3×b5 [3. ♜a5♯]
 1... ♖a2 2. ♜×c3 ♖a1 3. ♜a3♯
 mais 1... ♖b1!

- 1. ♜b6! blocus**
 1... ♖b5 2. ♜×b5 [3. ♜a5♯]
 1... ♖a2 2. ♜a6+ ♖a4 3. ♜×a4♯
 1... ♖a4 2. ♜a6 [3. ♜×a4♯]
 1... ♖b1 2. ♜a6+ ♖a3 3. ♜×a3♯

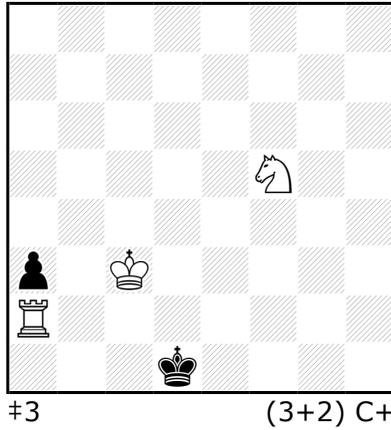
C10 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...a5 2. ♔c4 ♔a4/a4 3. ♖a2/♞b1‡

1. ♔c4! a5 2. ♞b1+ ♔a4 3. ♖a2‡

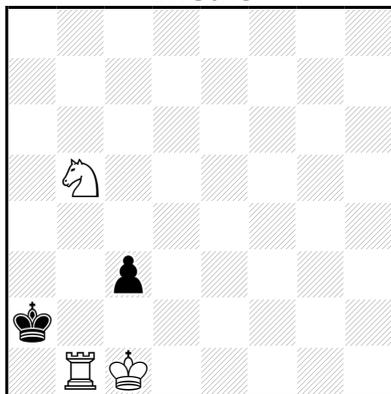
C11 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔e1 2. ♘g3 ♔d1 3. ♖a1♯

1. ♘g3! ♔e1 2. ♔d3 ♔d1 3. ♖a1♯

C12 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3 (3+2) C+

b) 1 rangée plus haut

a)

1...ç2 2. ♖b4 ♔a1 3. ♖a4‡

1. ♖b4! ç2 2. ♔×ç2 ♔a1 3. ♖a4‡

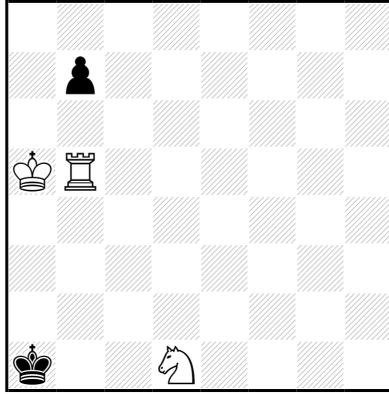
b)

1. ♖b1!

1...ç3 2. ♖b5 ♔a2 3. ♖a5‡

1... ♔a2 2. ♖b4 ♔a1, ♔a3, ç3 3. ♖a4‡

C13 - Christian POISSON Inédit



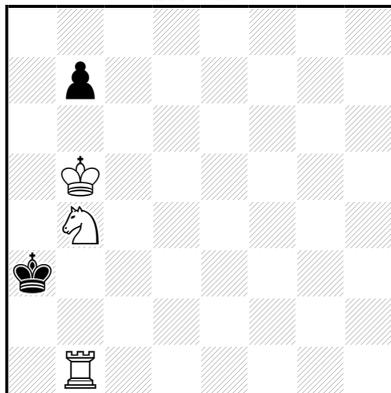
1...b6+ 2. ♔a4 ♕a2 3. ♞c3+ ♔a1 4. ♖b1♯

1... ♕a2 2. ♔a4 ♕a1 3. ♞c3 b6 4. ♖b1♯

2...b6 3. ♞c3+ ♔a1 4. ♖b1♯

1. ♔a4! b6 2. ♖x b6 ♕a2 3. ♞c3+ ♔a1 4. ♖b1♯

C14 - Christian POISSON Inédit



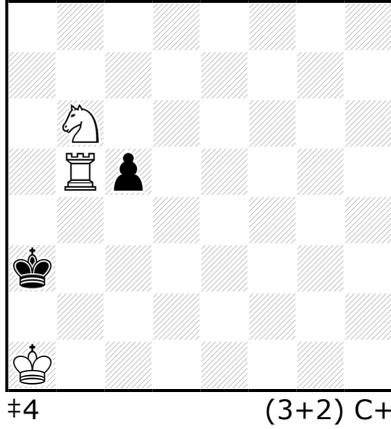
♯4

(3+2) C+

1...b6 2. ♔c4 b5+ 3. ♔c3 ♔a4 4. ♖a1♯

1. ♔c4! b6 2. ♔c3 ♔a4 3. ♞c6 ♔a3,b5 4. ♖a1♯

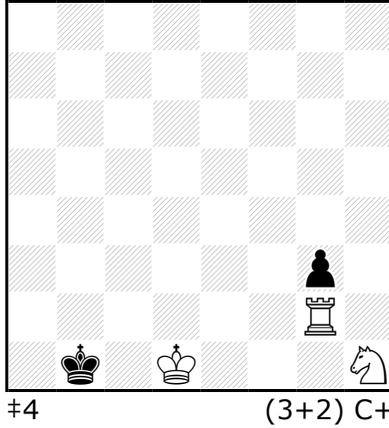
C15 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...c4 2. ♔b1 c3 3. ♔c2 ♔a2 4. ♖a5‡

1. ♔b1! c4 2. ♔c1 ♔a2 3. ♞xç4 ♔a1 4. ♖a5‡
2...c3 3. ♔c2 ♔a2 4. ♖a5‡

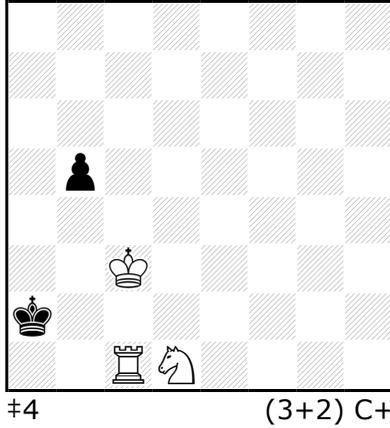
C16 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔a1 2. ♔c2 ♔a2 3. ♖xg3 ♔a1 4. ♖a3♯

1. ♜xg3! ♔a1 2. ♞é4 ♔b1 3. ♞ç3+ ♔a1 4. ♖a2♯

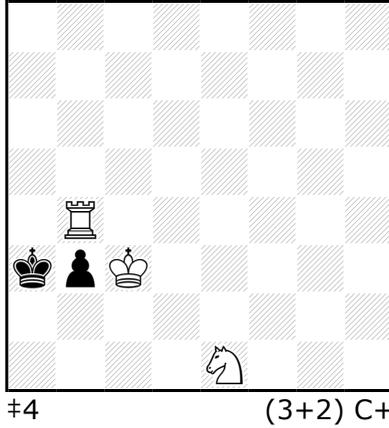
C17 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...b4+ 2. ♔c4 b3 3. ♔b4 b2 4. ♞c3♯

1. ♞b2! b4+ 2. ♔c2 b3+ 3. ♔c3 ♔a3 4. ♖a1♯

C18 - Christian POISSON Inédit



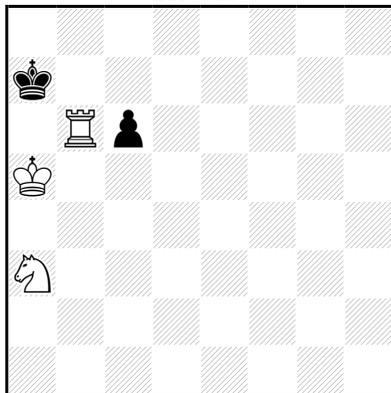
1... ♔a2 2. ♖×b3 ♔a1 3. ♞c2+ ♔a2 4. ♖b2‡

1. ♜d3!

1... ♔a2 2. ♖a4+ ♔b1 3. ♞b2 ♔c1 4. ♖a1‡

1... b2 2. ♞×b2 ♔a2 3. ♔c2 ♔a1, ♔a3 4. ♖a4‡

C19 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯4

(3+2) C+

1...c5 2. ♖b5+ ♔a8 3. ♕a6 c4 4. ♖c7♯

1... ♔a8 2. ♕a6 c5 3. ♖b5 c4 4. ♖c7♯

1. ♖c4!

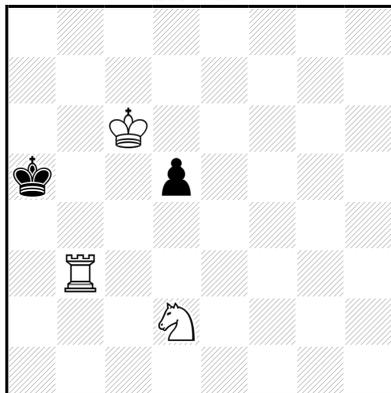
1...c5 2. ♖e5 ♔a8 3. ♖c6 c4 4. ♖b8♯

2...c4 3. ♖c6+ ♔a8 4. ♖b8♯

1... ♔a8 2. ♖e5 ♔a7 3. ♖xc6+ ♔a8 4. ♖b8♯

2...c5 3. ♖c6 c4 4. ♖b8♯

C20 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#4

(3+2) C+

1...d4 2. ♘é4 ♔a4 3. ♘ç5+ ♔a5 4. ♖b5‡

2...d3 3. ♘ç5 d2 4. ♖b5‡

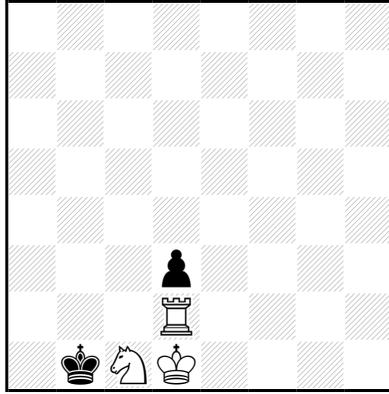
1... ♔a4 2. ♔ç5 d4 3. ♖d3 ♔a5 4. ♖a3‡

1. ♘f3!

1...d4 2. ♘×d4 ♔a4 3. ♔ç5 ♔a5 4. ♖a3‡

1... ♔a4 2. ♘d4 ♔a5 3. ♘ç2 ♔a4, ♔a6, d4 4. ♖a3‡

C21 - Christian POISSON Inédit



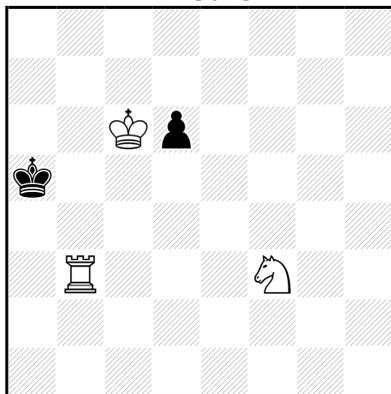
♯4

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a1 2. ♖a2 ♕b1 3. ♖c3+ ♔a1 4. ♖a2♯

1. ♜x d3! ♔a1 2. ♕c2 ♕a2 3. ♖d1 ♔a3 4. ♖a1♯

C22 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯4

(3+2) C+

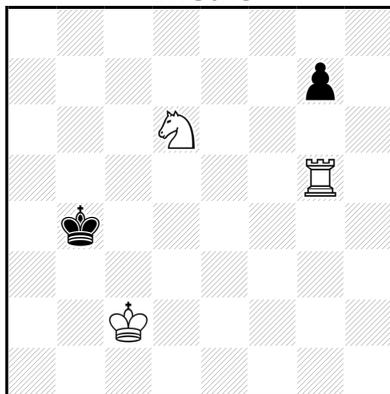
1...d5 2. ♘d4 ♙a4 3. ♚c5 ♙a5 4. ♖a3♯

1... ♙a4 2. ♘d4 ♙a5 3. ♘c2 ♙a4, ♙a6, d5 4. ♖a3♯

2...d5 3. ♚c5 ♙a5 4. ♖a3♯

1. ♘d4! ♙a4 2. ♙b6 d5 3. ♚c5 ♙a5 4. ♖a3♯

C23 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#4

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a3 2. ♖g4 [3. ♞b5+ ♔a2 4. ♖a4♯]

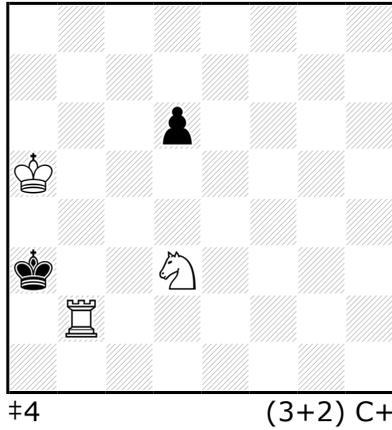
1... g6 2. ♔b2 ♔a4 3. ♔c3 ♔a3 4. ♖a5♯

1. ♖b5+!

1... ♔a3 2. ♜é4 [3. ♞c3 [4. ♖b3♯]]

1... ♔a4 2. ♔c3 g~ 3. ♖g5 ♔a3 4. ♖a5♯

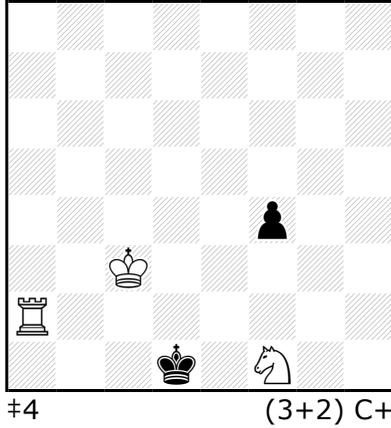
C24 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...d5 2. ♔b5 d4 3. ♔c4 ♔a4 4. ♖a2♯

1. ♔b5! d5 2. ♔c5 d4 3. ♔c4 ♔a4 4. ♖a2♯
2... ♔a4 3. ♘c1 [4. ♖a2♯]

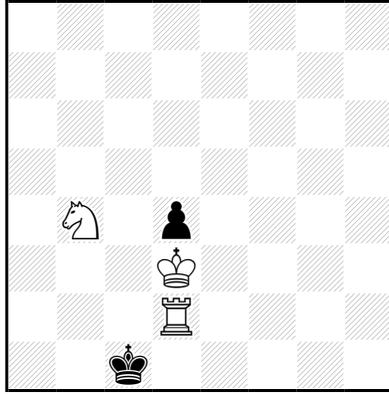
C25 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔é1 2. ♘h2 ♔d1 3. ♘f3 ♔ç1 4. ♖a1†
 2...f3 3. ♔d3 ♔d1,f2 4. ♖a1†

1. ♘h2! ♔é1 2. ♔d3 f3 3. ♖b2 ♔d1,f2 4. ♖b1†

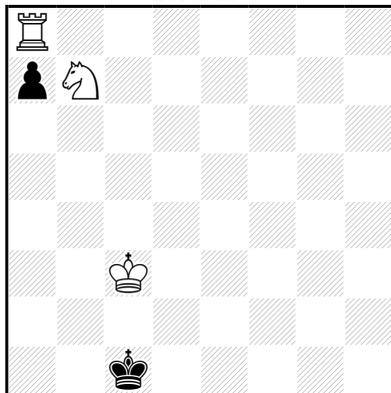
C26 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



1... ♔b1 2. ♔×d4 ♔a1, ♔ç1 3. ♔ç3 ♔b1 4. ♖d1‡

1. ♘a2+! ♔b1 2. ♔ç4 ♔a1 3. ♔b3 ♔b1,d3 4. ♖d1‡
 2...d3 3. ♔b3 ♔a1 4. ♖d1‡

C27 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯4

(3+2) C+

1...a6 2. ♖×a6 ♔d1 3. ♖é6 ♔ç1 4. ♖é1‡
 (2... ♔b1 3. ♗ç5, ♗d8, ♗d6, ♖a3, ♖a4, ♖a5, ♖a8, ♖a7)

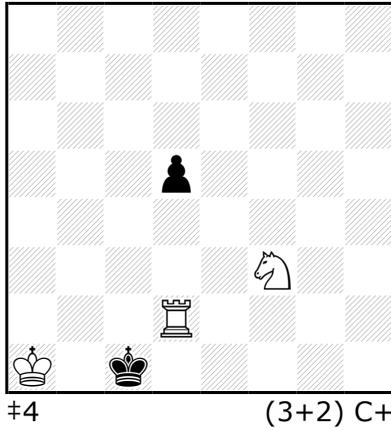
1. ♖ç8!

1...a~ 2. ♗a5 ♔b1 3. ♔b3 ♔a1 4. ♖ç1‡
 2... ♔d1 3. ♖é8 ♔ç1 4. ♖é1‡

1... ♔b1 2. ♔b3 a~ 3. ♗a5 ♔a1 4. ♖ç1‡

1... ♔d1 2. ♖é8 a~ 3. ♗a5 ♔ç1 4. ♖é1‡

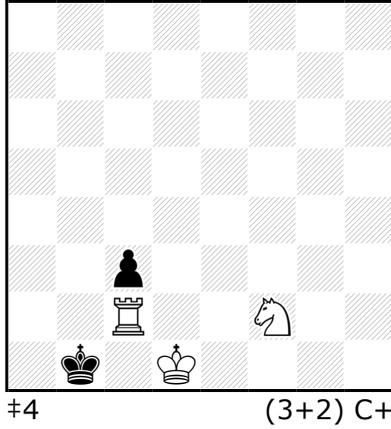
C28 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...d4 2. ♔a2 d3 3. ♔b3 ♔b1 4. ♖d1♯

1. ♔a2! d4 2. ♔b3 d3 3. ♖×d3 ♔b1 4. ♖d1♯

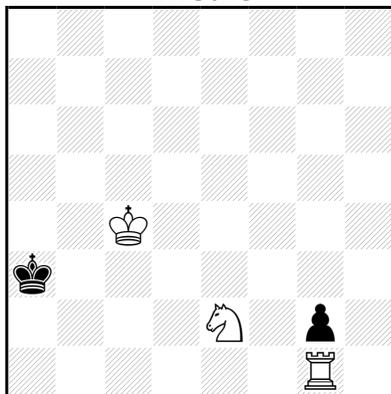
C29 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔a1 2. ♖é4 ♔b1 3. ♖×ç3+ ♔a1 4. ♖a2‡

1. ♖d3! ♔a1 2. ♖ç1+ ♔a2 3. ♔ç2 ♔a3 4. ♖a1‡

C30 - Christian POISSON Inédit



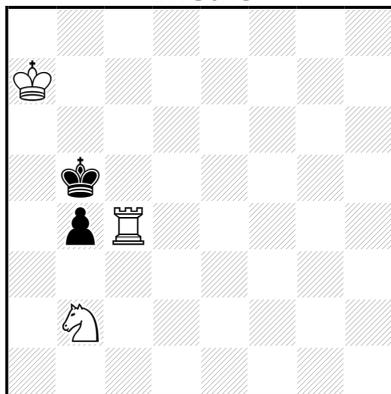
♯4

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b2 2. ♞d4 ♔a2 3. ♔c3 ♔a3 4. ♖a1♯
 2... ♔a3 3. ♖×g2 ♔a4 4. ♖a2♯

1. ♞d4! ♔b2 2. ♔b4 ♔a2 3. ♔c3 ♔a3 4. ♖a1♯

C31 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯4

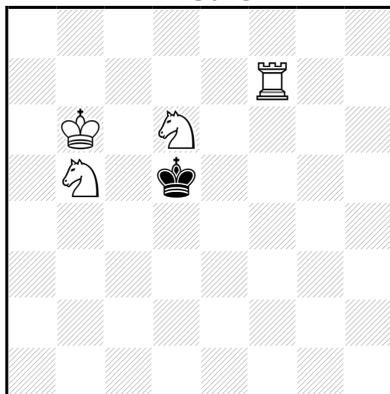
(3+2) C+

1...b3 2. ♔b7 ♕a5 3. ♔c6 ♕a6 4. ♖a4♯

1. ♔b7! b3 2. ♔c7 ♕a5 3. ♔c6 ♕a6 4. ♖a4♯

2... ♕a6 3. ♖c5 ♕a7 4. ♖a5♯

C32 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♠4 (4+1) C+

b) 3 rangées plus bas

a)

1... ♔é6 2. ♔ç6 ♔é5 3. ♔d7 ♔d5 4. ♖f5‡

1. ♖f5+!

1... ♔é6 2. ♔ç7 ♔é7 3. ♘ç8+ ♔é6/♔é8 4. ♘d4/♘bd6‡

b)

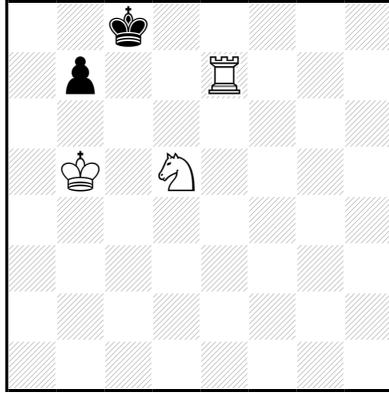
1... ♔é3 2. ♔ç3 ♔é2 3. ♔d4 ♔d2 4. ♖f2‡

1. ♔ç4!

1... ♔é3 2. ♔ç3 ♔é2 3. ♔d4 ♔d2 4. ♖f2‡

1... ♔ç2 2. ♖f2+ ♔b1 3. ♔b3 ♔a1 4. ♖f1‡

C33 - Christian POISSON Inédit



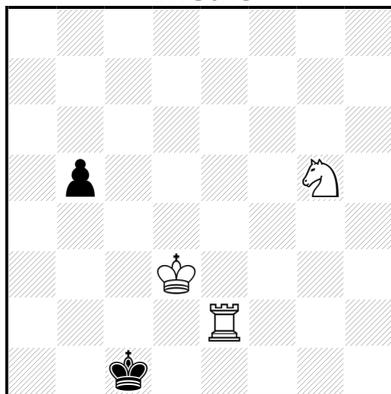
#4

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d8, ♔b8 2. ♔b6 ♔c8 3. ♞f6 ♔b8, ♔d8 4. ♖é8♯
 1... b6 2. ♔×b6 ♔d8 3. ♔c6 ♔c8 4. ♖é8♯

1. ♞f6! ♔d8 2. ♖d7+ ♔c8 3. ♔b6 ♔b8 4. ♖d8♯

C34 - Christian POISSON Inédit



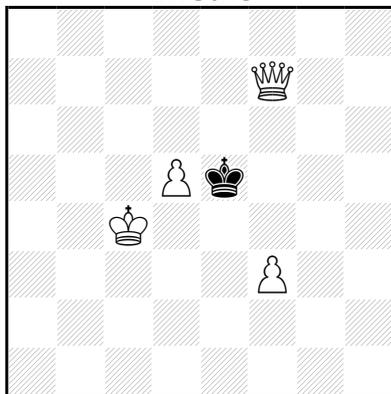
#5

(3+2) C+

1...b4 2. ♖f3 ♔b1 3. ♔c4 [4. ♔b3 [5. ♖é1♠]]
 2...b3 3. ♔c3 [4. ♖é1♠] ♔b1 4. ♔×b3 [5. ♖é1♠]

1. ♘f3! b4 2. ♔c4 ♔d1 3. ♖d2+ ♔c1 4. ♔b3 ♔b1 5. ♖d1♠

C35 - Christian POISSON Inédit



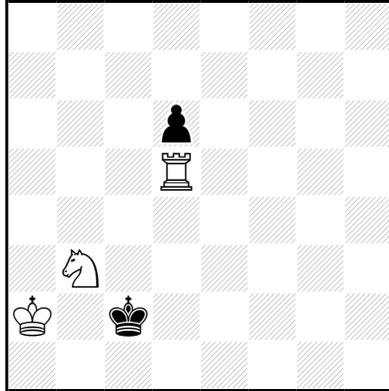
#5

(4+1) C+

1... ♔d6 2. ♚h7 ♕é5 3. ♚h6 ♕f5 4. ♕ç5 ♕é5 5. ♚g5‡

1. ♔d3! ♕d6 2.f4 ♕ç5 3. ♚b7 ♕d6 4. ♕ç3 ♕ç5 5. ♚ç6‡

C36 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



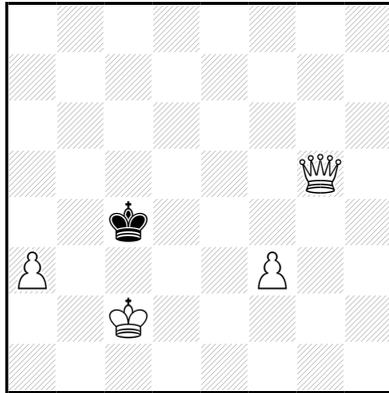
#5

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c3 2. ♘d2 ♔b4 3. ♔b2 ♔a4 4. ♔c3 ♔a3 5. ♖a5♯
 (2... ♔c2 3. ♘b1, ♘é4)

1. ♘a5! ♔c3 2. ♔b1 ♔b4 3. ♔c2 ♔a3 4. ♘c6 ♔a2, ♔a4 5. ♖a5♯
 3... ♔a4 4. ♘c6 ♔a3 5. ♖a5♯

C37 - Christian POISSON Inédit



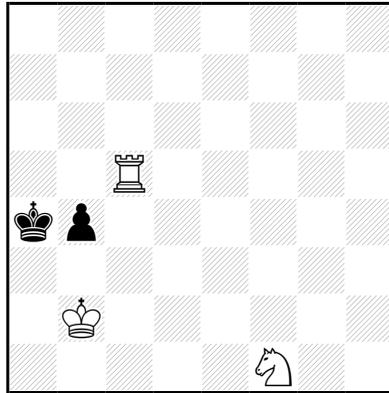
#5

(4+1) C+

1... ♔d4 2.a4 ♔c4 3. ♚e5 ♔b4 4. ♚b5+ ♔a3 5. ♚b3‡

1.f4! ♔d4 2. ♚e5+ ♔c4 3.a4 ♔b4 4. ♚b5+ ♔a3 5. ♚b3‡

C38 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5 (3+2) C+
b) ♞f1→a6

a)

1...b3 2. ♞d2 ♔b4 3. ♞×b3 ♔a4 4. ♔c3 ♔a3 5. ♖a5‡

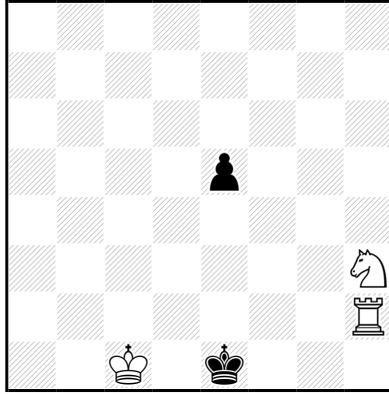
1. ♞d2! b3 2. ♞×b3 ♔b4 3. ♔c2 ♔a3 4. ♖c4 ♔a2 5. ♖a4‡
3... ♔a4 4. ♔c3 ♔a3 5. ♖a5‡

b)

1...b3 2. ♞c7 ♔b4 3. ♖c6 ♔a4 4. ♔c3 ♔a3, ♔a5, b2 5. ♖a6‡
(3... ♔a5 4. ♔a3, ♔c3)

1. ♞b8! b3 2. ♔c3 b2 3. ♞c6 b1=♞+ 4. ♔b2 ♞~ 5. ♖a5‡

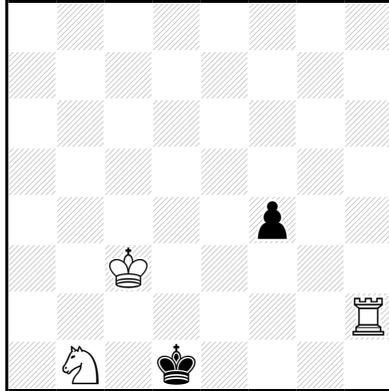
C39 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



1...é4 2. ♔ç2 ♔f1 3. ♔d2 é3+ 4. ♔×é3 ♔é1 5. ♖h1‡
 2...é3 3. ♔d3 ♔f1 4. ♔×é3 ♔é1 5. ♖h1‡

1. ♘g1! é4, ♔f1 2. ♘é2 ♔f1,é4 3. ♔d2 é3+ 4. ♔×é3 ♔é1 5. ♖h1‡

C40 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯5

(3+2) C+

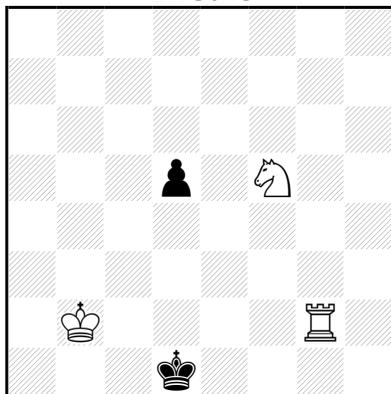
1... ♔e1 2. ♘d2 f3 3. ♔d3 f2 4. ♖h1+ f1=~ 5. ♖×f1♯

1... f3 2. ♔d3 ♔c1 3. ♘a3 f2 4. ♖×f2 ♔d1 5. ♖f1♯

2... ♔e1 3. ♘d2 f2 4. ♖h1+ f1=~ 5. ♖×f1♯

1. ♘d2! ♔e1 2. ♔c2 f3 3. ♔d3 f2 4. ♖h1+ f1=~ 5. ♖×f1♯

C41 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

1...d4 2. ♞g3 ♔é1 3. ♔ç2 d3+ 4. ♔×d3 ♔d1 5. ♖g1‡

2...d3 3. ♔ç3 ♔é1 4. ♔×d3 ♔d1 5. ♖g1‡

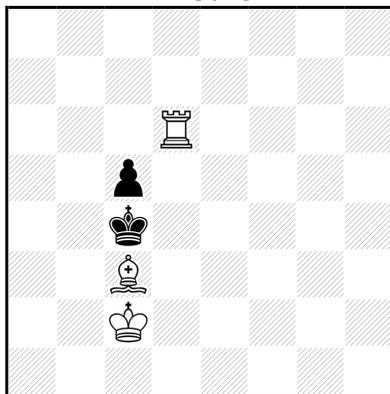
1... ♔é1 2. ♔ç2 ♔f1 3. ♞é3+ ♔é1 4. ♔d3 d4 5. ♖é2‡

2...d4 3. ♞g3 d3+ 4. ♔×d3 ♔d1 5. ♖g1‡

1. ♞g3! d4 2. ♖h2 ♔é1 3. ♔ç2 d3+ 4. ♔×d3 ♔d1 5. ♖h1‡

2...d3 3. ♔ç3 ♔é1 4. ♔×d3 ♔d1 5. ♖h1‡

C42 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

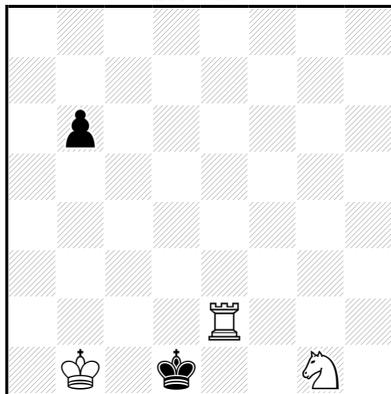
1... ♔b5 2. ♔d3 ♘c4+ 3. ♔d4 ♔a4 4. ♔×♘c4 ♔a3 5. ♖a6‡

1. ♙é1! ♔b5 2. ♔c3 ♔a4 3. ♔c4 ♔a3 4. ♖d2 ♔a4 5. ♖a2‡

2... ♘c4 3. ♙f2 ♔a4 4. ♖d5 ♔a3 5. ♖a5‡

3... ♔a5 4. ♔×♘c4 ♔a4 5. ♖a6‡

C43 - Christian POISSON Inédit



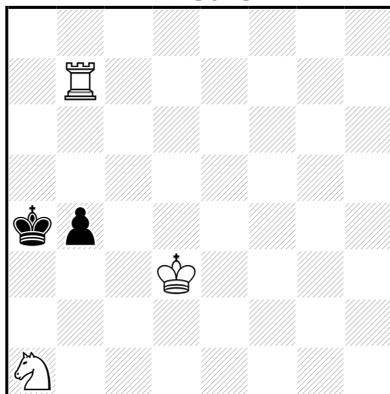
#5

(3+2) C+

1...b5 2. ♔b2 b4 3. ♔b3 ♔c1 4. ♞f3 ♔b1, ♔d1 5. ♖é1‡

1. ♔b2! b5 2. ♔c3 b4+ 3. ♔b3 ♔c1 4. ♞f3 ♔b1, ♔d1 5. ♖é1‡

C44 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

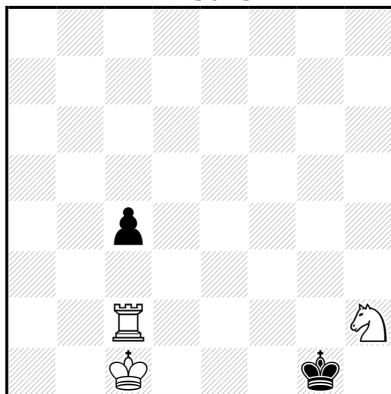
(3+2) C+

1... ♔a3 2. ♔c2 b3+ 3. ♞×b3 ♔a4 4. ♔c3 ♔a3 5. ♖a7‡

1... ♔a5 2. ♞b3+ ♔a6 3. ♞c5+ ♔a5 4. ♔c4 b3 5. ♖b5‡

1. ♔c4! ♔a3 2. ♖×b4 ♔a2 3. ♔c3 ♔×a1 4. ♔c2 ♔a2 5. ♖a4‡
3... ♔a3 4. ♞c2+ ♔a2 5. ♖b2‡

C45 - Christian POISSON Inédit



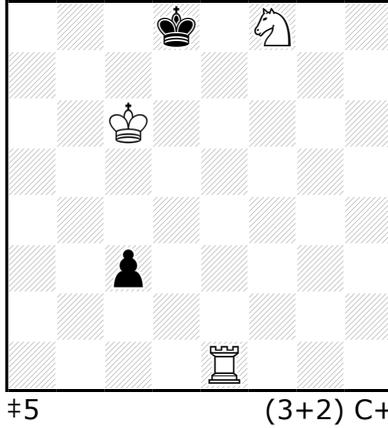
♯5

(3+2) C+

1...♣3 2. ♔d1 ♕h1 3. ♔é1 ♕g1 4. ♞f3+ ♔h1 5. ♖h2‡

1. ♔d1! ♣3 2. ♔é1 ♕h1 3. ♔f2 ♕×h2 4. ♖×♣3 ♔h1 5. ♖h3‡

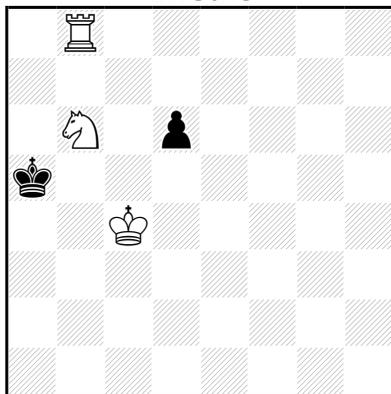
C46 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...c2 2. ♖g6 ♔1=♔ + 3. ♖×c1 ♕c8 4. ♖b1 ♕d8 5. ♖b8♯
 3... ♕é8 4. ♖f1 ♕d8 5. ♖f8♯

1. ♘g6! ♚2 2. ♖f1 ♔1=♔ + 3. ♖×c1 ♕c8 4. ♖b1 ♕d8 5. ♖b8♯
 3... ♕é8 4. ♖f1 ♕d8 5. ♖f8♯

C47 - Christian POISSON Inédit



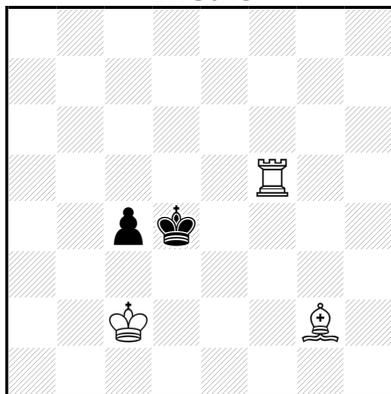
♯5

(3+2) C+

1...d5+ 2. ♔c5 ♕a6 3. ♞c8 d4 4. ♔b4 d3 5. ♖b6♯

1. ♞c8! d5+ 2. ♔b3 d4 3. ♔c4 ♕a6 4. ♔b4 d3 5. ♖b6♯

C48 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯6

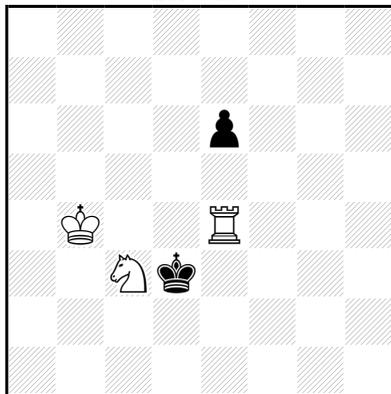
(3+2) C+

1...♣3 2. ♖b7 ♙♣4 3. ♜d5 ♙b4 4. ♙a6 ♙a3 5. ♞d4 ♙a2 6. ♞a4♯
 4... ♙a4 5. ♙×♣3 ♙a3 6. ♞a5♯
 (2... ♙é3 3. ♙×♣3 ♙é2 4. ♞f3 ♙é1/♙d1 5. ♙a6, ♙d3/♙a6, ♞é3)

1. ♙d2! [2. ♞d5♯] ♣3+ 2. ♙♣2 ♙♣4 3. ♞d5 ♙b4 4. ♙f1 ♙a3 5. ♞d4 ♙a2
 6. ♞a4♯

4... ♙a4 5. ♙×♣3 ♙a3 6. ♞a5♯
 2... ♙é3 3. ♙×♣3 ♙é2 4. ♞f3 ♙d1 5. ♞é3 ♙♣1 6. ♞é1♯
 4... ♙é1 5. ♙d3 [6. ♞f1♯]

C49 - Christian POISSON Inédit



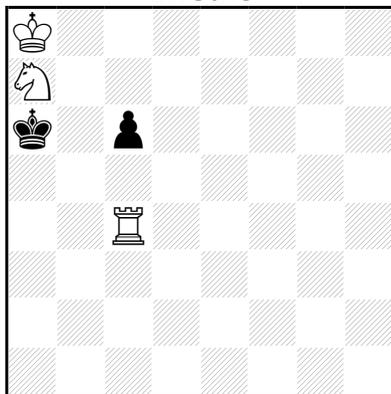
#6

(3+2) C+

1...é5 2. ♔b3 ♔d2 3. ♔ç4 [4. ♖é2+ ♔ç1 5. ♔b3 [6. ♖ç2‡]]

1. ♔b3! é5 2. ♔b4 ♔ç2, ♔d2 3. ♔ç4 [4. ♖é2+ ♔ç1 5. ♔b3 [6. ♖ç2‡]]

C50 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

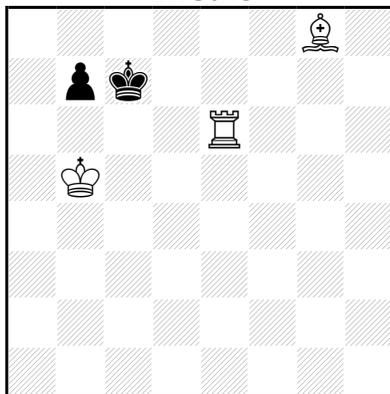
(3+2) C+

1... ♔b6, ♘c5 2. ♔b8 ♘c5, ♔b6 3. ♔c8 ♔×a7 4. ♔c7 ♔a6 5. ♖×c5 ♔a7
6. ♖a5‡

3... ♔a6 4. ♔c7 ♔a5 5. ♔c6 ♔a6 6. ♖a4‡

1. ♔b8! ♔b6 2. ♔c8 ♘c5 3. ♔b8 ♔a6 4. ♔c7 ♔a5 5. ♔c6 ♔a6 6. ♖a4‡

C51 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1...b6 2. ♕f7 ♖b7 3. ♕é8 ♖a7, ♖ç7 4. ♕ç6 ♖b8, ♖d8 5. ♖×b6 ♖ç8
6. ♜é8‡

4... ♖ç8 5. ♖×b6 ♖b8, ♖d8 6. ♜é8‡

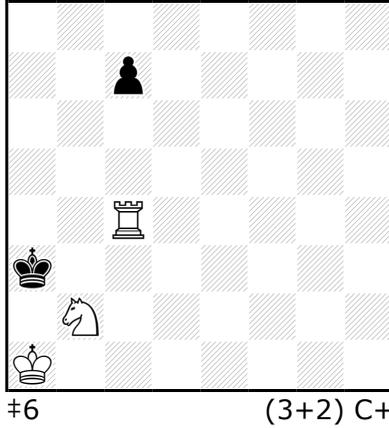
(3... ♖ç8, ♖a8, ♖b8 4. ♖×b6 ♖d8/♖b8/♖ç8/♖a8

5. ♕a4, ♕b5, ♕ç6/♕a4, ♕b5, ♕ç6, ♕d7, ♜ç6/♕a4, ♕b5, ♕ç6, ♜d6/♕h5, ♕g6, ♕f7, ♕a4, ♕b5,
♕ç6+, ♕d7, ♜d6

2... ♖ç8 3. ♖ç6, ♖×b6)

1. ♕f7! b6 2. ♕é8 ♖b7 3. ♕d7 ♖a7, ♖ç7 4. ♕ç6 ♖b8, ♖d8, ♖ç8 5. ♖×b6
♖ ~ 6. ♜é8‡

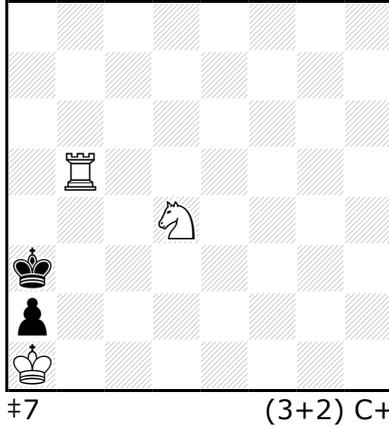
C52 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔b3,ç6 2. ♔b1 ç6, ♔b3 3. ♔ç1 ç5 4. ♔b1 ♔a3 5. ♔ç2 ♔a2 6. ♖a4‡

1. ♔b1! ♔b3 2. ♔ç1 ç6 3. ♔b1 ç5 4. ♔ç1 ♔a2, ♔a3 5. ♔ç2 ♔~ 6. ♖a4‡

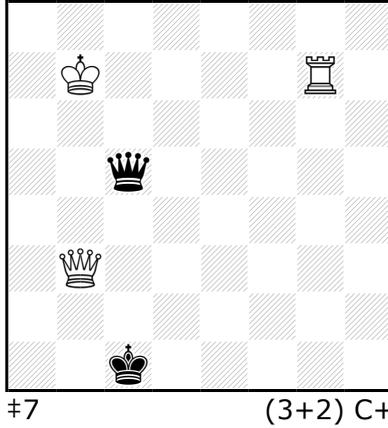
C53 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔a4 2. ♔b2 a1=♚+ 3. ♔×a1 ♔a3 4. ♔b1 ♔a4 5. ♔ç2 ♔a3 6. ♞ç6
♔a2, ♔a4 7. ♖a5‡

1. ♜b8! ♔a4 2. ♔×a2 ♔a5 3. ♔b3 ♔a6 4. ♞b5 ♔a5 5. ♔ç4 ♔a6 6. ♔ç5
♔a5 7. ♖a8‡

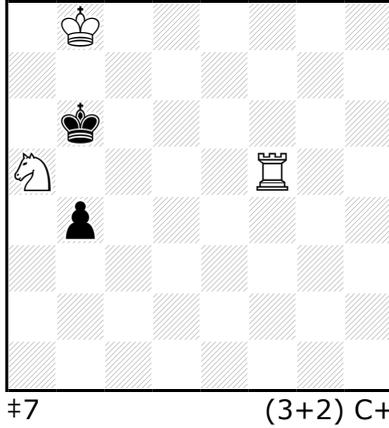
C54 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



1... ♔e5 2. ♖g1+ ♕d2 3. ♖d1+ ♔e2 4. ♕d3+ ♕f2 5. ♖f1+ ♔g2 6. ♕f3+ ♕h2 7. ♖h1♯

1. ♖h7! ♕e5 2. ♖h1+ ♕d2 3. ♖d1+ ♔e2 4. ♕d3+ ♕f2 5. ♖f1+ ♔g2
 6. ♕f3+ ♕h2 7. ♖h1♯

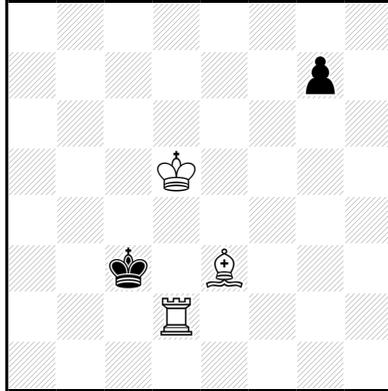
C55 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...b3 2. ♖×b3 ♔♕6 3. ♔♕8 ♔d6 4. ♖d4 ♔é7 5. ♔♕7 ♔é8 6. ♔d6 ♔d8
7. ♖f8♯

1. ♔♕8! b3 2. ♔d7 b2 3. ♖♕4+ ♔b7 4. ♖b5+ ♔a6 5. ♔♕6 ♔a7 6. ♔♕7
♔a6, ♔a8, b1= 7. ♖a5♯

C56 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯7

(3+2) C+

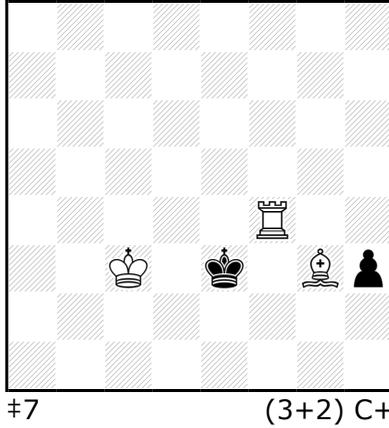
1...g6 2. ♔c5 ♕b3 3. ♖d4 g5 4. ♜b2+ ♔a3 5. ♔c4 g4 6. ♞b1 ♕a2, ♔a4,g3
7. ♞a1♯

1...g5 2. ♖xg5 ♔b4 3. ♖d8 ♕b3 4. ♖a5 ♔a4 5. ♔c4 ♕x a5 6. ♞d6 ♔a4
7. ♞a6♯

3... ♔c3 4. ♖a5+ ♔b3 5. ♔c5 ♔a3 6. ♔c4 ♔a4 7. ♞a2♯
5... ♔a4 6. ♞d3 ♕x a5 7. ♞a3♯

1. ♔c5! g6 2. ♔b5 ♕b3 3. ♖d4 g5 4. ♜b2+ ♔a3 5. ♔c4 g4 6. ♞b1
♕a2, ♔a4,g3 7. ♞a1♯

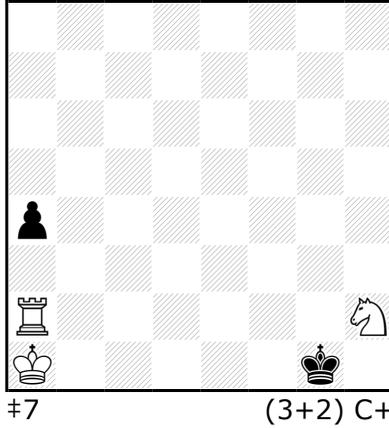
C57 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔é2 2. ♔d4 h2 3. ♖f2+ ♔d1 4. ♖×h2 ♔ç1 5. ♔d3 ♔b1 6. ♙é5 ♔ç1
7. ♖h1‡

1. ♙h2! ♔é2 2. ♙g1 h2 3. ♙×h2 ♔é3 4. ♔ç2 ♔é2 5. ♙g1 ♔é1 6. ♔d3 ♔d1
7. ♖f1‡

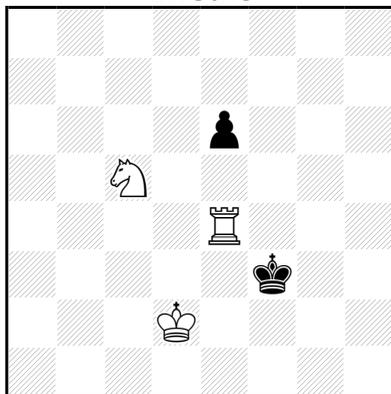
C58 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



1...a3 2. ♔b1 ♔h1 3. ♔c1 ♔g1 4. ♔d1 ♔h1 5. ♔é1 ♔g1 6. ♞f3+ ♔h1
 7. ♖h2‡

1. ♞b1! a3 2. ♔c1 ♞h1 3. ♔d1 ♞g1 4. ♔é1 ♞h1 5. ♔f2 ♔×h2 6. ♖×a3
 ♔h1 7. ♖h3‡

C59 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



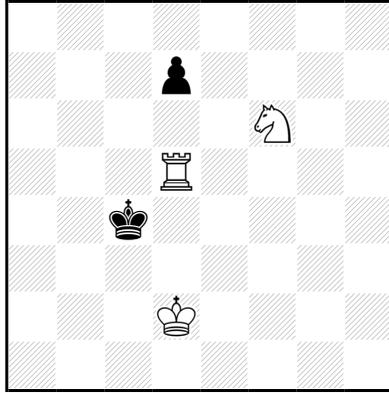
♯7

(3+2) C+

1...é5 2. ♔é1 ♕g3 3. ♞é6 ♖f3, ♗g2 4. ♞g5(+) ♕g2, ♗g1 5. ♜g4+ ♔h2
 6. ♕f2 ♔h1,é4 7. ♜h4‡

1. ♔é1! é5 2. ♕f1 ♕g3 3. ♞b3 ♖f3 4. ♞d2+ ♕g3 5. ♗g1 ♔h3 6. ♕f2 ♔h2
 7. ♜h4‡

C60 - Christian POISSON Inédit



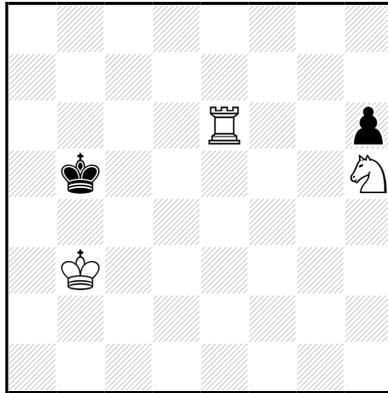
♯7

(3+2) C+

1...d6 2. ♔c2 ♔b4 3. ♞g4 ♕c4 4. ♞e3+ ♔b4 5. ♔b2 ♕a4 6. ♕c3 ♔a3
7. ♖a5‡

1. ♕c2! d6 2. ♔b2 ♔b4 3. ♞d7 ♕c4 4. ♞b6+ ♔b4 5. ♕c2 ♔a3 6. ♖d4
♔a2,d5 7. ♖a4‡

C61 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7 (3+2) C+

b) ♖é6→ç4

a)
 1... ♔ç5 2. ♔ç3 ♔b5 3. ♚×h6 ♔ç5 4. ♘f4 ♔b5 5. ♘d3 ♔a4 6. ♚h5 ♔a3
 7. ♚a5‡

5... ♔a5 6. ♔ç4 ♔a4 7. ♚a6‡

2... ♔d5 3. ♘f4+ ♔ç5 4. ♚×h6 ♔b5 5. ♘d3 ♔a4 6. ♚h5 ♔a3
 7. ♚a5‡

5... ♔a5 6. ♔ç4 ♔a4 7. ♚a6‡

1. ♚×h6! ♔ç5 2. ♘f4 ♔d4 3. ♚é6 ♔ç5 4. ♔ç3 ♔b5 5. ♘d3 ♔a4 6. ♚é5
 ♔a3 7. ♚a5‡

5... ♔a5 6. ♔ç4 ♔a4 7. ♚a6‡

b)
 1... ♔a5 2. ♚b4 ♔a6 3. ♔a4 ♔a7 4. ♔a5 ♔a8 5. ♔b6 ♔b8 6. ♚ç4 ♔a8
 7. ♚ç8‡

1. ♔ç3!

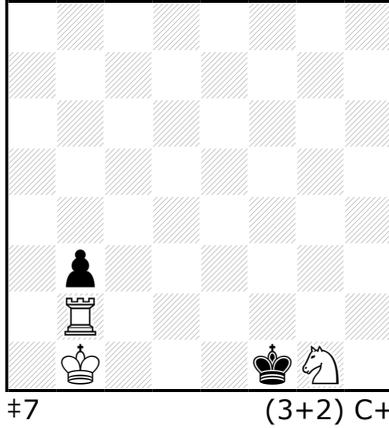
1... ♔a5 2. ♚ç6 ♔b5 3. ♚×h6 ♔ç5 4. ♘f4 ♔b5 5. ♘d3 ♔a4 6. ♚h5 ♔a3
 7. ♚a5‡

5... ♔a5 6. ♔ç4 ♔a4 7. ♚a6‡

1... ♔a6 2. ♚b4 ♔a5 3. ♔ç4 ♔a6 4. ♔ç5 ♔a7 5. ♔ç6 ♔a8 6. ♔ç7 ♔a7
 7. ♚a4‡

1... ♔b6 2. ♔b4 ♔a6 3. ♔ç5 ♔b7 4. ♔b5 ♔a7 5. ♔ç6 ♔a8 6. ♔ç7 ♔a7
 7. ♚a4‡

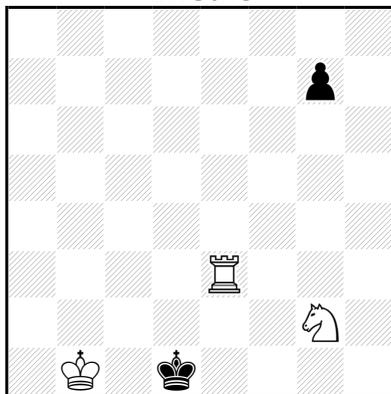
C62 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔é1, ♔×g1 2. ♔ç1 ♔f1, ♔h1 3. ♔d1 ♔(×)g1 4. ♔é1 ♔h1 5. ♔f2 ♔h2
6. ♖×b3 ♔h1 7. ♖h3‡

1. ♗h3! ♔é1 2. ♖f2 ♔d1 3. ♔b2 ♔é1 4. ♔×b3 ♔d1 5. ♔ç3 ♔é1 6. ♔d3
♔d1 7. ♖f1‡

C63 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯8

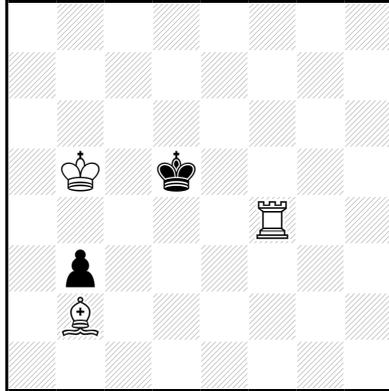
(3+2) C+

1... ♔d2,g6 2. ♔b2 g6, ♔d2 3. ♔b3 g5 4. ♔b2 g4 5. ♔b3 g3 6. ♔b2 ♔d1
7. ♔c3 ♔c1 8. ♖é1‡

1. ♔b2! ♔d2 2. ♔b3 g6 3. ♔b2 g5 4. ♔b3 g4 5. ♔b2 g3 6. ♔b3 ♔c1 7. ♖d3
♔b1 8. ♖d1‡

6... ♔d1 7. ♔c3 ♔c1 8. ♖é1‡

C64 - Christian POISSON Inédit



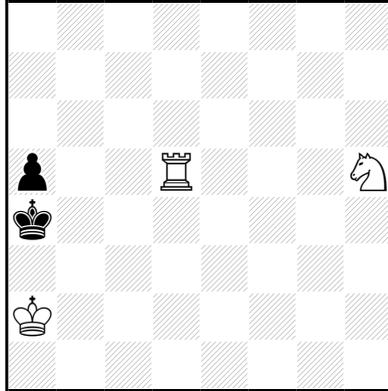
♯8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d6 2. ♔b6 ♔d5 3. ♔c7 ♔c5 4. ♖d4 ♔b5 5. ♖d5+ ♔c4 6. ♔c6 ♔b4
7. ♔b6 ♔a4, ♔c4 8. ♖d4‡

1. ♔b6! ♔d6 2. ♔b7 ♔d5 3. ♔c7 ♔c5 4. ♖d4 ♔b5 5. ♖d5+ ♔c4 6. ♔c6
♔b4 7. ♔b6 ♔a4, ♔c4 8. ♖d4‡

C65 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#10

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b4 2. ♘f6 ♔a4, ♔c3 3. ♘d7 ♔b4 4. ♘b6 a4 5. ♔b2 a3+ 6. ♔a2 ♔c3
7. ♔×a3 ♔c2 8. ♘a4 ♔b1 9. ♚c5 ♔a1 10. ♚c1♠

8... ♔c1 9. ♔b3 ♔b1

10. ♚d1♠

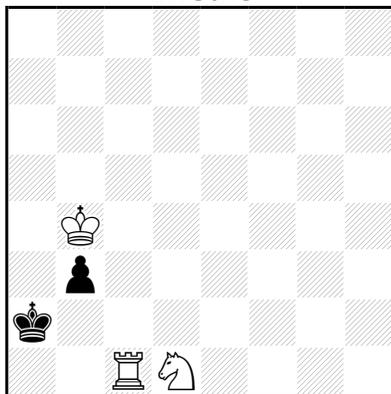
2... a4 3. ♘d7 ♔c4 4. ♘b6+ ♔b4 5. ♔b2 a3+ 6. ♔a2 ♔c3 7. ♔×a3
♔c2 8. ♘a4 ♔b1 9. ♚c5 ♔a1 10. ♚c1♠

8... ♔c1 9. ♔b3 ♔b1

10. ♚d1♠

1. ♘f6! ♔b4 2. ♘d7 a4 3. ♚c5 a3 4. ♚c7 ♔b5 5. ♔×a3 ♔a5, ♔a6 6. ♔b3
♔b5 7. ♔c3 ♔a5 8. ♔c4 ♔a6 9. ♔c5 ♔a5 10. ♚a7♠

D1 - Christian POISSON Inédit

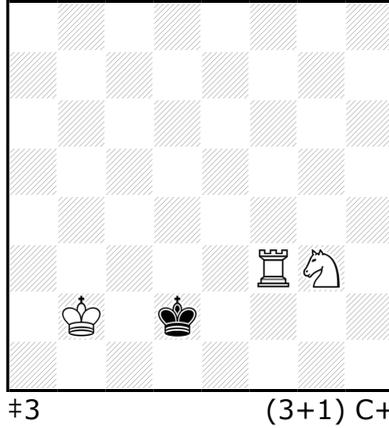


≠2

(3+2) C+

1. ♔a4! b2 2. ♞c3‡

D2 - Christian POISSON Inédit

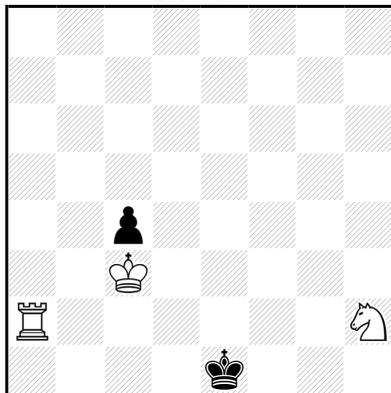


1... ♔é1 2. ♔ç3 ♔d1 3. ♖f1‡
 1... ♔d1 2. ♔ç3 ♔ç1, ♔é1 3. ♖f1‡

1. ♔b3!

1... ♔é1 2. ♔ç3 ♔d1 3. ♖f1‡
 1... ♔ç1 2. ♖d3 ♔b1 3. ♖d1‡
 1... ♔d1 2. ♔ç3 ♔ç1, ♔é1 3. ♖f1‡

D3 - Christian POISSON Inédit



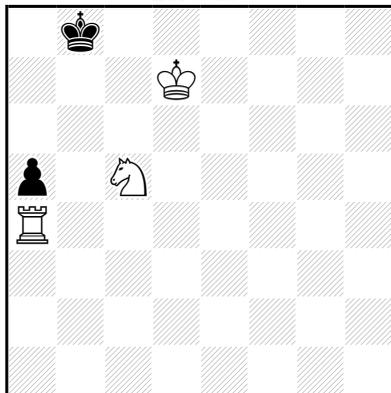
♠3

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d1 2. ♘f3 ♕ç1 3. ♖a1†

1. ♖g2! ♕d1 2. ♘f3 ♕ç1 3. ♖g1†

D4 - Christian POISSON Inédit

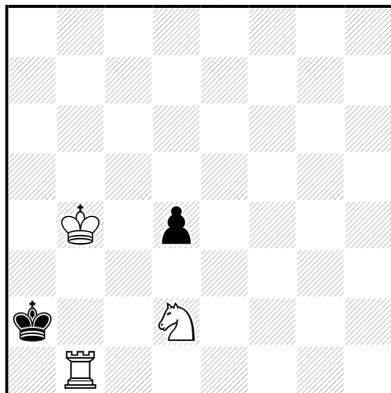


#3

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d8! ♕~ 2. ♕c7 ♕~ 3. ♖x a5 ‡

D5 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(3+2) C+

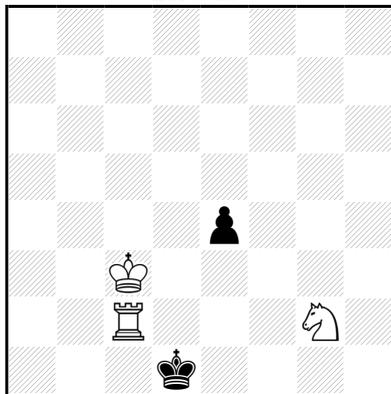
1...d3 2. ♔c3 ♕a3 3. ♖a1♯

1. ♖b3!

1...d3 2. ♔c3 ♕a1 3. ♖a3♯

1... ♕a1 2. ♔a3 d3 3. ♖b1♯

D6 - Christian POISSON Inédit

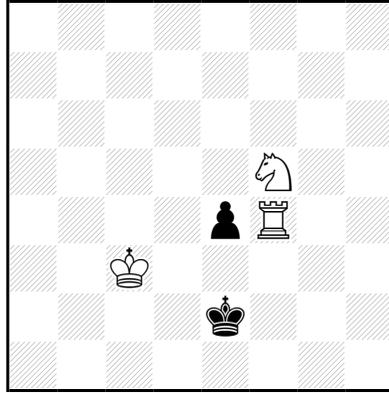


#3

(3+2) C+

1. ♖f2! é3 2. ♜a2 ♔ç1,é2 3. ♜a1‡

D7 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

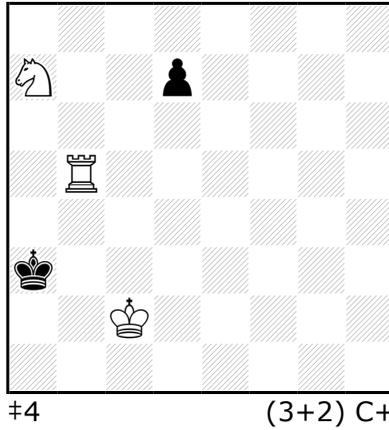
(3+2) C+

1...é3 2. ♘g3+ ♔d1, ♔é1 3. ♖f1‡
 1... ♔é1 2. ♘g3 ♔d1, é3 3. ♖f1‡

1. ♔ç2!

1...é3 2. ♘g3+ ♔é1 3. ♖f1‡
 1... ♔é1 2. ♘g3 é3 3. ♖f1‡

D8 - Christian POISSON Inédit



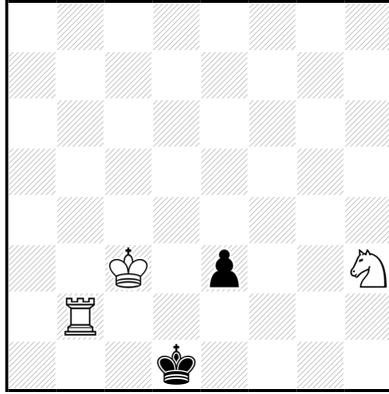
1... ♔a4 2. ♔c3 d~ 3. ♖d5 ♔a3 4. ♖a5‡

1. ♖b6!

1... d~ 2. ♘c6 ♔a4 3. ♔b2 d~ 4. ♖b4‡

1... ♔a4 2. ♔c3 ♔a5 3. ♖d6 ♔a4 4. ♖a6‡

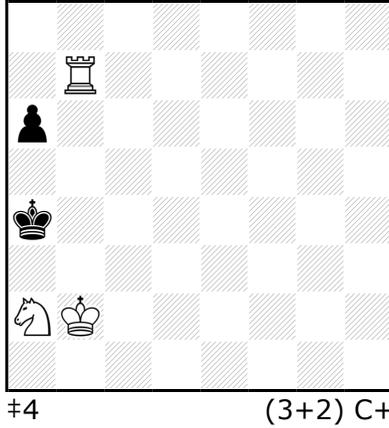
D9 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔é1 2. ♔d3 ♔f1 3. ♔×é3 ♔é1 4. ♖b1♯

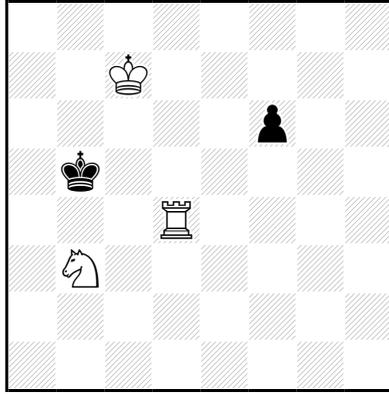
1. ♖a2! ♔é1 2. ♔d3 ♔f1 3. ♔×é3 ♔é1 4. ♖a1♯

D10 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖b8! ♔a5 2. ♞c1 ♔a4 3. ♞b3 a5 4. ♞c5♯

D11 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯4

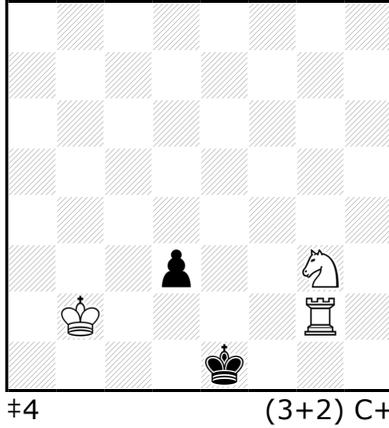
(3+2) C+

1. ♖h4!

1...f5 2. ♖f4 ♔a6 3. ♖×f5 ♔a7 4. ♖a5♯

1...♔a6 2. ♖h5 f5 3. ♖×f5 ♔a7 4. ♖a5♯

D12 - Christian POISSON Inédit



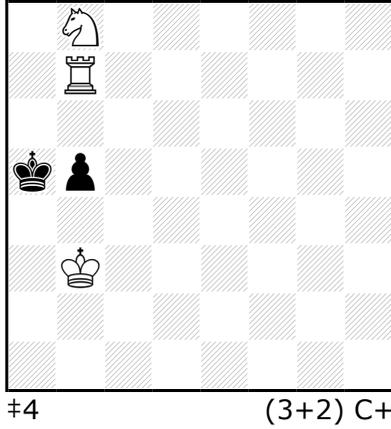
1... ♔d1 2. ♔c3 ♕e1 3. ♔xd3 ♕d1 4. ♖g1♯

1. ♖h2!

1...d2 2. ♖e2+ ♕d1 3. ♖f2 ♕e1 4. ♖f1♯

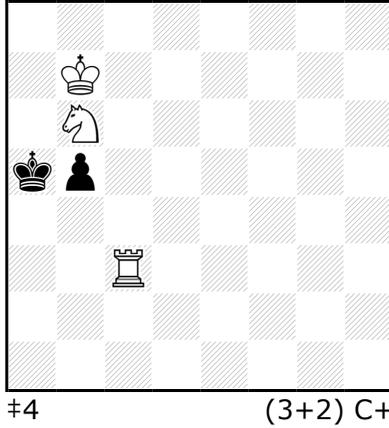
1... ♔d1 2. ♔c3 ♕e1 3. ♔xd3 ♕d1 4. ♖h1♯

D13 - Christian POISSON Inédit



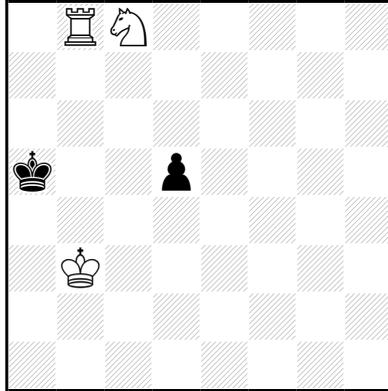
1. ♔c3! b4+ 2. ♔c4 b3 3. ♔c5 ♕a4,b2 4. ♖a7‡

D14 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔a7! ♔b4 2. ♞d5+ ♔a4 3. ♔a6 b4 4. ♞b6‡

D15 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#4 (3+2) C+

b) 1 rangée plus bas
c) =b) tourner de 270°

a)

1...d4 2. ♔c4 ♔a6 3. ♔b4 d3 4. ♖b6‡

1. ♖b6! d4 2. ♔c4 d3 3. ♖b7 ♔a4, ♔a6, d2 4. ♖a7‡

b)

1. ♖b8! d3 2. ♔c3 ♔a5 3. ♔b3 d2 4. ♖b5‡

c)

1...é3 2. ♔f3 ♔d1 3. ♔×é3 ♔é1 4. ♖b1‡

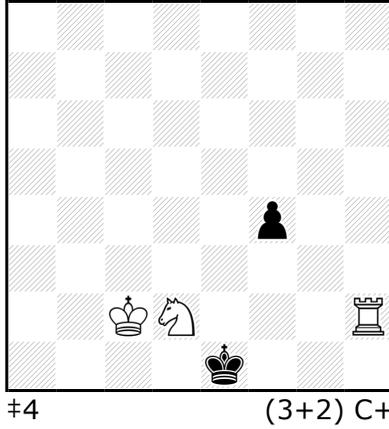
1... ♔d1 2. ♔f2 é3+ 3. ♔×é3 ♔é1 4. ♖b1‡

1. ♖a2!

1...é3 2. ♔f3 ♔d1 3. ♔×é3 ♔é1 4. ♖a1‡

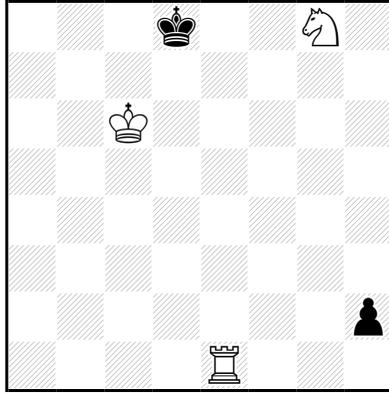
1... ♔d1 2. ♔f2 é3+ 3. ♔×é3 ♔é1 4. ♖a1‡

D16 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔c3! f3 2. ♔d3 f2 3. ♖h1+ f1= 4. ♖x f1‡

D17 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯4

(3+2) C+

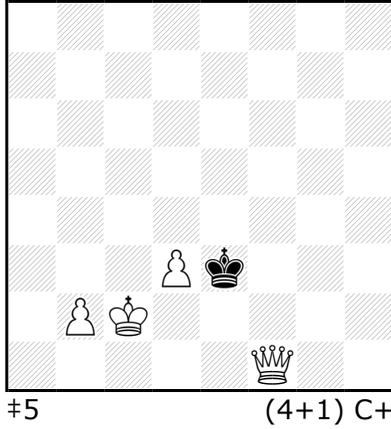
1. ♔d6!

1...h1=~ 2. ♖×h1 ♔c8 3. ♖b1 ♔d8 4. ♖b8‡

2... ♔e8 3. ♖f1 ♔d8 4. ♖f8‡

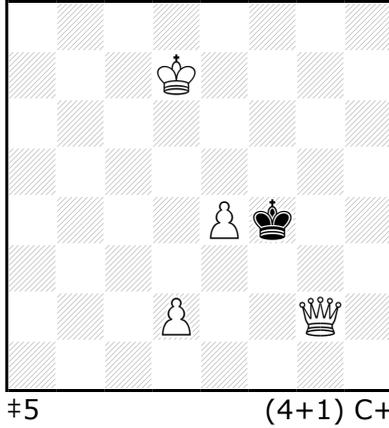
1... ♔c8 2. ♖b1 h1=~ 3. ♗e7+ ♔d8 4. ♖b8‡

D18 - Christian POISSON Inédit



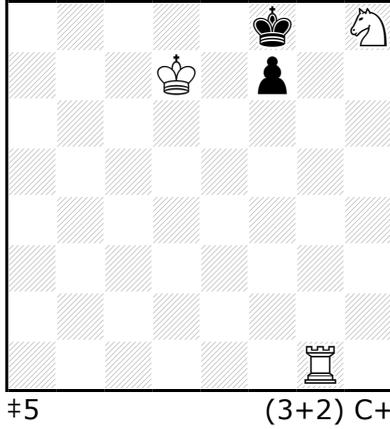
1. ♔c1! ♕d4 2. ♖f5 ♕é3 3. ♔d1 ♕d4 4. ♕é1 ♕é3 5. ♖é4‡

D19 - Christian POISSON Inédit



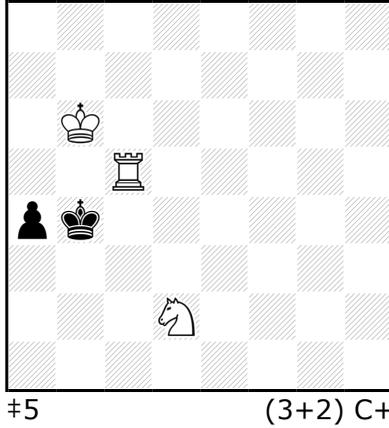
1. ♔c7! ♕e5 2. ♖f3 ♕d4 3. ♔c6 ♕e5 4. ♖f5+ ♕d4 5. ♖d5‡
 2... ♕e6 3. ♖f8 ♕e5 4. ♖f5+ ♕d4 5. ♖d5‡

D20 - Christian POISSON Inédit



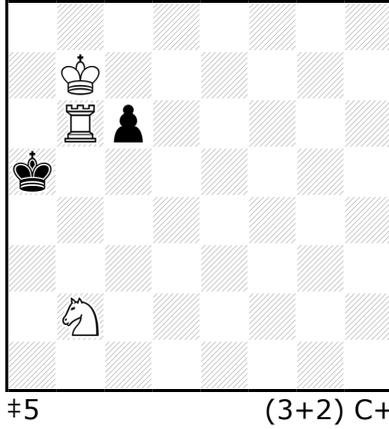
1. ♔d6! f~ 2. ♔é6 f~ 3. ♞f7 f~ 4. ♞h6 ♔é8,f~ 5. ♖g8‡

D21 - Christian POISSON Inédit



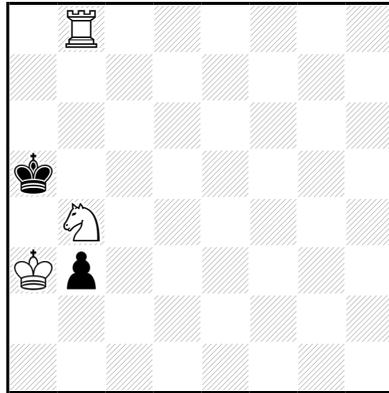
1. ♔c6! ♕a3 2. ♖b5 ♕a2 3. ♞b1 a3 4. ♞c3+ ♕a1 5. ♖b1‡
 3... ♕a1 4. ♞c3 a3 5. ♖b1‡

D22 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔c7! ♘c5 2. ♔c6 ♘c4 3. ♔c5 ♘c3 4. ♞c4+ ♔a4 5. ♖b4‡

D23 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

b) ♜b3→d7

a)

1...b2 2. ♔×b2 ♕a4 3. ♔ç3 ♕a5 4. ♔ç4 ♕a4 5. ♖a8‡

1. ♖b7! b2 2. ♔×b2 ♕a4 3. ♔ç3 ♕a5 4. ♔ç4 ♕a4 5. ♖a7‡

b)

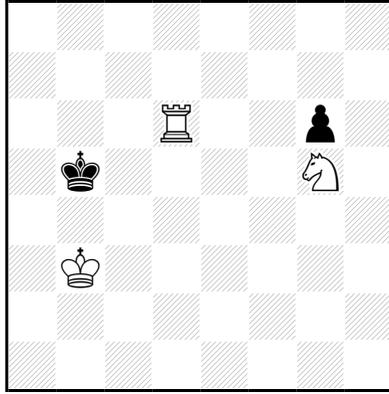
1...d~ 2. ♘ç6+ ♕a6 3. ♖b4 d~ 4. ♔ç5 d~ 5. ♖b6‡

1. ♘b3!

1...d5 2. ♘ç6+ ♕a6 3. ♖b4 d4 4. ♔ç5 d3 5. ♖b6‡

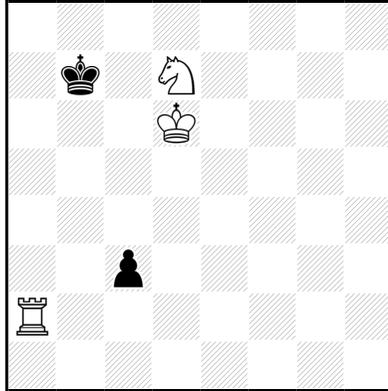
(1...d6 2. ♘ç6+ ♕a6 3. ♔ç4, ♖b4)

D24 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔c3! ♕c5 2. ♞e4+ ♔b5 3. ♞xg6 ♕a4 4. ♞g5 ♕a3 5. ♞a5‡
 3... ♕a5 4. ♕c4 ♔a4 5. ♞a6‡

D25 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c8 2. ♖c5 ♔b8 3. ♔c6 c2 4. ♖d7+ ♔c8 5. ♖a8♯

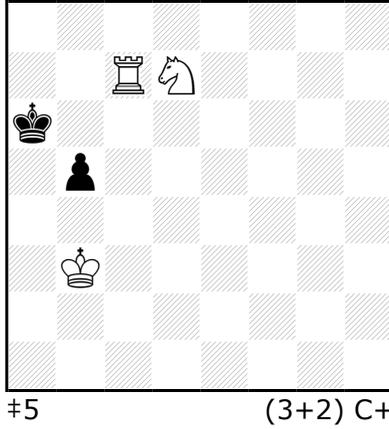
1. ♖é2!

1... c2 2. ♖×c2 ♔a6 3. ♔c6 ♔a5 4. ♖c4 ♔a6 5. ♖a4♯

1... ♔a6 2. ♔c6 c2 3. ♖×c2 ♔a5 4. ♖c4 ♔a6 5. ♖a4♯

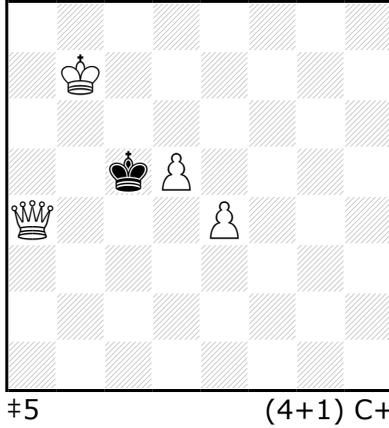
2... ♔a5 3. ♖é4 c2 4. ♖c5 c1=~ 5. ♖a4♯

D26 - Christian POISSON Inédit



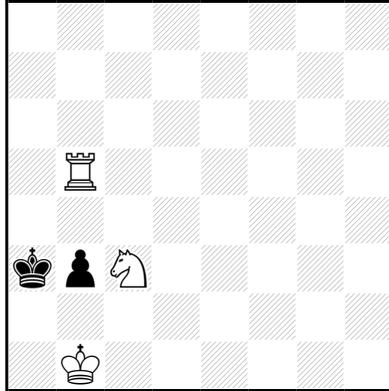
1. ♔c3! b4+ 2. ♔c4 b3 3. ♔c5 b2 4. ♞b8+ ♔a5 5. ♖a7‡

D27 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔b8! ♕d6 2. ♖d4 ♗d7, ♕e7 3. ♖g7+ ♗d8, ♕e8 4. d6 ♗e8, ♗d8 5. ♖e7‡

D28 - Christian POISSON Inédit

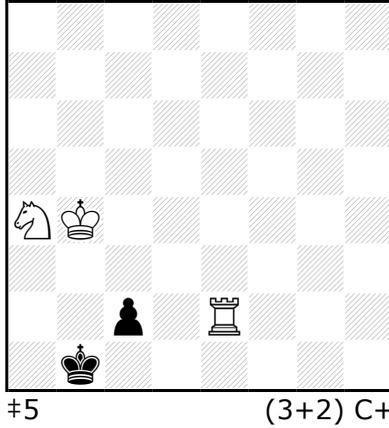


#5

(3+2) C+

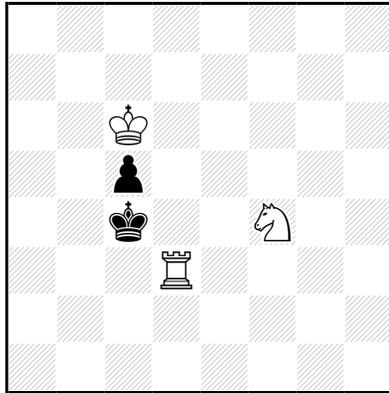
1. ♔c1! b2+ 2. ♔c2 b1=♚ + 3. ♞×b1+ ♔a4 4. ♞c3+ ♔a3 5. ♖b3‡

D29 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔c4! ♚1=♔ + 2. ♞c3+ ♚×c3+ ♔×c3 ♚a1 4. ♔b3 ♚b1 5. ♖e1‡

D30 - Christian POISSON Inédit

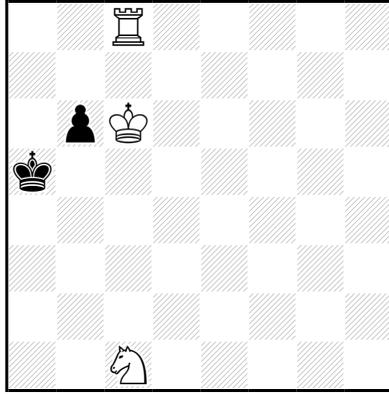


#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b6! ♔b4 2. ♞d5+ ♕c4 3. ♖d2 ♔b3 4. ♔×c5 ♕a3 5. ♔c4 ♔a4 6. ♖a2♯
 4... ♔a4 5. ♖d3 ♕a5 6. ♖a3♯

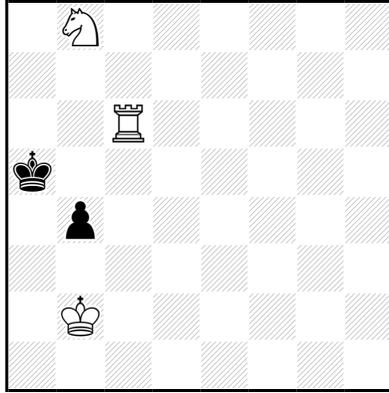
D31 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖c7! ♔a4, ♔b4 2. ♔x b6 ♔a3 3. ♜c2 ♔b4 4. ♔c6 ♔a3 5. ♔c5 ♔a4
6. ♜a2♯

4... ♔a4 5. ♔c5 ♔a3, ♔a5 6. ♜a2♯
4... ♔a5 5. ♜c4 ♔a6 6. ♜a4♯

D32 - Christian POISSON Inédit



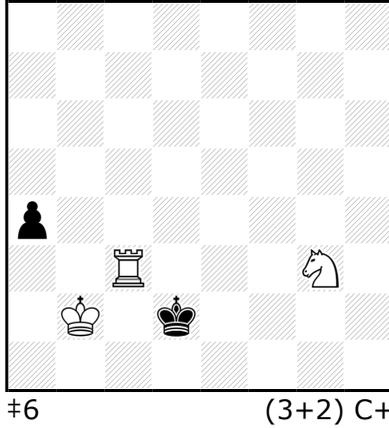
#6

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a4 2. ♖c5 b3 3. ♔c3 b2 4. ♞c6 b1=♞ + 5. ♔b2 ♞~ 6. ♖a5‡

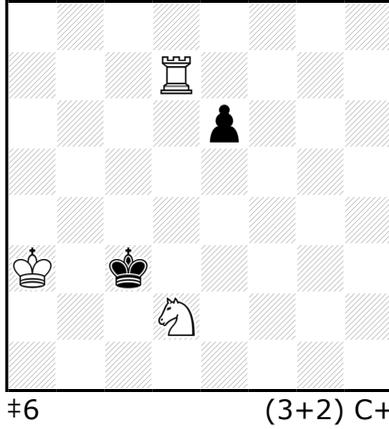
1. ♞c2! ♔a4 2. ♖c5 b3+ 3. ♔c3 b2 4. ♞c6 b1=♞ + 5. ♔b2 ♞~ 6. ♖a5‡

D33 - Christian POISSON Inédit



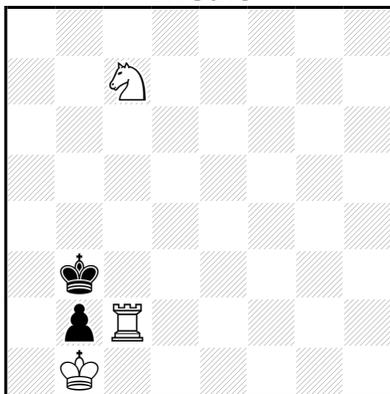
1. ♖f3! a3+ 2. ♖×a3 ♔é1 3. ♖f3 ♔d2 4. ♔b3 ♔ç1 5. ♖d3 ♔b1 6. ♖d1‡
4... ♔d1, ♔é1 5. ♔ç3 ♔~ 6. ♖f1‡

D34 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖d8! é5 2. ♞é4+ ♚ç4 3. ♖d6 ♚b5 4. ♚b3 ♚a5 5. ♚ç4 ♚a4 6. ♖a6‡

D35 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6 (3+2) C+

b) tourner de 90°

a)

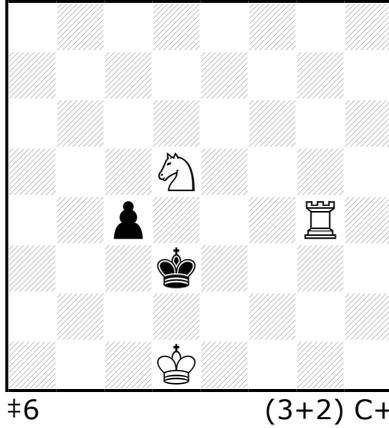
1... ♔b4 2. ♔×b2 ♔a5 3. ♚c6 ♔b4 4. ♔c2 ♔a3 5. ♚c4 ♔a2 6. ♚a4‡
4... ♔a4, ♔a5 5. ♔c3 ♔a3, ♔a5, ♔a4 6. ♚a6‡

1. ♚c6! ♔a3 2. ♚b6 ♔a4 3. ♔×b2 ♔a5 4. ♚b5+ ♔a4 5. ♔c3 ♔a3 6. ♚a5‡
b)

1... ♔d7 2. ♔×b7 ♔é8 3. ♚f6 ♔d7 4. ♔b6 ♔c8 5. ♚d6 ♔b8 6. ♚d8‡
4... ♔d8, ♔é8 5. ♔c6 ♔c8, ♔é8, ♔d8 6. ♚f8‡

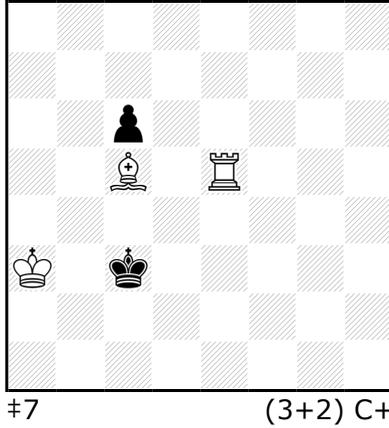
1. ♔é5! ♔d8 2. ♚×b7 ♔é8 3. ♔g6 ♔d8 4. ♔b6 ♔c8, ♔é8 5. ♔c6 ♔d8
6. ♚b8‡
(2... ♔c8 3. ♔g6, ♔b6)

D36 - Christian POISSON Inédit



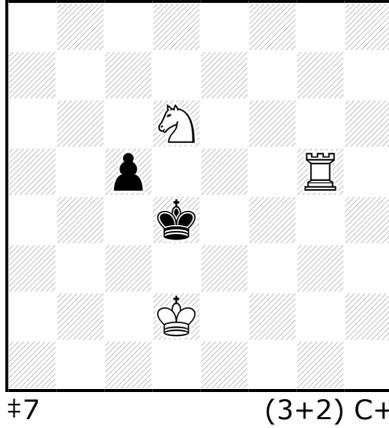
1. ♖h4! ♘c3 2. ♖f4 ♘c2+ 3. ♔c1 ♔e2 4. ♔xc2 ♔e1 5. ♔d3 ♔d1 6. ♖f1♯

D37 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔a2! ♖c4 2. ♖b2 ♖b5 3. ♖c3 ♖a6 4. ♖e7 ♖b5 5. ♖d4 ♔~ 6. ♖c4 ♔~
7. ♖a7♯

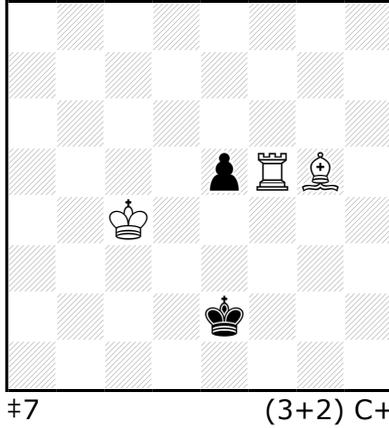
D38 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖h5! ♘c4 2. ♖f5 ♘c3+ 3. ♔c2 ♔e3 4. ♔x♘3 ♔e2 5. ♞c4 ♔d1 6. ♖e5 ♔c1
7. ♖e1♯

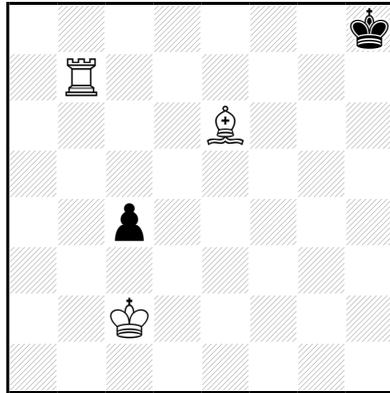
5... ♔e1 6. ♔d3 ♔d1 7. ♖f1♯

D39 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔h6! é4 2. ♕d4 ♖d1 3. ♖f2 ♗é1 4. ♗é3 ♕d1 5. ♕×é4 ♗é1 6. ♕d3 ♕d1
7. ♖f1‡

D40 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯7

(3+2) C+

1...♘c3 2. ♖f5 ♘g8 3. ♙×♘c3 ♘f8 4. ♙d4 ♙é8 5. ♙é5 ♙d8 6. ♙f6 ♙é8
7. ♖b8♯

5... ♙f8 6. ♙f6 [7. ♖b8♯]

4... ♙g8 5. ♙é5 [6. ♙f6 [7. ♖b8♯]]

3... ♙h8 4. ♙d4 [5. ♙é5 [6. ♙f6 [7. ♖b8♯]]]

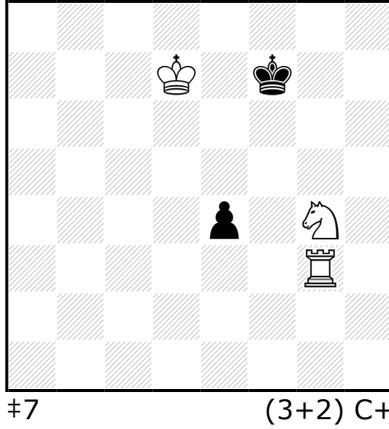
1. ♖a7! ♘c3 2. ♖f5 ♘g8 3. ♙×♘c3 ♘f8 4. ♙d4 ♙é8 5. ♙é5 ♙d8 6. ♙f6 ♙é8
7. ♖a8♯

5... ♙f8 6. ♙f6 [7. ♖a8♯]

4... ♙g8 5. ♙é5 [6. ♙f6 [7. ♖a8♯]]

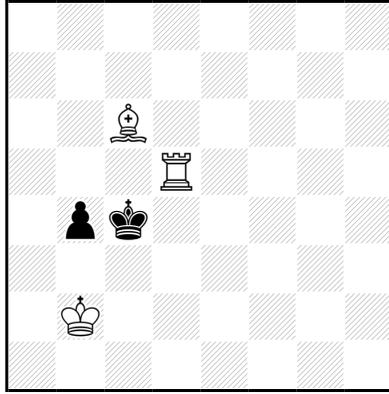
3... ♙h8 4. ♙d4 [5. ♙é5 [6. ♙f6 [7. ♖a8♯]]]

D41 - Christian POISSON Inédit



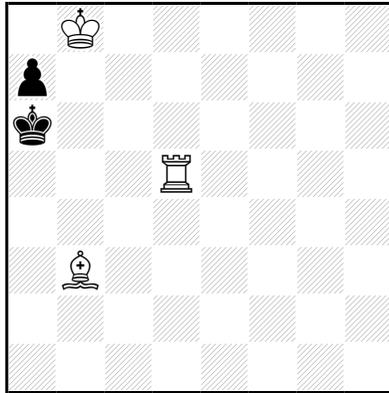
1. ♔d6! ♕g6 2. ♕é6 ♕g5 3. ♞f6+ ♔h4 4. ♞×é4 ♕h5 5. ♕f6 ♕h4 6. ♕f5
 ♕h5 7. ♖h3‡

D42 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖a8! b3 2. ♗b7 ♔b4 3. ♗a6 ♔a4 4. ♔c3 b2 5. ♗d3 b1= 6. ♗x b1 ♔a3
7. ♖a5♯

D43 - Christian POISSON Inédit

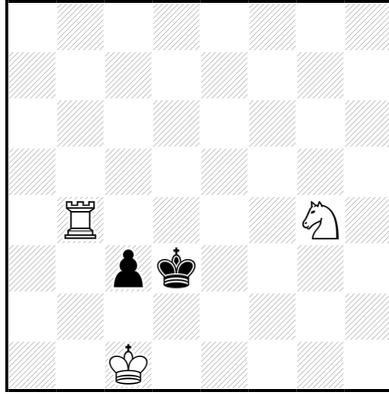


♯7

(3+2) C+

1. ♖a2! ♔b6 2. ♗c4 a6 3. ♗×a6 ♔c6 4. ♗b7+ ♔b6 5. ♗a8 ♔a6 6. ♔c7
 ♔a7 7. ♖a5‡

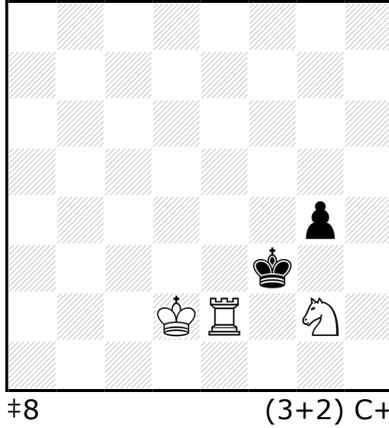
D44 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖a4! ♔é2 2. ♜f4 ♕d3 3. ♔d1 ♚2+ 4. ♔ç1 ♕ç3 5. ♗é5 ♔b3 6. ♜ç4 ♕a2
7. ♜ç3 ♕a1 8. ♜a3‡

6... ♔a3 7. ♔×ç2 ♕a2 8. ♜a4‡

D45 - Christian POISSON Inédit

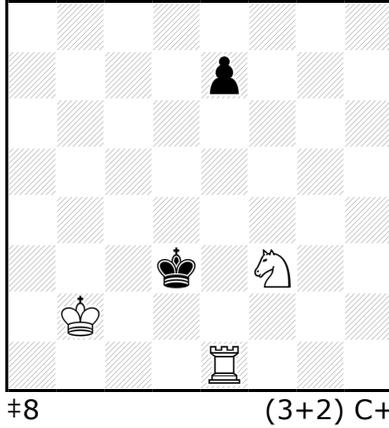


1. ♔d1!

1... ♔g3 2. ♔é1 ♔f3 3. ♔f1 g3 4. ♖é5 ♔g4 5. ♔é2 ♔h3 6. ♔f3 ♔h2 7. ♖é1 ♔h3 8. ♖h1♯

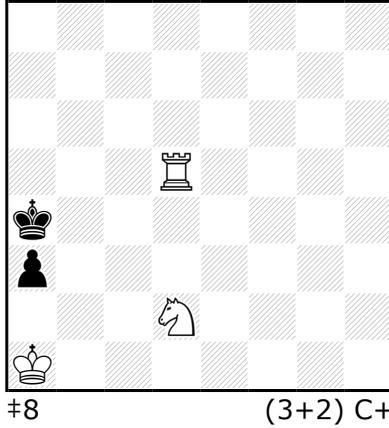
1... g3 2. ♔é1 ♔g4 3. ♖é5 ♔f3, ♔h3 4. ♔f1 ♔g4 5. ♔é2 ♔h3 6. ♔f3 ♔h2 7. ♖é1 ♔h3 8. ♖h1♯

D46 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖é6! ♔ç4 2. ♜é5 ♔d3 3. ♔b3 é6 4. ♔b4 ♔ç2 5. ♔ç4 ♔b2 6. ♜é2+
 ♔~1 7. ♔b3 ♔~,é5 8. ♜é1‡
- 6... ♔a3 7. ♞é5 ♔a4 8. ♜a2‡

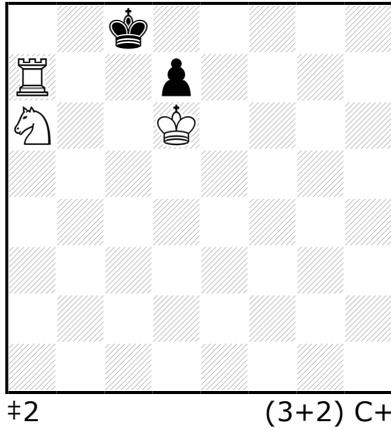
D47 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔b1! ♕b4 2. ♕a2 ♕a4 3. ♞c4 ♕b4 4. ♞b6 ♕c3 5. ♕x a3 ♕c2 6. ♞a4
 ♕b1 7. ♖c5 ♕a1 8. ♖c1‡

6... ♕c1 7. ♕b3 ♕b1 8. ♖d1‡

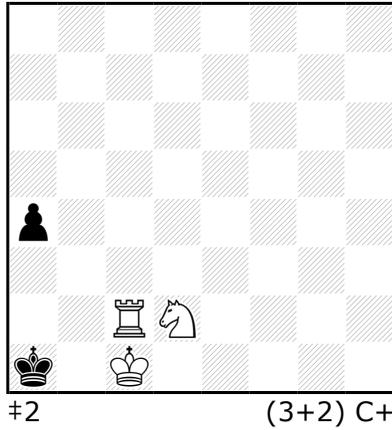
E1 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔d8 2. ♖a8♯

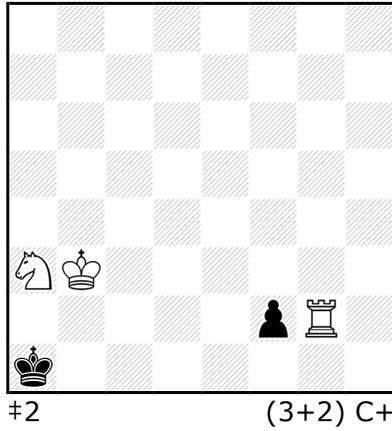
1. ♔e7! [2. ♖c7♯]

E2 - Christian POISSON Inédit



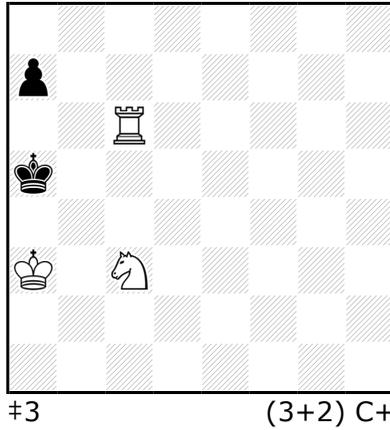
1. ♖b2! a3 2. ♘b3‡

E3 - Christian POISSON Inédit



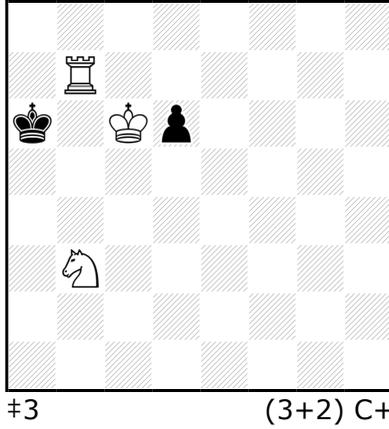
1. ♖h2! f1= ~ 2. ♖a2†

E4 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔b3! a6 2. ♞a4 ♕b5 3. ♖c5♯

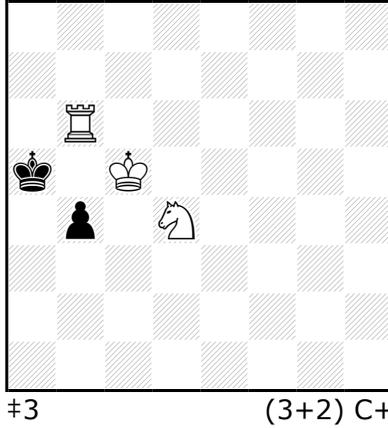
E5 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...d5 2. ♘c5+ ♔a5 3. ♖b5♯

1. ♖b5! [2. ♖a5♯] ♔a7 2. ♔c7 [3. ♖a5♯]

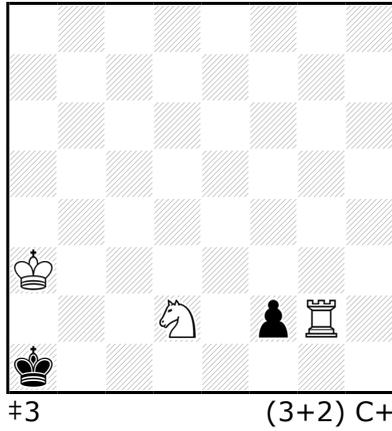
E6 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...b3 2. ♘c6+ ♔a4 3. ♖a6‡

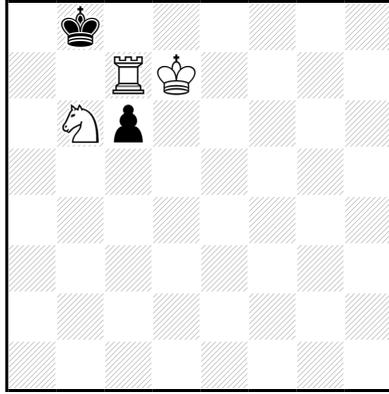
1. ♖b8! [2. ♖a8‡] ♔a6 2. ♘c6 [3. ♖b6‡]

E7 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖h2! f1= ~ 2. ♞b3+ ♔b1 3. ♖b2†

E8 - Christian POISSON Inédit

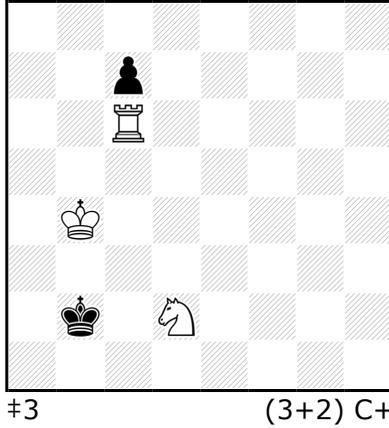


±3

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d6! ♘5 2. ♔c6 ♘4 3. ♖b7‡

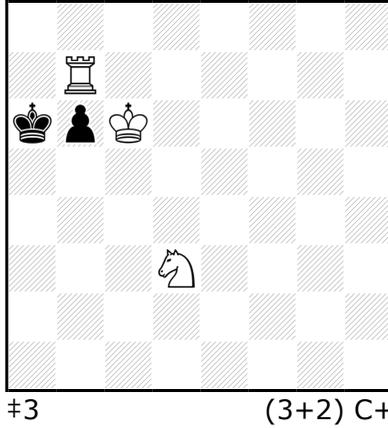
E9 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔ ~ 2. ♔_{ç3} ♔ ~ 3. ♖a6‡

1. ♖xç7! ♔ ~ 2. ♔_{ç3} ♔ ~ 3. ♖a7‡

E10 - Christian POISSON Inédit



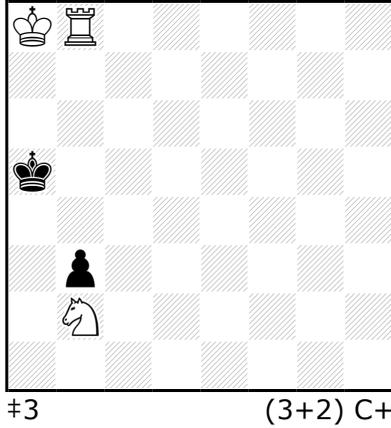
1...b5 2. ♖c5+ ♔a5 3. ♖×b5♯

1. ♖×b6+!

1... ♔a5 2. ♖b4 ♔a6 3. ♖a4♯

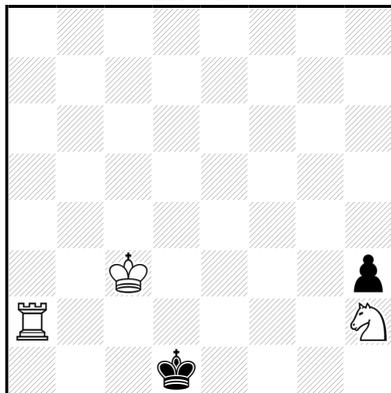
1... ♔a7 2. ♔c7 ♔a8 3. ♖a6♯

E11 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖b7! ♔a6 2. ♞c4 b2 3. ♖b6♯

E12 - Christian POISSON Inédit



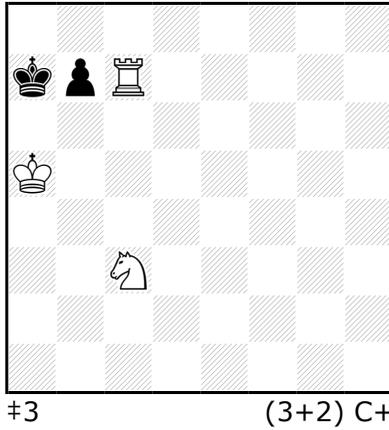
♯3

(3+2) C+

1... ♔é1 2. ♔d3 ♔d1 3. ♖a1♯

1. ♘f3! h2 2. ♖×h2 ♔ç1 3. ♖h1♯

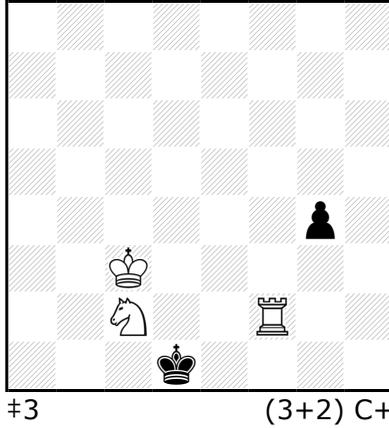
E13 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔a8 2. ♖c8+ ♔a7 3. ♞b5‡

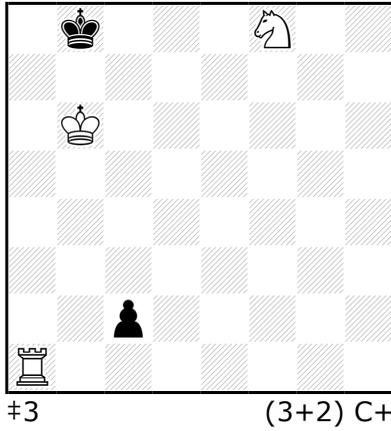
1. ♞b5+! ♔b8 2. ♔b6 ♔a8 3. ♖c8‡

E14 - Christian POISSON Inédit



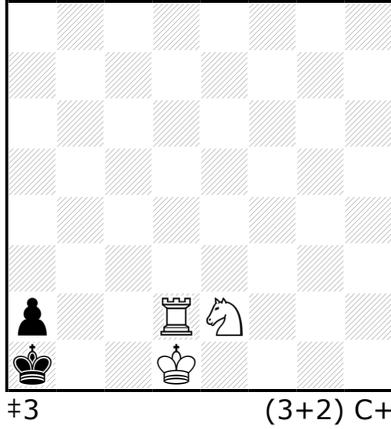
1. ♖h2! g3 2. ♖g2 ♔c1 3. ♖g1♯

E15 - Christian POISSON Inédit



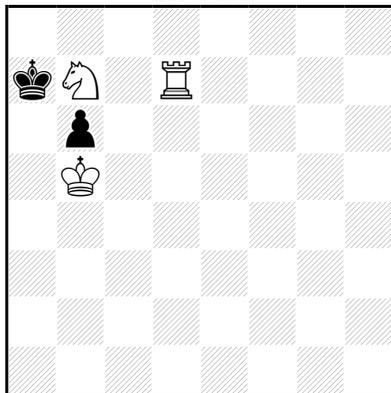
1. ♖e1! [2. ♜e8♯] ♚1=♔ 2. ♜×♚1 ♔a8 3. ♜c8♯

E16 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖c2! ♔b1 2. ♞c3+ ♔a1 3. ♖x a2♯

E17 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

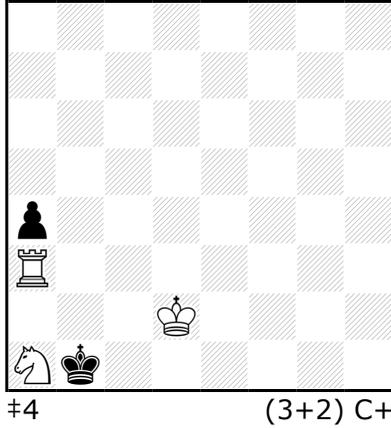
(3+2) C+

1. ♖d6+!

1... ♔b8 2. ♔×b6 ♕a8 3. ♖d8♯

1... ♔a8 2. ♔×b6 ♕b8 3. ♖d8♯

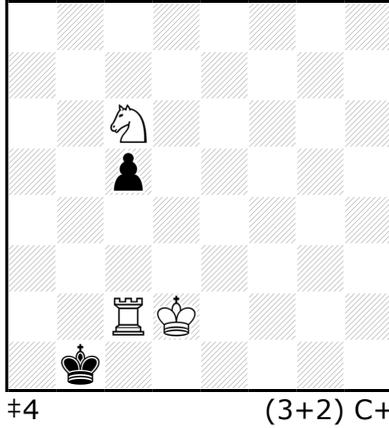
E18 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔b2 2. ♘c2 ♕b1 3. ♔c3 ♕c1 4. ♖a1♯

1. ♔c3! ♕c1 2. ♖x a4 ♕b1 3. ♘c2 ♕c1 4. ♖a1♯
 2... ♕d1 3. ♖é4 ♕c1 4. ♖é1♯

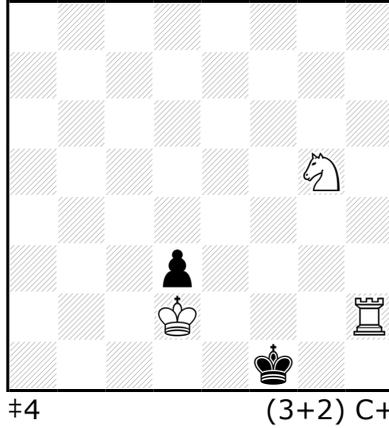
E19 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...c4 2. ♖b4 ♔a1 3. ♔c1 c3 4. ♖a2♯
 2...c3+ 3. ♔×c3 ♔a1 4. ♖c1♯

1. ♖×c5! ♔b2 2. ♖b5+ ♔~ 3. ♔c2 ♔~ 4. ♖a5♯

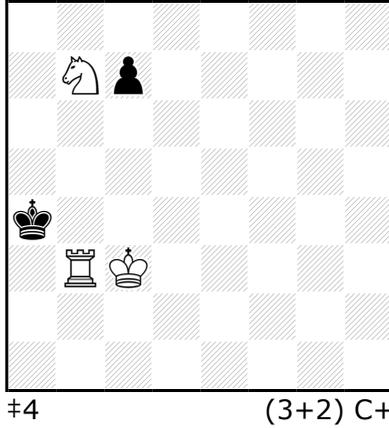
E20 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔g1 2. ♞f3+ ♔f1 3. ♔é3 d2 4. ♖f2‡

1. ♔é3! d2 2. ♖×d2 ♔é1 3. ♞f3+ ♔f1 4. ♖f2‡
 2... ♔g1 3. ♞f3+ ♔f1/♔h1 4. ♖f2/♖h2‡

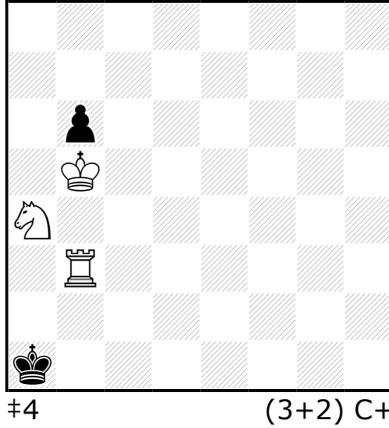
E21 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...c6 2. ♔c4 c5 3. ♞xc5+ ♔a5 4. ♖b5‡

1. ♖b4+! ♔a3 2. ♞c5 ♔a2 3. ♔c2 ♔a1, ♔a3,c6 4. ♖a4‡

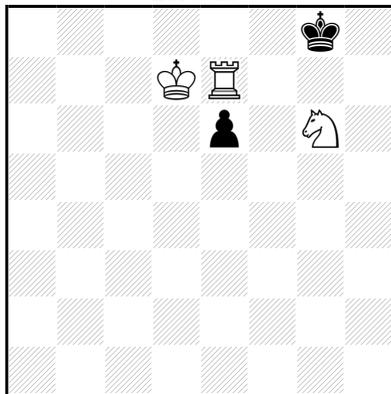
E22 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔a2 2. ♔b4 ♔a1 3. ♘c3 b5 4. ♖b1♯
 2...b5 3. ♘c3+ ♔a1 4. ♖b1♯

1. ♔c4! b5+ 2. ♖×b5 ♔a2 3. ♘c3+ ♔a1/♔a3 4. ♖b1/♖b3♯

E23 - Christian POISSON Inédit

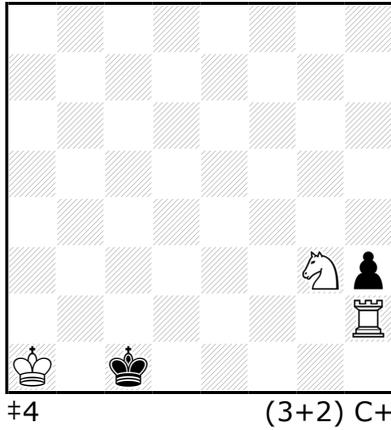


♯4

(3+2) C+

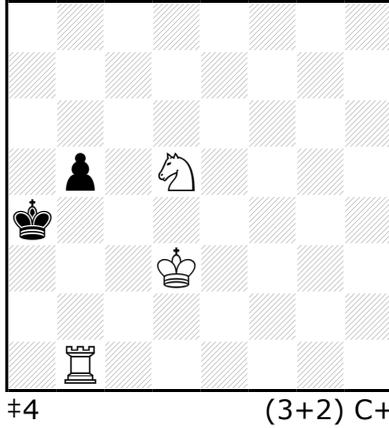
1. ♔d6! é5 2. ♔é6 é4 3. ♔f6 é3 4. ♖g7‡

E24 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



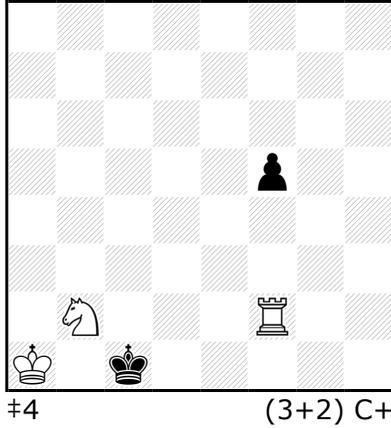
1. ♔a2! ♕d1 2. ♔b2 ♕é1 3. ♔ç3 ♕d1 4. ♖h1‡

E25 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔c3! b4+ 2. ♔c4 ♕a3 3. ♞×b4 ♔a4 4. ♖a1♯

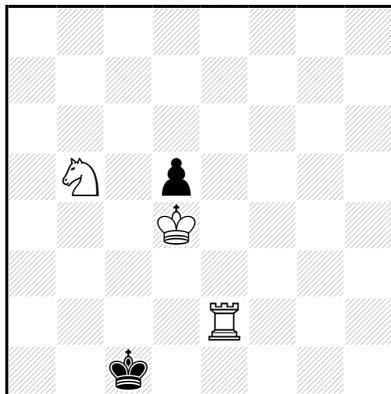
E26 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...f4 2. ♔a2 f3 3. ♔b3 ♕b1 4. ♖f1♯

1. ♘d3+! ♔d1 2. ♕b2 f4 3. ♕c3 f3 4. ♖d2♯

E27 - Christian POISSON Inédit



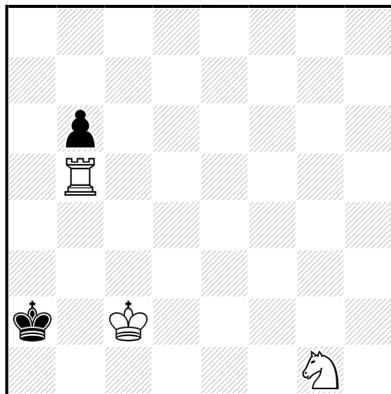
#4

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b1, ♔d1 2. ♞c3+ ♕c1 3. ♔d3 d4 4. ♖c2‡

1. ♔d3! d4 2. ♞a3 ♔d1 3. ♞c4 ♕c1 4. ♖e1‡

E28 - Christian POISSON Inédit



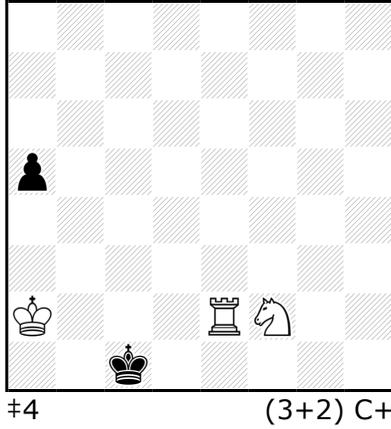
♯4

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a3 2. ♘é2 ♔a2 3. ♘ç3+ ♔a1/♔a3 4. ♖b1/♖b3♯
 2... ♔a4 3. ♘ç3+ ♔a3 4. ♖b3♯

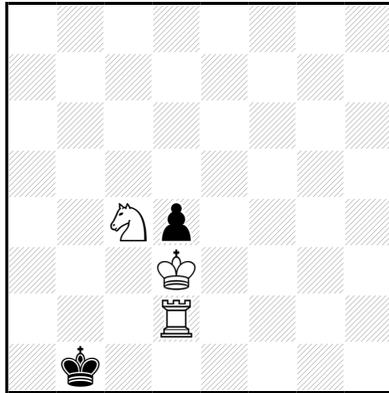
1. ♖b3! b5 2. ♘é2 b4 3. ♘ç1+ ♔a1 4. ♖b1♯

E29 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔b3! a4+ 2. ♕a3 ♖b1 3. ♞d3 ♕a1 4. ♖é1‡

E30 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#4

(3+2) C+

b) ♞c4→a4

a)

1... ♔a1 2. ♔c2 ♔a2 3. ♖d3 ♔a1 4. ♖a3♯
2...d3+ 3. ♖×d3, ♔b3

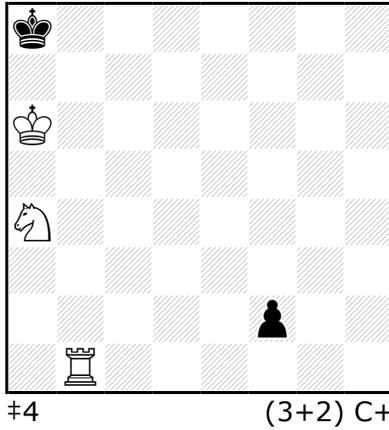
1. ♖d1+! ♔a2 2. ♔c2 d3+ 3. ♖×d3 ♔a1 4. ♖a3♯

b)

1... ♔a1 2. ♔c2 ♔a2 3. ♖d3 ♔a1 4. ♖a3♯
2...d3+ 3. ♔b3 ♔b1 4. ♖d1♯

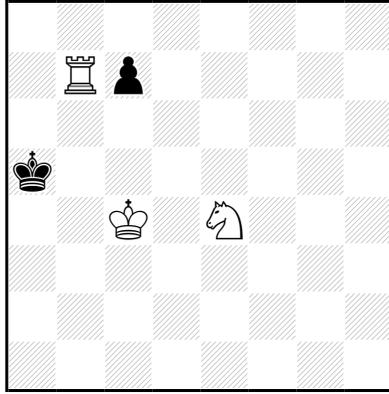
1. ♔×d4! ♔c1 2. ♔d3 ♔b1 3. ♞c3+ ♔a1/♔c1 4. ♖a2/♖c2♯
(1... ♔a1 2. ♖d1+, ♔d3)

E31 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖c5! f1=♔ + 2. ♖×f1 ♔b8 3. ♔b6 ♔a8, ♔c8 4. ♖f8♯

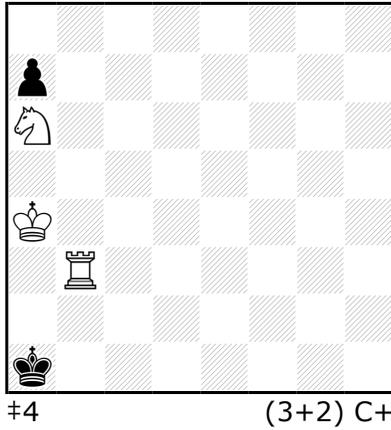
E32 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...ç~ 2. ♘d6 ♔a6 3. ♔ç5 ♔a5 4. ♖a7‡
 2...ç5 3. ♘ç8 ♔a4, ♔a6 4. ♖a7‡

1. ♔ç5! ♔a4 2. ♘ç3+ ♔a3 3. ♔ç4 ç~ 4. ♖b3‡

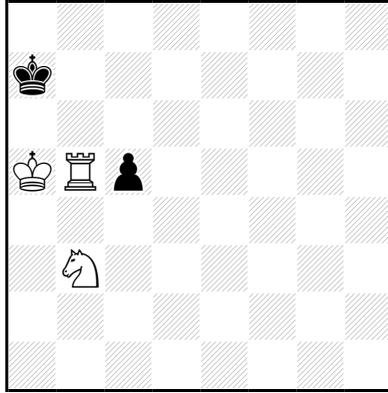
E33 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔a2 2. ♖b4+ ♔a1 3. ♔a3 a5,a6 4. ♖c2♯

1. ♖b4! a5 2. ♖d5 ♔a2 3. ♖c3+ ♔a1 4. ♖b1♯

E34 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯4

(3+2) C+

1...ç4 2. ♘d4 ♔a8 3. ♘ç6 ç3 4. ♖b8‡

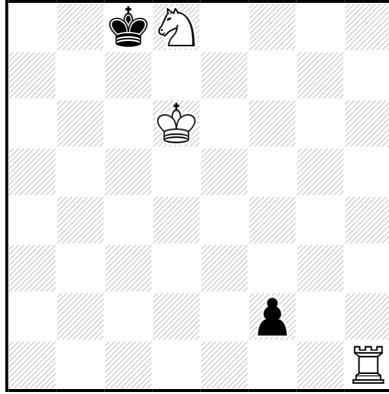
2...ç3 3. ♘ç6+ ♔a8 4. ♖b8‡

1... ♔a8 2. ♔b6 ♔b8 3. ♖×ç5 ♔a8 4. ♖ç8‡

(2...ç4 3. ♗h5, ♗g5, ♗f5, ♗é5, ♗d5, ♗ç7)

1. ♘×ç5! ♔a8 2. ♔b6 ♔b8 3. ♖a5 ♔ç8 4. ♖a8‡

E35 - Christian POISSON Inédit

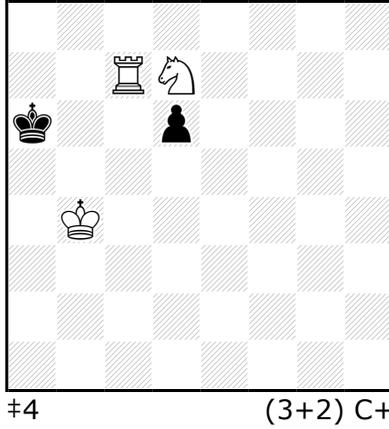


#4

(3+2) C+

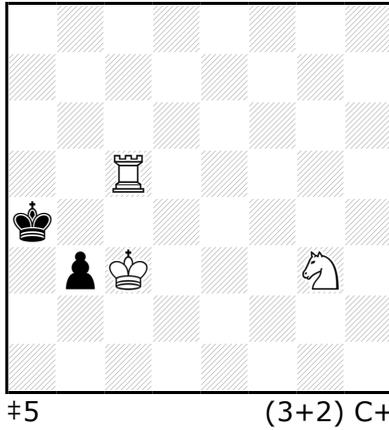
- 1... ♔b8 2. ♖h7 ♔a8 3. ♞c6 f1=~ 4. ♜a7‡
 2... ♔c8 3. ♞c6 f1=~ 4. ♜c7‡
 2... f1=~ 3. ♞c6+ ♔a8/♔c8 4. ♜a7/♜c7‡
- 1. ♜b1!** f1=♔ 2. ♜×f1 ♔b8 3. ♜a1 ♔c8 4. ♜a8‡

E36 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



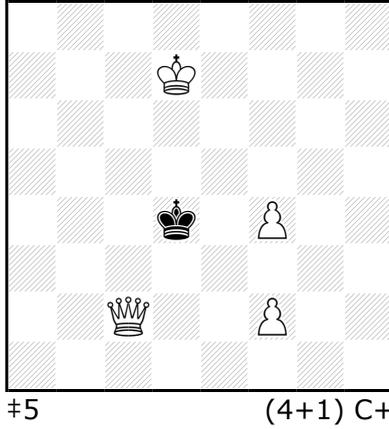
1. ♔c4! d5 + 2. ♕c5 d4 3. ♞b8+ ♔a5 4. ♖a7‡

E37 - Christian POISSON Inédit



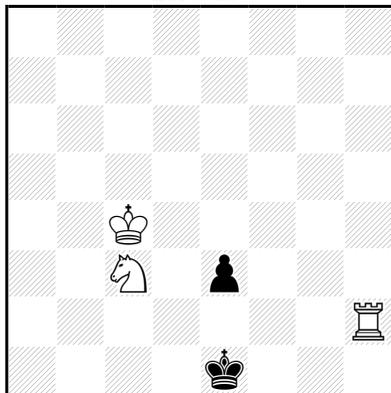
1. ♖é4! b2 2. ♔×b2 ♔b4 3. ♔ç2 ♔a3 4. ♖ç4 ♔a2 5. ♖a4‡
 3... ♔a4 4. ♔ç3 ♔a3 5. ♖a5‡

E38 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔e7! ♕d5 2. ♖c3 ♗e4 3. ♔e6 ♕xf4 4. ♖g3+ ♗e4 5. ♖e3‡

E39 - Christian POISSON Inédit



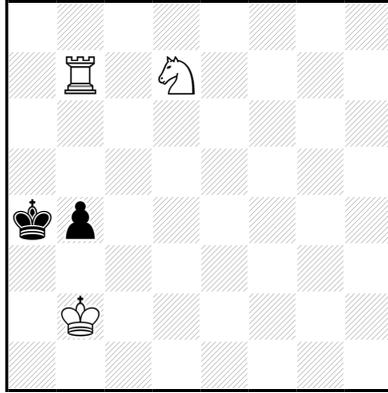
#5

(3+2) C+

1...é2 2. ♔d3 ♕f1 3. ♞×é2 ♔é1 4. ♞g3 ♕d1 5. ♖h1‡

1. ♔d4! ♕f1 2. ♞é2 ♔é1 3. ♔d3 ♕f1 4. ♔×é3 ♕é1 5. ♖h1‡

E40 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

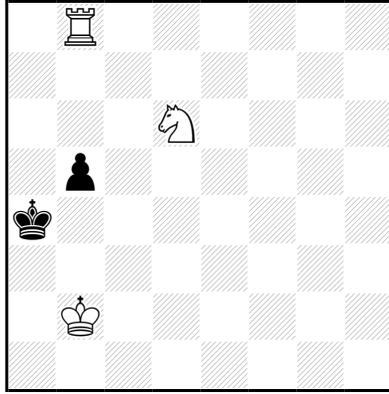
(3+2) C+

1. ♔c2!

1...b3+ 2. ♔c3 ♔a5 3. ♔c4 ♔a6 4. ♞c5+ ♔a5 5. ♖b5‡

1... ♔a5 2. ♔b3 ♔a6 3. ♞c5+ ♔a5 4. ♔c4 b3 5. ♖b5‡

E41 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

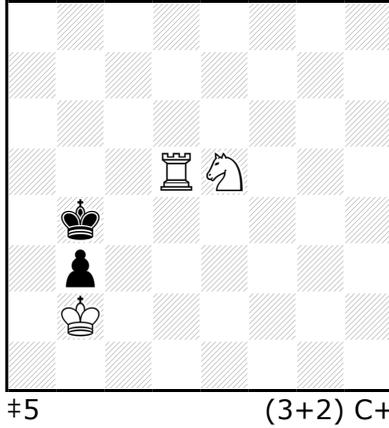
1. ♔c2!

1... ♔b4 2. ♖x b5+ ♔a3 3. ♘e4 ♔a4 4. ♘c3+ ♔a3 5. ♖b3‡

1... ♔a5 2. ♔b3 ♔a6 3. ♘c8 b4 4. ♔a4 b3 5. ♖b6‡

2... b4 3. ♘c8 ♔a6 4. ♔a4 b3 5. ♖b6‡

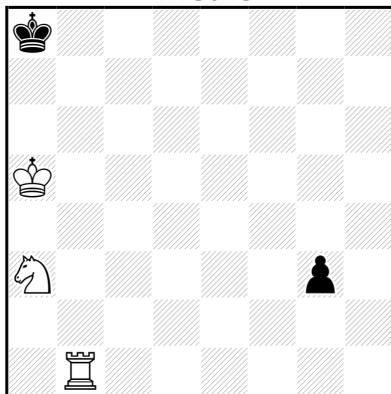
E42 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔a4 2. ♔c3 b2 3. ♞c6 b1=♞+ 4. ♔b2 ♞~ 5. ♜a5‡

1. ♞d3+! ♔c4 2. ♜d6 ♔b5 3. ♔x b3 ♔a5 4. ♔c4 ♔a4 5. ♜a6‡

E43 - Christian POISSON Inédit



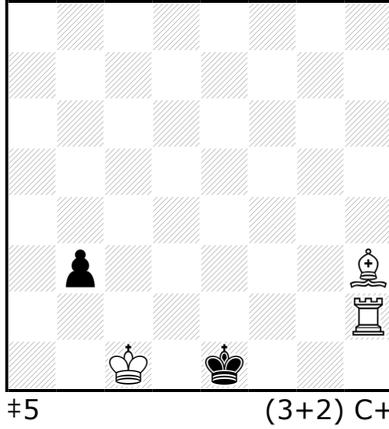
#5

(3+2) C+

1...g2 2. ♔a6 g1=♚ 3. ♖×g1 ♕b8 4. ♖ç1 ♕a8 5. ♖ç8‡

1. ♔b6! ♕b8 2. ♖d1 ♕ç8 3. ♗b5 g2 4. ♗a7+ ♕b8 5. ♖d8‡

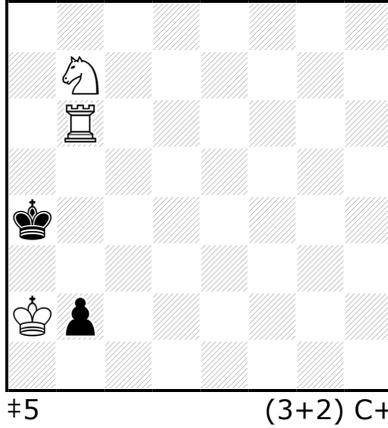
E44 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...b2+ 2. ♔×b2 ♕d1 3. ♔c3 ♕é1 4. ♔d3 ♕d1 5. ♖h1‡

1. ♔b2! ♕d1 2. ♔c3 ♕é1 3. ♔d3 b2 4. ♖×b2 ♕d1 5. ♖b1‡
 2...b2 3. ♖×b2 ♕c1 4. ♙f1 ♕d1 5. ♖b1‡
 3... ♕é1 4. ♔d3 ♕d1 5. ♖b1‡

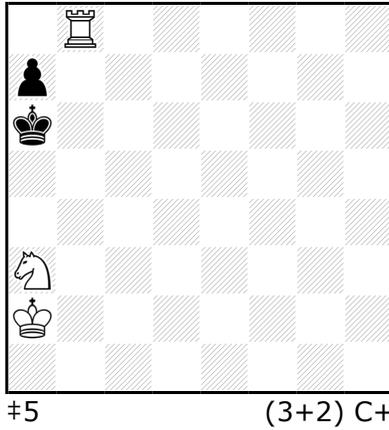
E45 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...b1=~ 2. ♔×b1 ♕a3 3. ♔ç2 ♕a4 4. ♔ç3 ♕a3 5. ♖a6‡

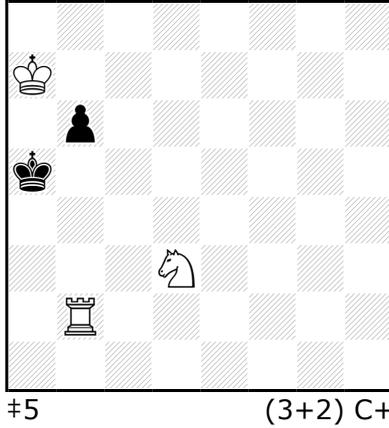
1. ♔b1! ♕a3 2. ♔ç2 ♕a4 3. ♔ç3 b1=~ 4. ♖×b1 ♕a3 5. ♖a1‡
 2...b1=~ 3. ♖×b1 ♕a2 4. ♖b3 ♕a1 5. ♖a3‡
 3... ♕a4 4. ♔ç3 ♕a3 5. ♖a1‡

E46 - Christian POISSON Inédit



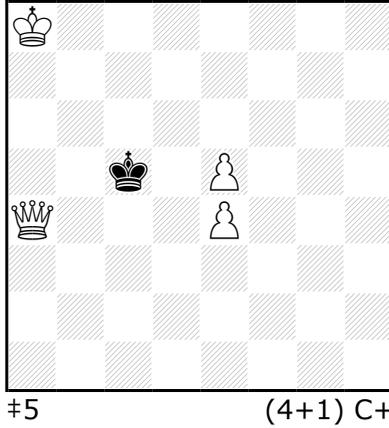
1. ♔b2! ♕a5 2. ♔b3 ♕a6 3. ♞c2 ♕a5 4. ♞b4 a6 5. ♞c6‡

E47 - Christian POISSON Inédit



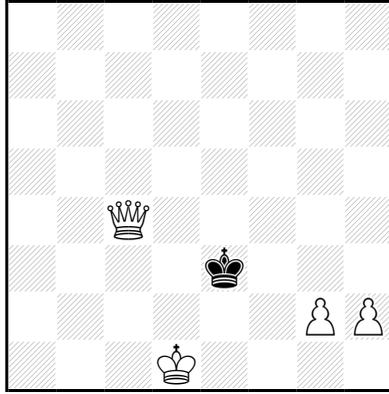
1. ♔b7! ♕a4 2. ♕×b6 ♖a3 3. ♕c5 ♕a4 4. ♞c1 ♕a3, ♕a5 5. ♖a2‡

E48 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔b8! ♔b6 2. é6 ♔ç5 3. é7 ♔b6, ♔d6 4. é8 = ♔ ♔ç5 5. ♔éç6 ‡

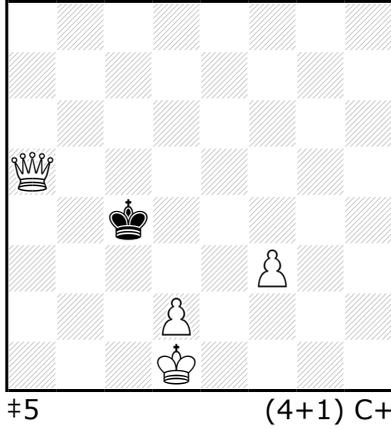
E49 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔f2 2. ♚é2+ ♔g1 3. ♔é1 ♔×h2 4. ♔f2 ♔h1 5. ♚h5‡
 3... ♔h1 4. ♔f2 ♔×h2 5. ♚h5‡

1.g3! ♔f2 2. ♚é2+ ♔g1 3. ♔é1 ♔h1 4. ♔f2 ♔×h2 5. ♚h5‡

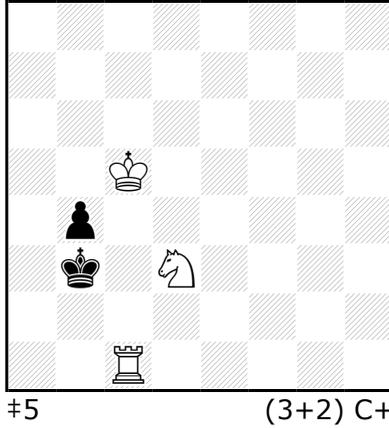
E50 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔d4 2. ♕c2 ♖c4 3. ♗b6 ♔d5 4.d4 ♕c4 5. ♗c5‡

1. ♗b6! ♔d5 2.d4 ♖c4 3. ♕d2 ♔d5 4. ♕c2 ♖c4 5. ♗c5‡

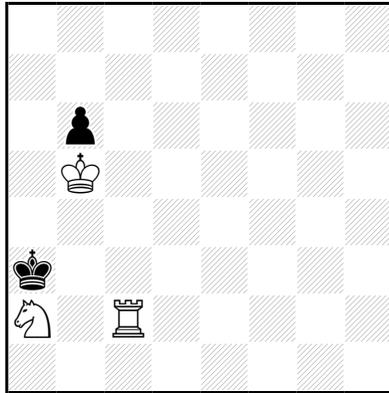
E51 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔a2 2. ♔c4 b3 3. ♔c3 b2 4. ♞×b2 ♔a3 5. ♖a1♯

1. ♔b5! ♔a3 2. ♔c4 ♔a2 3. ♖c2+ ♔a1, ♔b1 4. ♔b3 ♔b1, ♔a1 5. ♖c1♯
 3... ♔a3 4. ♞×b4 ♔a4 5. ♖a2♯

E52 - Christian POISSON Inédit



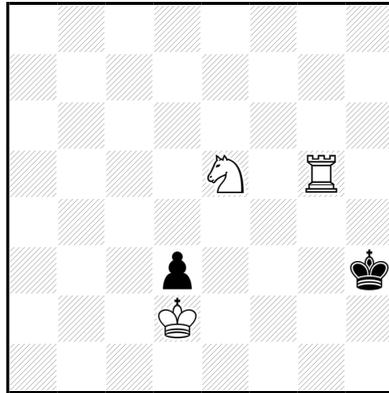
#5

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b3 2. ♘b4 ♕a3 3. ♕c4 b5+ 4. ♕c3 ♕a4 5. ♖a2‡

1. ♕c4! b5+ 2. ♕x b5 ♕b3 3. ♘b4 ♕a3 4. ♕c4 ♕a4 5. ♖a2‡

E53 - Christian POISSON Inédit



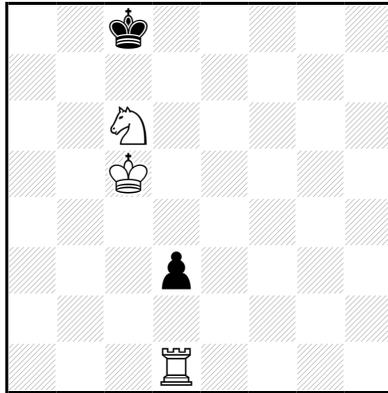
#5

(3+2) C+

1... ♔h4 2. ♘f3+ ♕h3 3. ♔é3 d2 4. ♕f4 d1=~ 5. ♖g3‡

1. ♖g4! ♕h2 2. ♔é3 ♕h3 3. ♕f4 ♕h2 4. ♘f3+ ♕h1/♕h3 5. ♖g1/♖g3‡
 3...d2 4. ♘f3 d1=~ 5. ♖g3‡
 2...d2 3. ♘f3+ ♕h3 4. ♕f4 d1=~ 5. ♖g3‡

E54 - Christian POISSON Inédit



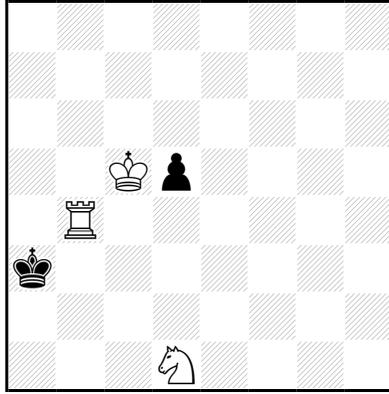
♯5

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d7, ♕c7 2. ♖e1 ♔c8 3. ♖e7 d2 4. ♔b6 d1= 5. ♖c7♯
 2...d2 3. ♖e7+ ♕c8 4. ♔b6 d1= 5. ♖c7♯
 (2... ♗b7, ♗d7, ♗c7 3. ♖e7+ ♕c8 4. ♔b6, ♔d6)

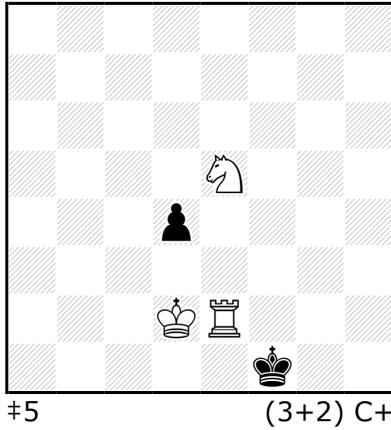
1. ♖e1! [2. ♖e7 [3. ♔b6, ♔d6]] d2 2. ♖e8+ ♔b7, ♕c7, ♔d7 3. ♖e7+ ♕c8
 4. ♔b6 [5. ♖c7♯]

E55 - Christian POISSON Inédit



- 1...d4 2. ♔c4 ♔a2 3. ♖a4+ ♔b1 4. ♔d3 ♔c1 5. ♖a1♯
 1... ♔a2 2. ♔xd5 ♔a1, ♔a3 3. ♔c4 ♔a2 4. ♞c3+ ♔a1/♔a3 5. ♖b1/♖b3♯
- 1. ♖b2!** ♔a4 2. ♞f2 ♔a3 3. ♞d3 ♔a4 4. ♞c1 ♔a3, ♔a5, d4 5. ♖a2♯
 3...d4 4. ♔c4 ♔a4 5. ♖a2♯
 2...d4 3. ♞d3 ♔a3 4. ♔c4 ♔a4 5. ♖a2♯

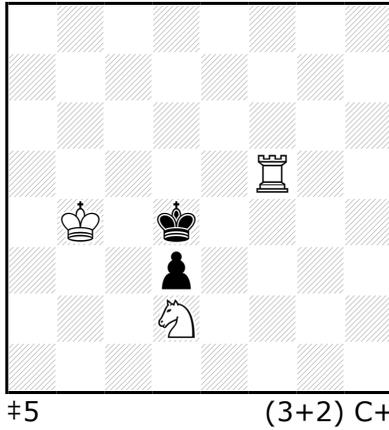
E56 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...d3 2. ♖h2 ♔g1 3. ♞f3+ ♔f1 4. ♔é3 d2 5. ♜f2‡

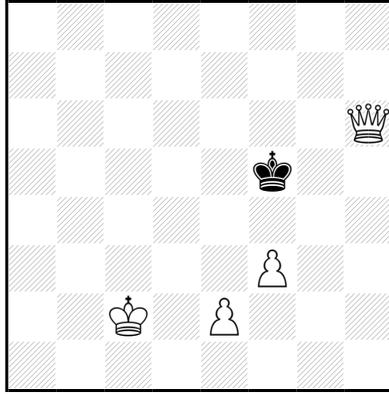
1. ♔d3! ♔g1 2. ♔×d4 ♔f1, ♔h1 3. ♔é3 ♔g1 4. ♞f3+ ♔f1/♔h1
5. ♜f2/♜h2‡

E57 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔b3! ♔é3 2. ♕ç3 ♕é2 3. ♖f3 ♕d1 4. ♖é3 ♕ç1 5. ♖é1†
 3... ♕é1 4. ♕×d3 ♕d1 5. ♖f1†

E58 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

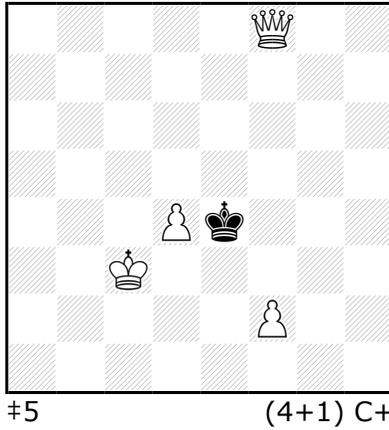
(4+1) C+

b) après la clé

a) 1. **é3!** ♔é5 2. é4 ♔d4 3. ♚g5 ♔ç4 4. ♚a5 ♔d4 5. ♚ç3‡

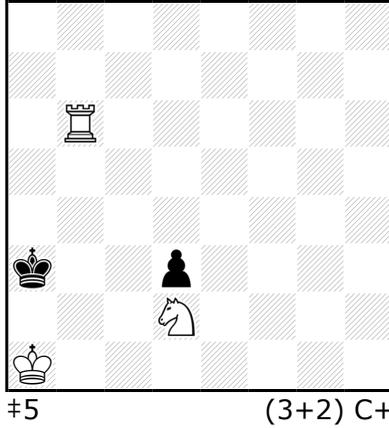
b) 1. **♚d6!** ♔g5 2. ♚é6 ♔h5 3. ♚g8 ♔h6 4. f4 ♔h5 5. ♚g5‡

E59 - Christian POISSON Inédit



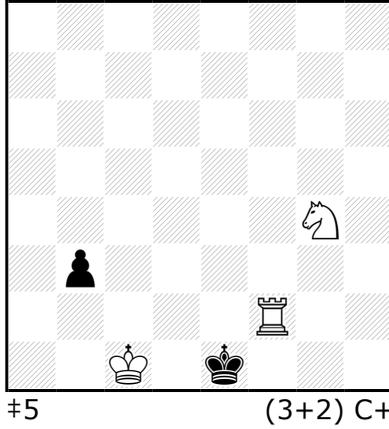
1. ♔f6! ♕d5 2. ♖h6 ♗é4 3. ♖h5 ♗f4 4. ♔ç4 ♗é4 5. ♖g4‡

E60 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔b1! ♕a4 2. ♔b2 ♕a5 3. ♞c4+ ♔a4 4. ♔c3 d2 5. ♖b4‡

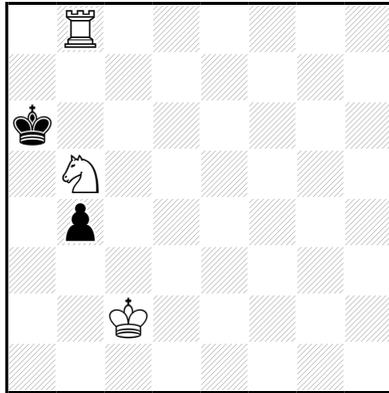
E61 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...b2+ 2. ♔×b2 ♕d1 3. ♔ç3 ♕é1 4. ♔d3 ♕d1 5. ♖f1‡

1. ♔b2! ♕d1 2. ♘é5 ♕é1 3. ♘d3+ ♕d1 4. ♔ç3 b2 5. ♖d2‡

E62 - Christian POISSON Inédit



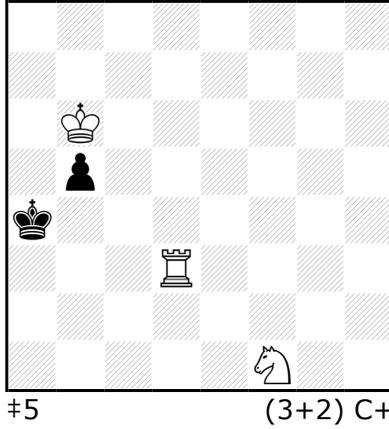
#5

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a5 2. ♞c7 b3+ 3. ♔c3 b2 4. ♖×b2 ♔a4 5. ♖a2‡

1. ♔b2! b3 2. ♔×b3 ♔a5 3. ♔c4 ♔a6 4. ♔c5 ♔a5 5. ♖a8‡

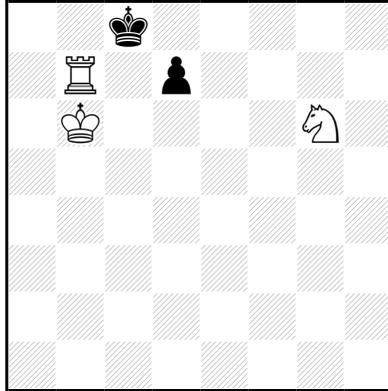
E63 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...b4 2. ♘d2 b3 3. ♘b1 b2 4. ♔c5 ♕a5 5. ♖a3‡

1. ♔c5! b4 2. ♘d2 ♕a5 3. ♖d6 b3 4. ♘c4+ ♕a4 5. ♖a6‡

E64 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

1. ♖a7!

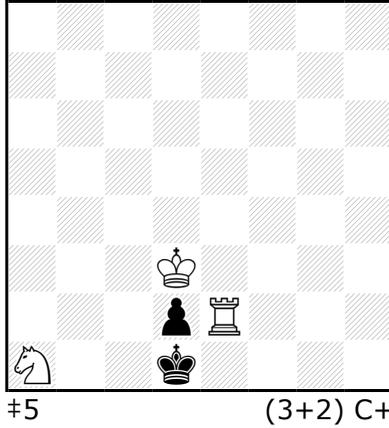
1...d5 2. ♖e7 ♔d8 3. ♔c6 d4 4. ♖f7 ♔c8, ♔e8, d3 5. ♖f8♯

2...d4 3. ♘e5 ♔d8 4. ♘c6+ ♔c8 5. ♖c7♯

1...d6 2. ♖e7 ♔d8 3. ♔c6 d5 4. ♖f7 ♔c8, ♔e8, d4 5. ♖f8♯

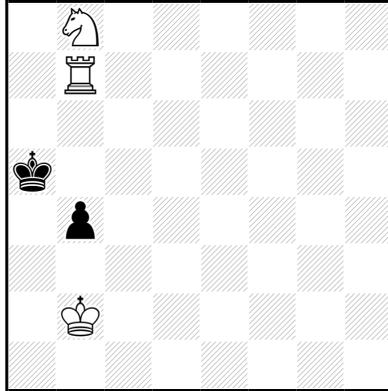
2...d5 3. ♘e5 ♔d8 4. ♘c6+ ♔c8 5. ♖c7♯

E65 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖g2! ♔c1 2. ♖×d2 ♔b1 3. ♔c3 ♔×a1 4. ♔b3 ♔b1 5. ♖d1♯
 3... ♔c1 4. ♖b3+ ♔b1 5. ♖b2♯

E66 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

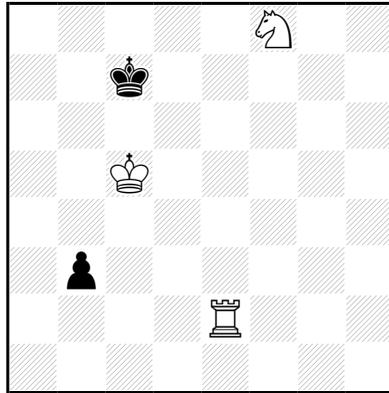
1. ♔c2!

1...b3+ 2. ♔c3 ♔a4 3. ♖c6 b2 4. ♔c4 ♔a3,b1= ~ 5. ♖a7‡

2...b2 3. ♔c4 b1= ~ 4. ♖x b1 ♔a4 5. ♖a1‡

1... ♔a4 2. ♖c6 b3+ 3. ♔c3 b2 4. ♔c4 ♔a3,b1= ~ 5. ♖a7‡

E67 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6 (3+2) C+

1...b2 2. ♖×b2 ♔d8 3. ♔d6 ♔é8 4. ♔é6 ♔×f8 5. ♜g2 ♔é8 6. ♜g8‡
4... ♔d8 5. ♜c2 ♔é8 6. ♜c8‡

1... ♔b7 2. ♜é7+ ♔c8 3. ♔c6 ♔d8 4. ♞g6 b2 5. ♜f7 ♔c8, ♔é8, b1= ~
6. ♜f8‡

2... ♔a6 3. ♞d7 ♔b7 4. ♞b6+ ♔a6 5. ♞c8 ♔a5, b2 6. ♜a7‡
4... ♔b8 5. ♔c6 b2 6. ♜b7‡

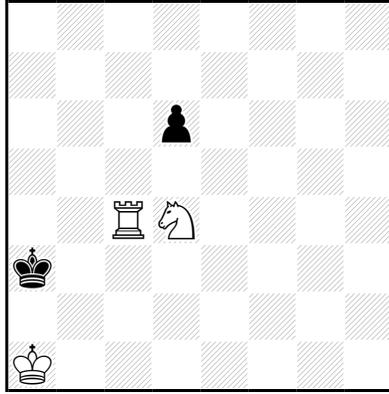
(3... ♔a7 4. ♞é5+, ♞b6+)

1... ♔d8 2. ♔d6 b2 3. ♜×b2 ♔é8 4. ♔é6 ♔×f8 5. ♜g2 ♔é8 6. ♜g8‡
4... ♔d8 5. ♜c2 ♔é8 6. ♜c8‡

(2... ♔c8 3. ♔c6 ♔d8 4. ♞g6, ♞d7, ♞h7)

1. ♜é7+! ♔d8 2. ♔d6 ♔c8 3. ♔c6 ♔d8 4. ♞g6 b2 5. ♜f7 [6. ♜f8‡]

E68 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

b) ♜d6→b4

a)

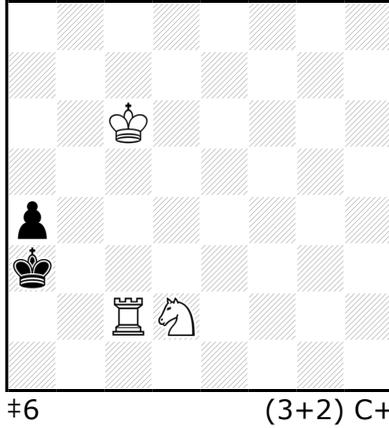
1...d5 2. ♞b5+ ♔b3 3. ♖d4 ♕ç2 4. ♔a2 ♕ç1 5. ♔b3 ♕b1 6. ♖d1‡

1. ♞b5+! ♔b3 2. ♞×d6 ♕a3 3. ♔b1 ♕b3 4. ♕ç1 ♔a2 5. ♖ç3 ♕a1 6. ♖a3‡
4... ♔a3 5. ♕ç2 ♔a2 6. ♖a4‡

b)

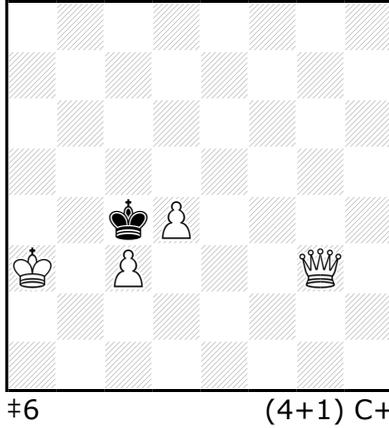
1. ♔b1! ♔a4 2. ♖ç5 b3 3. ♔b2 ♔b4 4. ♞×b3 ♔a4 5. ♕ç3 ♔a3 6. ♖a5‡

E69 - Christian POISSON Inédit



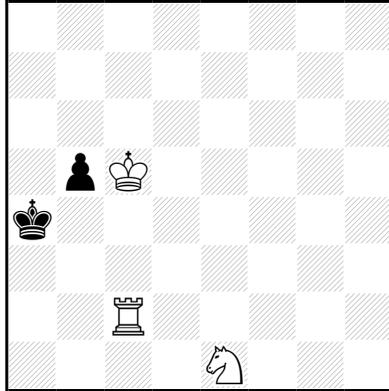
1. ♔b6! ♕b4 2. ♖c5 ♕a3 3. ♖b5 ♕a2 4. ♞b1 ♕a1,a3 5. ♞c3(+) a3, ♕a1
6. ♖b1‡

E70 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



1. ♔a2! ♔d5 2. ♚g6 ♔c4 3. ♔b2 ♔b5 4. ♔b3 ♔a5 5. ♔c4 ♔a4 6. ♚a6‡

E71 - Christian POISSON Inédit



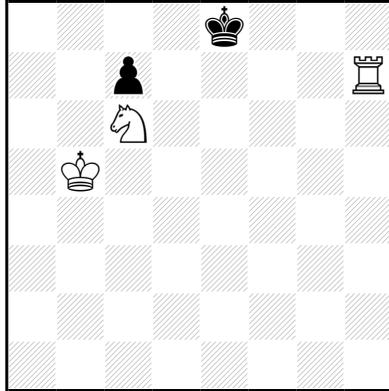
#6

(3+2) C+

1...b4 2. ♖d3 ♔a3 3. ♖×b4 ♔b3 4. ♔b5 ♔a3 5. ♔c4 ♔a4 6. ♖a2‡
 2...b3 3. ♖b2+ ♔a3 4. ♖c4+ ♔a4 5. ♖c3 b2 6. ♖a3‡
 (3... ♔a5 4. ♖d2, ♖é2, ♖f2, ♖g2, ♖h2)

1. ♖d3! ♔b3 2. ♖b4 ♔a3 3. ♔×b5 ♔b3 4. ♔c5 ♔a3 5. ♔c4 ♔a4 6. ♖a2‡
 4... ♔a4 5. ♖c3 ♔a5 6. ♖a3‡

E72 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

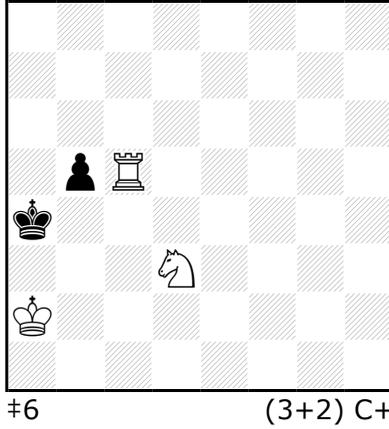
1... ♔f8 2. ♘é7 ♔é8 3. ♘g6 ♔d8 4. ♔ç6 ♔é8 5. ♖g7 ♔d8 6. ♖g8‡

3...ç5 4. ♔ç6 ç4 5. ♔ç7 ç3 6. ♖é7‡

2...ç5 3. ♔×ç5 ♔é8 4. ♔d6 ♔f8 5. ♔é6 ♔é8 6. ♖h8‡

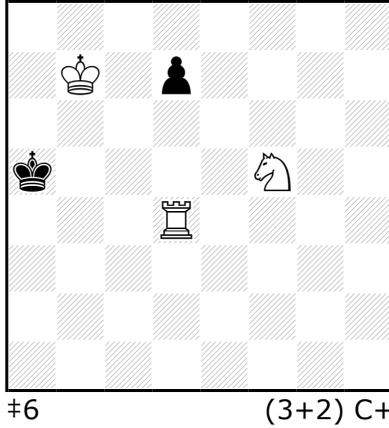
1. ♔ç5! ♔f8 2. ♘é7 ♔é8 3. ♘g6 ♔d8 4. ♔ç6 ♔é8 5. ♖g7 ♔d8 6. ♖g8‡

E73 - Christian POISSON Inédit



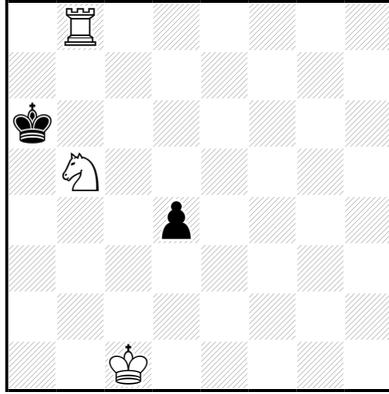
1. ♔b2! ♕a5 2. ♖c6 b4 3. ♔b3 ♕b5 4. ♞×b4 ♕a5 5. ♕c4 ♕a4 6. ♖a6‡

E74 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔c7! ♕b5 2. ♞d6+ ♔c5 3. ♖d3 ♕b4 4. ♔b6 ♕a4 5. ♔c5 ♕a5 6. ♖a3†

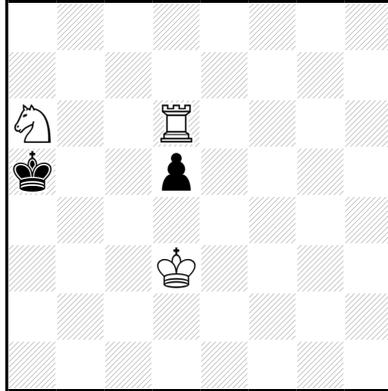
E75 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...d3 2. ♔d2 ♕a5 3. ♞c7 ♕a4 4. ♔c3 ♕a5 5. ♔b3 d2 6. ♖b5‡

1. ♔c2! ♕a5 2. ♞c7 ♕a4 3. ♔b2 d3 4. ♔c3 ♕a5 5. ♔b3 d2 6. ♖b5‡

E76 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

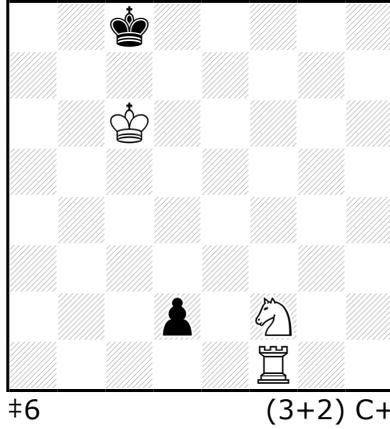
(3+2) C+

1... ♔a4 2. ♖×d5 ♔b3 3. ♜a5 ♔b2 4. ♞c5 ♔b1 5. ♔c3 ♔c1 6. ♜a1♯
4... ♔c1 5. ♜b5 ♔d1 6. ♜b1♯

1... ♔b5 2. ♔c3 d4+ 3. ♔×d4 ♔a5 4. ♔c5 ♔a4 5. ♜d3 ♔a5 6. ♜a3♯
3... ♔a4 4. ♔c4 ♔a3 5. ♜d2 ♔a4 6. ♜a2♯
(4... ♔a5 5. ♞b4, ♞c7, ♞b8)

1. ♞c7! ♔b4 2. ♜×d5 ♔b3 3. ♜b5+ ♔a2 4. ♔c3 ♔a1 5. ♔c2 ♔a2 6. ♜a5♯
3... ♔a3 4. ♔c2 ♔a4 5. ♔c3 ♔a3 6. ♜a5♯

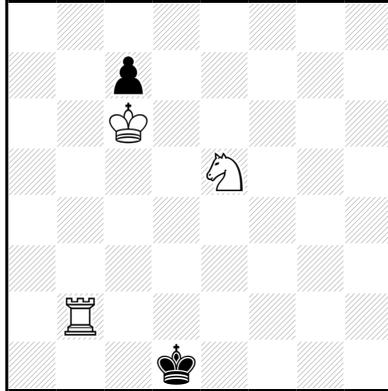
E77 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔d8 2. ♔d6 d1=♜ 3. ♜x d1 ♕é8 4. ♕é6 ♕f8 5. ♜g1 ♕é8 6. ♜g8‡

1. ♞d1! ♕d8 2. ♔d6 ♕ç8 3. ♜f7 ♕b8 4. ♕ç6 ♕a8 5. ♕b6 ♕b8 6. ♜f8‡

E78 - Christian POISSON Inédit



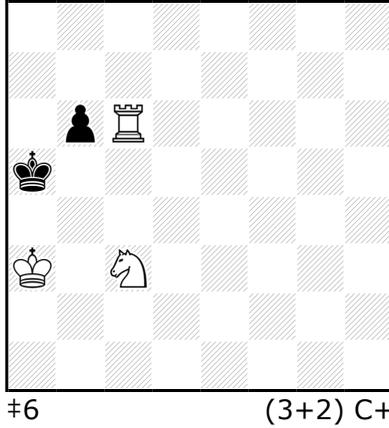
#6

(3+2) C+

1... ♔é1 2. ♔ç5 ç6 3. ♔d4 ç5+ 4. ♔é3 ♔d1 5. ♞d3 ç4 6. ♖d2‡
 4... ♔f1 5. ♞f3 ç4 6. ♖f2‡
 (3... ♔f1/♔d1 4. ♞f3, ♔é3/♞d3, ♔é3
 2... ♔f1 3. ♞f3, ♔d4)

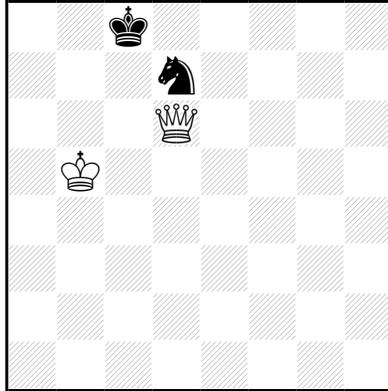
1. ♔ç5! ç6 2. ♔d4 ç5+ 3. ♔é3 ç4 4. ♞×ç4 ♔ç1 5. ♔d3 ♔d1 6. ♖b1‡

E79 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔b3! ♕a6 2. ♖c7 b5 3. ♕b4 ♔b6 4. ♞×b5 ♕a6 5. ♕c5 ♕a5 6. ♖a7‡

E80 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7

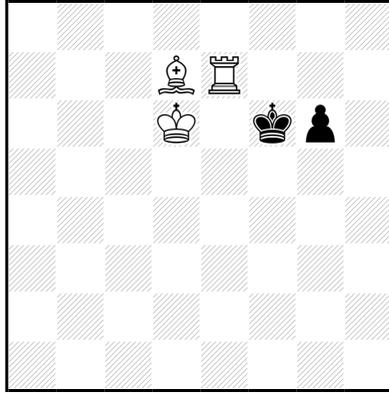
(2+2) C+

1... ♖b8 2. ♔é7 ♘d7 3. ♕ç6 [4. ♔é8♯] ♘b8+ 4. ♙d6 [5. ♔ç7♯] ♘d7
5. ♔×d7+ ♙b8 6. ♕ç6 [7. ♔b7♯]

1. ♔é7? [2. ♕ç6 [3. ♔é8♯] ♘b8+ 3. ♙d6 [4. ♔ç7♯] ♘d7 4. ♔×d7+ ♙b8
5. ♕ç6 [6. ♔b7♯]]
mais 1... ♕ç7!

1. ♔é6! [2. ♕ç6 [3. ♔é8♯] ♙b8 3. ♔×d7 [4. ♔b7♯]] ♕ç7 2. ♔é7 ♕ç8 3. ♕ç6
[4. ♔é8♯] ♘b8+ 4. ♙d6 [5. ♔ç7♯] ♘d7 5. ♔×d7+ ♙b8 6. ♕ç6 [7. ♔b7♯]

E81 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



♯7

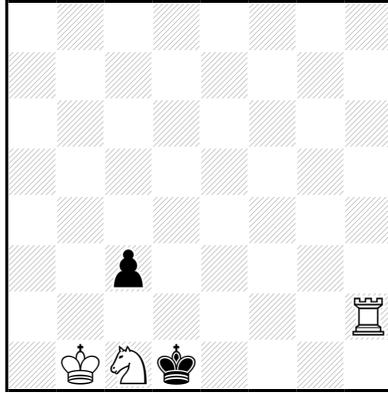
(3+2) C+

1. ♖c8! ♔g5 2. ♔é5 ♔h4 3. ♔f4 g5+ 4. ♔f3 ♔h5 5. ♖f5 g4+ 6. ♔f4
 ♔h4, ♔h6,g3 7. ♖h7‡

4...g4+ 5. ♔f4 ♔h3 6. ♖é2 ♔h4 7. ♖h2‡

5... ♔h5 6. ♖f5 ♔h4, ♔h6,g3 7. ♖h7‡

E82 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7

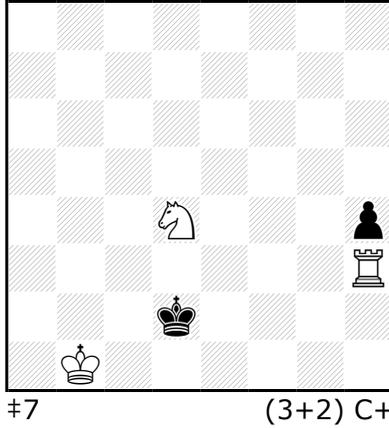
(3+2) C+

1...♟c2+ 2.♔b2 ♕é1 3.♕×♟2 ♕f1 4.♞é2 ♕é1 5.♔d3 ♕f1 6.♕é3 ♕é1
7.♞h1‡

1...♕é1 2.♕c2 ♕f1 3.♞é2 ♕é1 4.♕×♟3 ♕f1 5.♔d3 ♕é1 6.♞g3 ♕d1
7.♞h1‡

1.♞d3! ♟c2+ 2.♔b2 ♟c1=~ 3.♞×♟1 ♕é1 4.♕c3 ♕f1 5.♞é2 ♕é1 6.♞g3
♕d1 7.♞h1‡

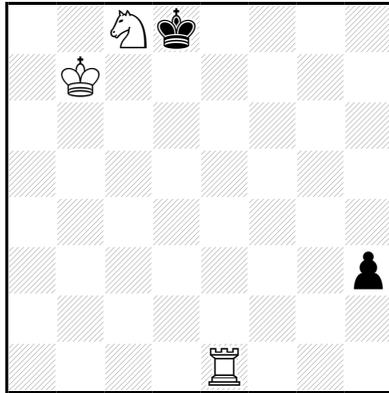
E83 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔b2! ♕é1 2. ♖h2 ♕f1 3. ♞é2 ♕é1 4. ♔ç2 ♕f1 5. ♔d2 h3 6. ♕é3 ♕é1
7. ♖h1‡

4...h3 5. ♕d3 ♕f1 6. ♕é3 ♕é1 7. ♖h1‡

E84 - Christian POISSON Inédit

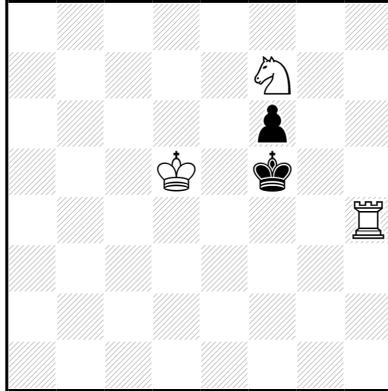


#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♖e2! ♔d7 2. ♜e7+ ♔d8 3. ♔c6 h2 4. ♜e1 h1=♚+ 5. ♜xh1 ♔e8 6. ♜f1
 ♔d8 7. ♜f8‡

E85 - Christian POISSON Inédit



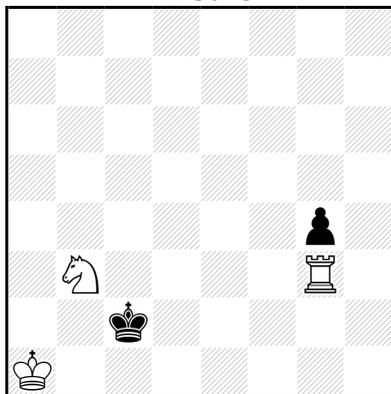
#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d6! ♕g6 2. ♖é6 f5 3. ♖h6+ ♕g7 4. ♖h5 ♕f8 5. ♖g5 f4 6. ♘h6 ♕é8,f3
7. ♖g8‡

4... ♕g6 5. ♖g5+ ♕h7 6. ♕f6 f4 7. ♖g7‡
4... f4 5. ♖g5+ ♕f8 6. ♘h6 ♕é8,f3 7. ♖g8‡
5... ♕h7 6. ♕f6 f3 7. ♖g7‡

E86 - Christian POISSON Inédit



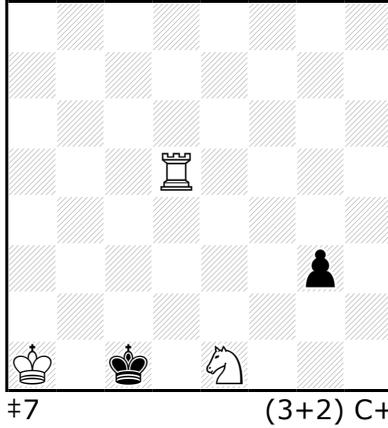
#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♔a2! ♕d1 2. ♖g2 ♕é1 3. ♞d2 ♕d1 4. ♔b2 ♕é1 5. ♕ç2 g3 6. ♕d3 ♕d1
7. ♖g1‡

4...g3 5. ♕ç3 ♕é1 6. ♕d3 ♕d1 7. ♖g1‡
2...g3 3. ♕b2 ♕é1 4. ♞d2 ♕d1 5. ♕ç3 ♕é1 6. ♕d3 ♕d1 7. ♖g1‡

E87 - Christian POISSON Inédit

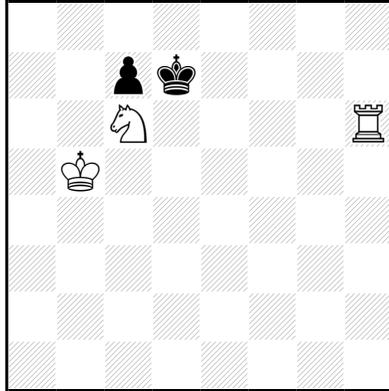


1...g2 2. ♖×g2 ♔c2 3. ♔a2 ♔c3 4. ♖é3 ♔b4 5. ♔b2 ♔a4 6. ♔c3 ♔a3
7. ♖a5‡

1. ♖d3! g2 2. ♖×g2 ♔c2 3. ♖f4 ♔c1 4. ♔a2 ♔c2 5. ♔a3 ♔b1 6. ♖c3 ♔a1
7. ♖c1‡

5... ♔c1 6. ♔b3 ♔b1 7. ♖d1‡

E88 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯7

(3+2) C+

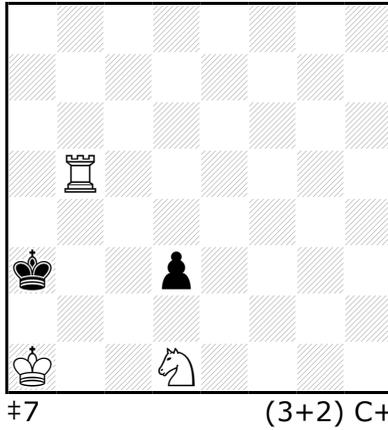
1... ♔é8 2. ♖h7 ♔f8 3. ♗é7 ♔é8 4. ♗g6 ♔d8 5. ♔ç6 ♔é8 6. ♖g7 ♔d8
7. ♖g8‡

4... ç5 5. ♔ç6 ç4 6. ♔ç7 ç3 7. ♖é7‡

3... ç5 4. ♔×ç5 ♔é8 5. ♔d6 ♔f8 6. ♔é6 ♔é8 7. ♖h8‡

1. ♔ç5! ♔é8 2. ♖h7 ♔f8 3. ♗é7 ♔é8 4. ♗g6 ♔d8 5. ♔ç6 ♔é8 6. ♖g7 ♔d8
7. ♖g8‡

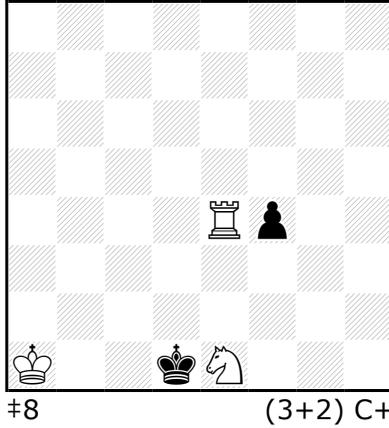
E89 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...d2 2. ♔b1 ♕a4 3. ♞c3+ ♔a3 4. ♔c2 d1=♚+ 5. ♞×d1 ♔a4 6. ♞c3+ ♕a3 7. ♖b3‡

1. ♔b1! ♕a4 2. ♞c3+ ♔a3 3. ♔c1 d2+ 4. ♔c2 d1=♚+ 5. ♞×d1 ♔a4 6. ♞c3+ ♕a3 7. ♖b3‡

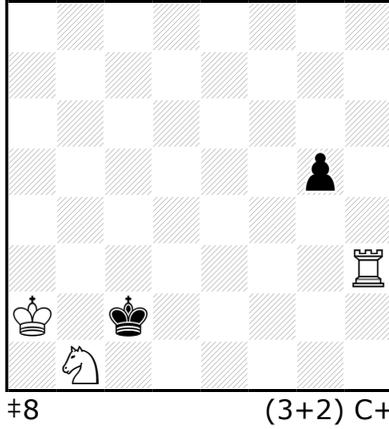
E90 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔a2! ♕d2 2. ♕b2 f3 3. ♞×f3+ ♕d3 4. ♖é5 ♕ç4 5. ♕ç2 ♕b4 6. ♞d2
 ♕a3 7. ♖é4 ♕a2 8. ♖a4‡

6... ♕a4 7. ♕ç3 ♕a3 8. ♖a5‡

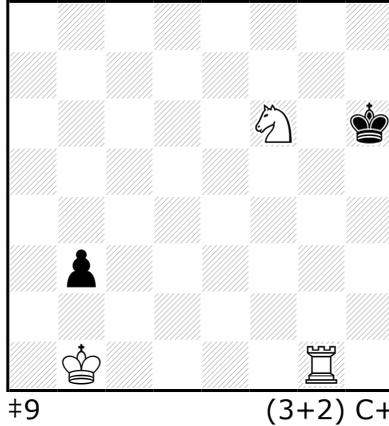
E91 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖é3! g4 2. ♖g3 ♔d1 3. ♖g2 ♔é1 4. ♞d2 ♔d1 5. ♔b2 ♔é1 6. ♔ç2 g3
7. ♔d3 ♔d1 8. ♖g1‡

5...g3 6. ♔ç3 ♔é1 7. ♔d3 ♔d1 8. ♖g1‡

E92 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...b2 2. ♖é4 ♔h5, ♔h7 3. ♔×b2 ♔h6, ♔h4, ♔h8 4. ♔ç3 ♔h5 5. ♔d4 ♔h4
6. ♗f6 ♔h3 7. ♔é3 ♔h2 8. ♔f2 ♔h3 9. ♖h1‡

5... ♔h6 6. ♔é5 ♔h5 7. ♔f6 ♔h4 8. ♗f2 ♔h5

9. ♖h1‡

6... ♔h7 7. ♔f6 ♔h8 8. ♔f7 ♔h7

9. ♖h1‡

4... ♔h7 5. ♔d4 ♔h6 6. ♔é5 ♔h5 7. ♔f6 ♔h4 8. ♗f2

♔h5 9. ♖h1‡

6... ♔h7 7. ♔f6 ♔h8 8. ♔f7 ♔h7

9. ♖h1‡

5... ♔h8 6. ♔é5 ♔h7 7. ♔f6 ♔h8 8. ♔f7 ♔h7

9. ♖h1‡

1. ♖g3! b2 2. ♗é4 ♔h5, ♔h7 3. ♔×b2 ♔h6, ♔h4, ♔h8 4. ♔ç3 ♔h5 5. ♔d4
♔h6, ♔h4 6. ♔é5 ♔h5 7. ♔f6 ♔h4 8. ♔f5 ♔h5 9. ♖h3‡

6... ♔h7 7. ♔f6 ♔h8 8. ♔f7 ♔h7

9. ♖h3‡

4... ♔h7 5. ♔d4 ♔h6 6. ♔é5 ♔h5 7. ♔f6 ♔h4 8. ♔f5

♔h5 9. ♖h3‡

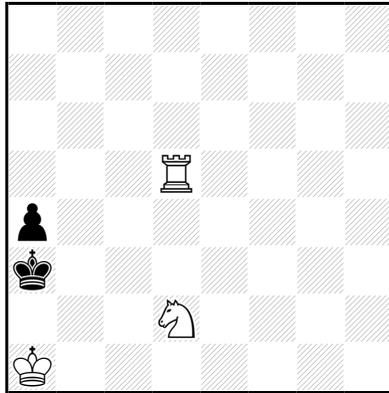
6... ♔h7 7. ♔f6 ♔h8 8. ♔f7 ♔h7

9. ♖h3‡

5... ♔h8 6. ♔é5 ♔h7 7. ♔f6 ♔h8 8. ♔f7 ♔h7

9. ♖h3‡

E93 - Christian POISSON Inédit



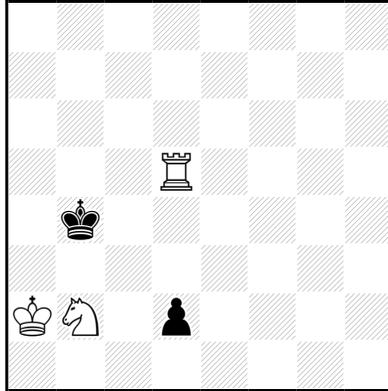
#9

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b1! ♕b4 2. ♕b2 a3+ 3. ♕a2 ♕a4 4. ♞c4 ♕b4 5. ♞b6 ♕c3 6. ♕×a3
 ♕c2 7. ♞a4 ♕b1 8. ♖c5 ♕a1 9. ♖c1‡

7... ♕c1 8. ♕b3 ♕b1 9. ♖d1‡

E94 - Christian POISSON Inédit



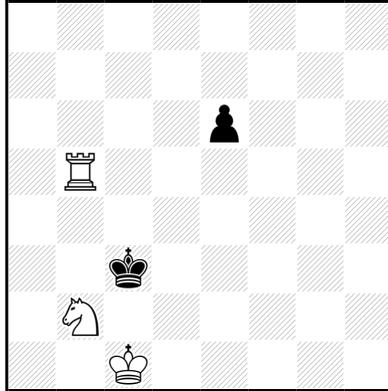
#9

(3+2) C+

1...d1= 2. ♘×d1 ♔c4 3. ♘é3+ ♔c3 4. ♔a1 ♔b3 5. ♔b1 ♔c3 6. ♔a2
 ♔b4 7. ♔b2 ♔a4 8. ♔c3 ♔a3 9. ♖a5‡

1. ♘d1! ♔c4 2. ♘é3+ ♔c3 3. ♔a3 d1= 4. ♘×d1+ ♔c4 5. ♘é3+ ♔c3
 6. ♔a2 ♔b4 7. ♔b2 ♔a4 8. ♔c3 ♔a3 9. ♖a5‡

E95 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#12

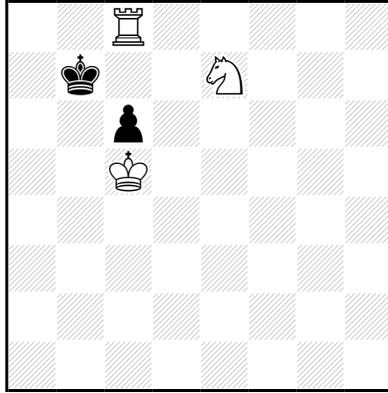
(3+2) C+

1. ♔d1! ♔d4 2. ♔d2 ♔e5 3. ♖d3 ♔e4 4. ♖e5 ♔e3+ 5. ♔e2 ♔e4 6. ♖f7 ♔f4
 7. ♖e5 ♔g3, ♔g4 8. ♔×e3 ♔g2, ♔g4, ♔g3 9. ♖g5+ ♔h2 10. ♔f3 ♔h1
 11. ♔f2 ♔h2 12. ♖h5‡

9... ♔h3 10. ♔f2

♔h4 11. ♔f3 ♔h3 12. ♖h5‡

F1 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#4

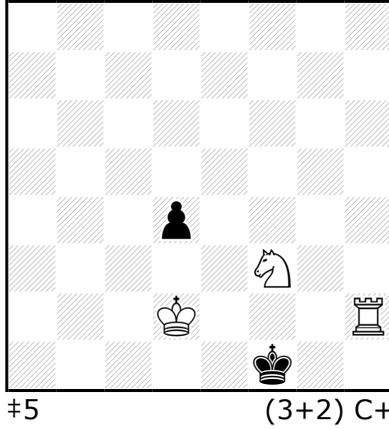
(3+2) C+

1... ♔a6 2. ♖c7 ♔a5 3. ♖a7♯

1... ♔a7 2. ♔×c6 ♔a6 3. ♖a8♯

1. ♖×c6! ♔a7 2. ♖c7+ ♔a8, ♔b8 3. ♔b6 ♔b8, ♔a8 4. ♖c8♯
(2... ♔a6 3. ♖f5, ♖g8, ♖c8, ♖g6, ♖d5, ♖d7)

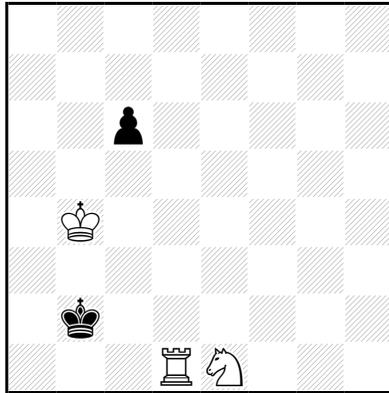
F2 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...d3 2. ♔é3 d2 3. ♖f2‡

1. ♜×d4! ♔g1 2. ♚é2 ♔f1 3. ♔é3 ♔g1 4. ♞f3+ ♔f1/♔h1 5. ♚f2/♚h2‡
(2... ♔h1 3. ♔é1, ♔é3)

F3 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♠5

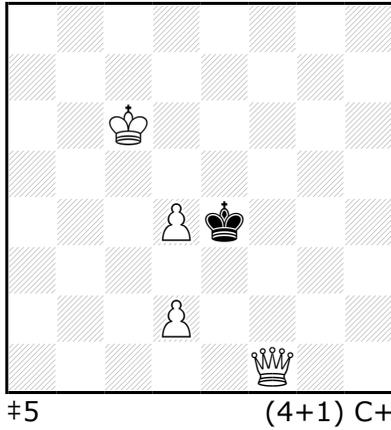
(3+2) C+

1...♠5 + 2.♠♣4 ♠a2 3.♠d3 ♠a3 4.♠a1♠
2...♠a3 3.♠d2 ♠a4 4.♠a2♠

1. ♠d2+!

1...♠♣1 2.♠♣3 ♠5 3.♠♣2 ♠b1 4.♠d1+ ♠a2 5.♠a1♠
3...♠4 4.♠b4 ♠b1 5.♠d1♠
(2...♠b1 3.♠b2+, ♠d1+
1...♠b1 2.♠♣2, ♠♣3)

F4 - Christian POISSON Inédit

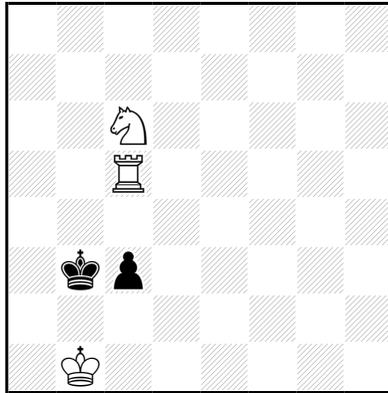


1... ♔×d4 2. ♚f5 ♕c4 3. ♚b5+ ♔d4 4. ♚d5‡

1.d5! ♔d4 2.d6 ♔é5, ♔é4 3.d7 ♔é4, ♔é6, ♔d4 4.d8=♚(+) ♔é5, ♔é4
5. ♚d5‡

(3... ♔é5 4.d8=♚ ♔é4/♔é6 5. ♚d5/♚ff6, ♚d6, ♚df6, ♚é8‡)

F5 - Christian POISSON Inédit



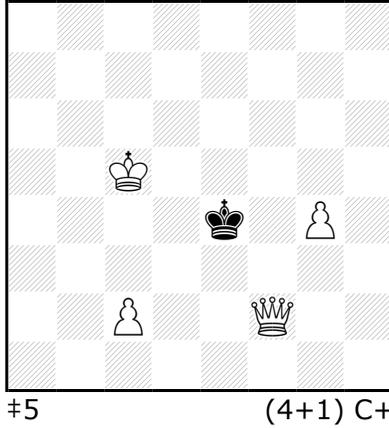
♯5

(3+2) C+

1...♠c2+ 2.♔c1 ♕a3 3.♔×♠c2 ♕a2, ♕a4 4.♖a5♯
 2...♕a4 3.♔×♠c2 ♕a3 4.♖a5♯
 (2...♕a2 3.♖c3, ♔×♠c2)

1.♔c1! ♠c2 2.♔d2 ♕b2 3.♖b5+ ♕~ 4.♔×♠c2 ♕~ 5.♖a5♯
 2...♠c1= 3.♔×♠c1 ♕a3 4.♔c2 ♕a2, ♕a4 5.♖a5♯
 3...♕a4 4.♔c2 ♕a3 5.♖a5♯
 (3...♕a2 4.♖c3, ♔c2)

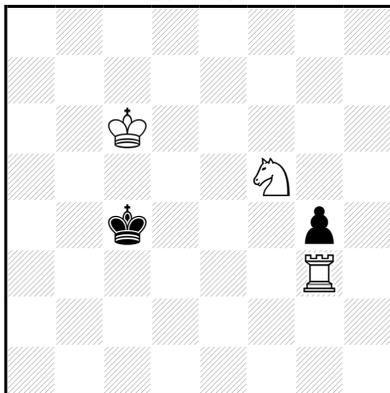
F6 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔é5 2. ♚f5‡

1.g5! ♔é5 2.g6 ♔é6, ♔é4 3.g7 ♔é7 4.g8=♚ ♔d7 5. ♚ff7‡
 (3... ♔é5 4.g8=♚ ♔é4 5. ♚d5, ♚é6, ♚é8‡
 3... ♔d7 4. ♚f7+, g8=♚)

F7 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b4 2. ♘d6 ♔a4 3. ♕ç5 ♔a5 4. ♖a3♯
2... ♔a5 3. ♖×g4 ♔a6 4. ♖a4♯

1. ♖é3!

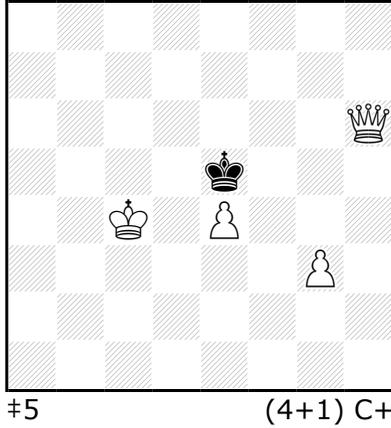
1... g3 2. ♖×g3 ♔b4 3. ♘d6 ♔a4 4. ♕ç5 ♔a5 5. ♖a3♯
3... ♔a5 4. ♖g4 ♔a6 5. ♖a4♯

1... ♔b4 2. ♘d6 g3 3. ♖×g3 ♔a4 4. ♕ç5 ♔a5 5. ♖a3♯
3... ♔a5 4. ♖g4 ♔a6 5. ♖a4♯

(2... ♔a4 3. ♕ç5 g3 4. ♖×g3, ♘b5, ♘ç4

2... ♔a5 3. ♖é4, ♕ç5)

F8 - Christian POISSON Inédit



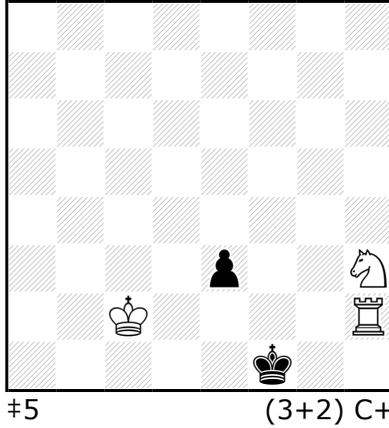
1... ♔×é4 2. ♕f4‡

1. ♕f8! ♔é6 2. ♔ç5 ♔d7 3. ♕f7+ ♔ç8 4. ♔ç6 ♔b8/♔d8

5. ♕b7/♕d7, ♕f8‡

(3... ♔d8 4. ♔b6, ♔ç6, ♔d6)

F9 - Christian POISSON Inédit

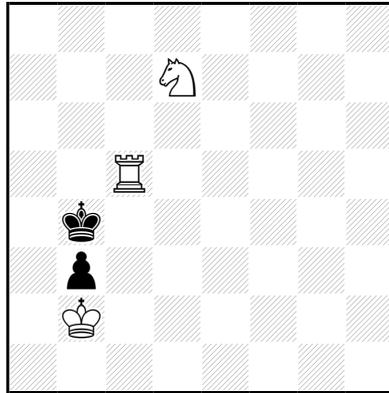


1...é2 2. ♖f2+ ♔é1 3. ♜g2 ♔f1 4. ♜g1‡

1... ♔é1 2. ♔d3 ♔f1 3. ♔×é3 ♔é1 4. ♜h1‡

1. ♔d3! é2 2. ♜f2+ ♔é1 3. ♜×é2+ ♔d1 4. ♜ç2 ♔é1 5. ♜ç1‡
(3... ♔f1 4. ♜a2, ♜b2, ♜ç2, ♜h2)

F10 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

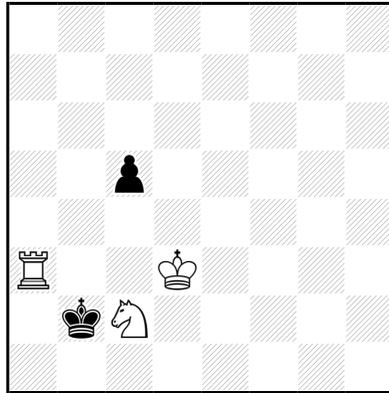
(3+2) C+

1... ♔a4 2. ♔c3 b2 3. ♞b6+ ♔a3 4. ♖a5♯

1. ♖c7!

1... ♔a5 2. ♔×b3 ♔b5 3. ♔c3 ♔a5 4. ♔c4 ♔a6 5. ♔c5 ♔a5 6. ♖a7♯
(1... ♔a4 2. ♖b7, ♔c3)

F11 - Christian POISSON Inédit



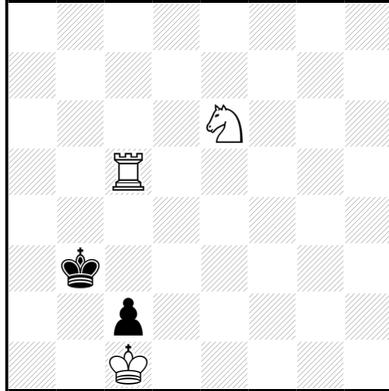
#6

(3+2) C+

1...♟c4+ 2.♞d2 ♟c3+ 3.♞d3 ♞b1 4.♞×♟3 ♞c1 5.♞a1‡
3...♞c1 4.♞b3 ♞d1 5.♞b1‡

1.♞c3! ♟c4+ 2.♞×♟4 ♞b3 3.♞d4+ ♞b2 4.♞a4 ♞b1 5.♞c3 ♞c1 6.♞a1‡
4...♞c1 5.♞b4 ♞d1 6.♞b1‡
(3...♞a2 4.♞c2, ♞c3
2...♞b1 3.♞a4, ♞d4, ♞c3)

F12 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

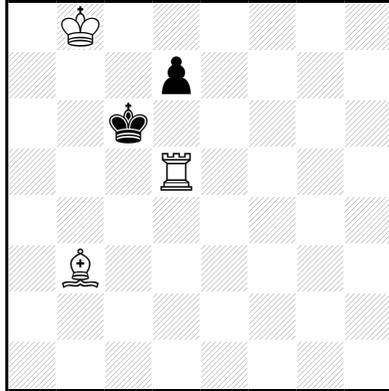
1... ♔a3, ♔a4 2. ♔×ç2 ♔b4 3. ♔b2 ♔a4 4. ♔ç3 ♔a3 5. ♖a5‡

1. ♔d2!

1... ç1=♚ + 2. ♔×ç1 ♔a3 3. ♔ç2 ♔b4 4. ♔b2 ♔a4 5. ♔ç3 ♔a3 6. ♖a5‡
(2... ♔a4 3. ♔b2, ♔ç2)

1... ♔b2 2. ♖b5+, ♔d4)

F13 - Christian POISSON Inédit



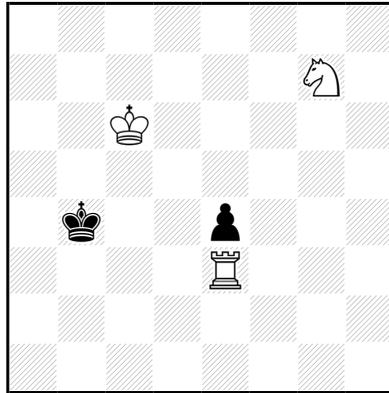
#6

(3+2) C+

1...d6 2. ♔c8 ♔b6 3. ♙a4 ♔a6 4. ♔c7 ♔a7 5. ♖a5‡
3... ♔a7 4. ♖x d6 ♔a8 5. ♖a6‡

1. ♖f5! ♔d6 2. ♔b7 ♔e7 3. ♔c7 d5 4. ♙x d5 ♔e8 5. ♔d6 ♔d8 6. ♖f8‡
(3...d6 4. ♖f7+, ♙d5)

F14 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

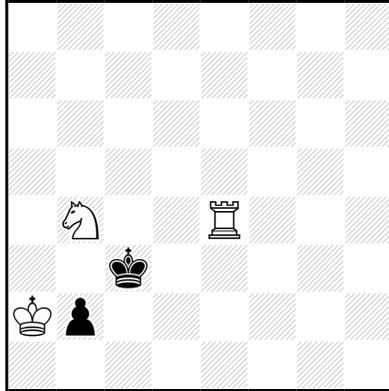
(3+2) C+

1... ♔c4 2. ♖f5 ♔b4 3. ♖d6 ♔a4 4. ♔c5 ♔a5 5. ♖a3♯
3... ♔a5 4. ♖×e4 ♔a6 5. ♖a4♯

1. ♔d5!

1... ♔b5 2. ♖é6 ♔a5, ♔b5 3. ♖b3(+) ♔a6 4. ♔c6 ♔a5 5. ♖c5 é3 6. ♖b5♯
4... ♔a7 5. ♖c7 é3 6. ♖b7♯
(3... é3/♔a4 4. ♖c5, ♔c6/♖c5+, ♔c4
3... ♔a7/♔a5 4. ♖c7, ♔c6/♖c5, ♔c6
2... ♔a6/♔b4 3. ♖b3, ♔c6/♖c5, ♖c7
1... ♔a5 2. ♖é6, ♔c5)

F15 - Christian POISSON Inédit



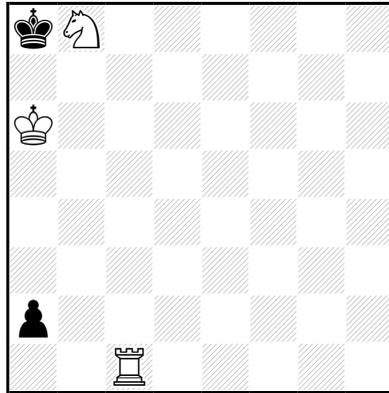
#6

(3+2) C+

1...b1=~ 2. ♔×b1 ♕d2 3. ♔b2 ♕d1 4. ♔ç3 ♕ç1 5. ♖é1‡
(2... ♕b3 3. ♗a2, ♗d5)

1. ♔b1! ♕b3 2. ♗d3 ♕ç3 3. ♗ç5 ♕d2 4. ♔×b2 ♕d1 5. ♕ç3 ♕ç1 6. ♖é1‡
(2... ♕a3 3. ♗×b2, ♖ç4)

F16 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1... ♔×b8 2. ♔b6 a1=♚ 3. ♖×a1 ♔c8 4. ♖d1 ♔b8 5. ♖d8‡

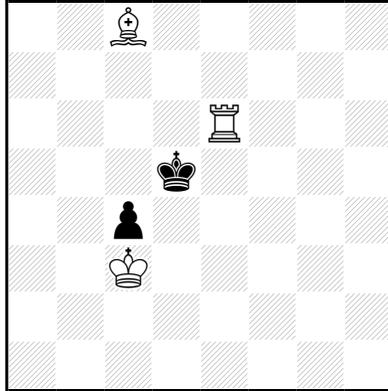
1. ♔b5!

1... ♔b7 2. ♘a6 a1=♚ 3. ♖×a1 ♔c8 4. ♔c6 ♔d8 5. ♖é1 ♔c8 6. ♖é8‡
(3... ♔a7, ♔a8 4. ♘c5+, ♔c6)

1... a1=♚ 2. ♖×a1+ ♔b7 3. ♘a6, ♖c1, ♖d1

1... ♔a7 2. ♔c6 ♔×b8 3. ♖a1, ♖é1, ♖f1, ♖g1, ♔b6)

F17 - Christian POISSON Inédit



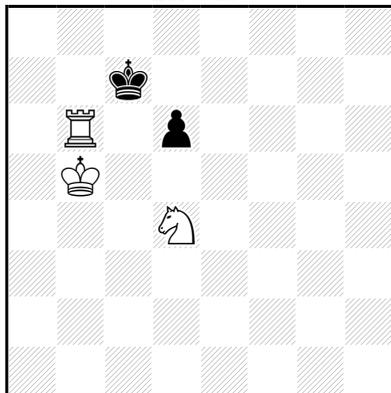
#6

(3+2) C+

1... ♖c5 2. ♙b7 ♖b5 3. ♜c6 ♖a4 4. ♜c5 ♖a3 5. ♜a5♯
3... ♖a5 4. ♖×c4 ♖a4 5. ♜a6♯

1. ♙d7! ♖c5 2. ♙c6 ♖b6 3. ♖×c4 ♖a6 4. ♖c5 ♖a7 5. ♜é8 ♖a6 6. ♜a8♯
(4... ♖a5 5. ♜é1, ♜é2, ♜é3, ♜é4, ♜é8, ♙d5
3... ♖a7, ♖c7 4. ♖b5, ♖c5)

F18 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6 (3+2) C+
b) 1 colonne à gauche, #7

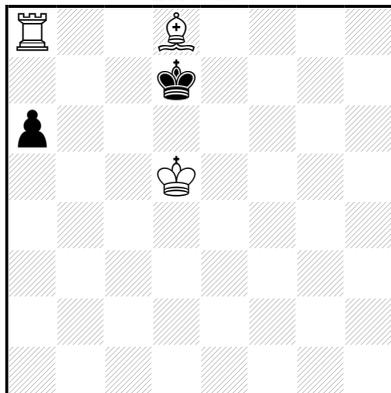
- a)
- 1... ♔d7, ♔d8 2. ♖b7(+) ♕c8 3. ♗e7 ♔d8 4. ♘c6+ ♕c8 5. ♔b6 d5 6. ♗c7‡
 (3...d5, ♖b8 4. ♘c6(+), ♕c6, ♖b6
 2... ♕e8 3. ♘e6 d5 4. ♕c5, ♕c6
 2... ♕d8, d5 3. ♘e6+, ♕c6)
- 1... ♕c8 2. ♕c6 ♔d8 3. ♖b7 ♕c8 4. ♘f5 d5 5. ♘d6+ ♔d8 6. ♗d7‡
 3... ♕e8 4. ♘e6 d5 5. ♕d6 d4 6. ♗e7‡
 3...d5 4. ♕d6 ♔e8 5. ♘e6 d4 6. ♗e7‡
 (4... ♕c8 5. ♖b1, ♖b2, ♖b3, ♖b4, ♖b5, ♖b6)

1. ♖a6!

- 1... ♔d7 2. ♖a7+ ♔d8 3. ♕c6 ♔e8 4. ♘e6 d5 5. ♕d6 d4 6. ♗e7‡
 (3...d5 4. ♘e6+, ♕d6
 2... ♕e8 3. ♘e6 d5 4. ♕c5, ♕c6
 1... ♕d8 2. ♖a7 ♕e8 3. ♘e6 d5 4. ♕c5, ♕c6
 2...d5 3. ♕c5, ♕c6
 1...d5/♕c8 2. ♖e6, ♕c5/♖a7, ♕c6)
- b)
- 1... ♕c7, ♕c8 2. ♖a7(+) ♕b8 3. ♗d7 ♕c8 4. ♘b6+ ♕b8 5. ♕a6 c5 6. ♖b7‡
1. ♘e5! ♕c8, ♕c7 2. ♖xç6+ ♔d8 3. ♖e6 ♕c7 4. ♕a6 ♕c8 5. ♔b6 ♔d8
 6. ♕c6 ♕c8 7. ♖e8‡

F19 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



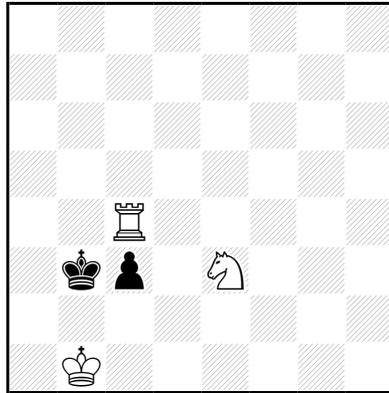
#6

(3+2) C+

- 1...a5 2. ♖×a5 ♕×d8 3. ♔d6 ♕ç8 4. ♜b5 ♕d8 5. ♜b8‡
 3... ♕é8 4. ♜f5 ♕d8 5. ♜f8‡
 2... ♕é8 3. ♕é6 ♕×d8 4. ♜ç5 ♕é8 5. ♜ç8‡
 3... ♕f8 4. ♜g5 ♕é8 5. ♜g8‡
 2... ♕ç8 3. ♕ç6 ♕×d8 4. ♜é5 ♕ç8 5. ♜é8‡
 (3... ♕b8 4. ♙h4, ♙g5, ♙f6, ♙é7, ♙b6, ♙ç7+, ♜a1, ♜a2, ♜a3, ♜a4, ♜a6)

- 1. ♜b8!** a5 2. ♜a8 a4 3. ♜×a4 ♕×d8 4. ♕d6 ♕ç8 5. ♜b4 ♕d8 6. ♜b8‡
 4... ♕é8 5. ♜f4 ♕d8 6. ♜f8‡
 3... ♕é8 4. ♕é6 ♕×d8 5. ♜ç4 ♕é8 6. ♜ç8‡
 4... ♕f8 5. ♜g4 ♕é8 6. ♜g8‡
 3... ♕ç8 4. ♕ç6 ♕×d8 5. ♜é4 ♕ç8 6. ♜é8‡
 (4... ♕b8
 5. ♙h4, ♙g5, ♙f6, ♙é7, ♙b6, ♙ç7+, ♜a1, ♜a2, ♜a3, ♜a6, ♜a5)

F20 - Christian POISSON Inédit



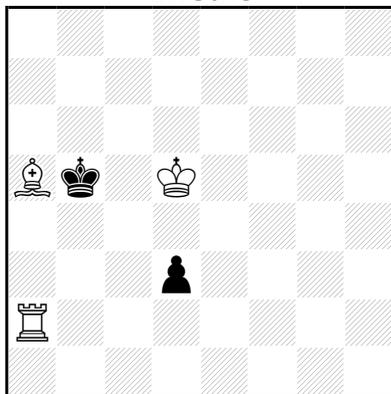
#6

(3+2) C+

1...ç2+ 2. ♔ç1 ♔a2 3. ♖ç3 ♔a1 4. ♖a3‡
 2... ♔a3 3. ♔×ç2 ♔a2 4. ♖a4‡

1. ♖é4! ç2+ 2. ♗×ç2 ♔ç3 3. ♗b4 ♔d2 4. ♔b2 ♔d1 5. ♔ç3 ♔ç1 6. ♖é1‡
 (3... ♔b3 4. ♗a2, ♗d5)

F21 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6 (3+2) C+

1...d2 2. ♖×d2 ♔×a5 3. ♔ç5 ♕a4 4. ♖d3 ♕a5 5. ♖a3‡

3... ♕a6 4. ♖d7 ♕a5 5. ♖a7‡

2... ♕a4 3. ♔ç4 ♔×a5 4. ♖d6 ♕a4 5. ♖a6‡

(3... ♕a3 4. ♖ç2, ♖h2, ♖g2, ♖f2, ♖é2, ♕ç3, ♖b4+, ♖d8, ♕ç7, ♖b6)

2... ♕a6 3. ♔ç6 ♔×a5 4. ♖d4 ♕a6 5. ♖a4‡

(3... ♕a7 4. ♖d8, ♕ç7, ♖b6+)

1. ♖a3! d2 2. ♖a1 d1= 3. ♖×d1 ♔×a5 4. ♔ç5 ♕a4 5. ♖d3 ♕a5 6. ♖a3‡

4... ♕a6 5. ♖d7 ♕a5 6. ♖a7‡

3... ♕a4 4. ♔ç4 ♔×a5 5. ♖d6 ♕a4 6. ♖a6‡

(4... ♕a3 5. ♖d2, ♕ç3)

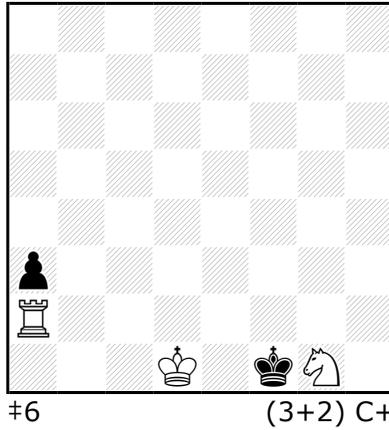
3... ♕a6 4. ♔ç6 ♔×a5 5. ♖d4 ♕a6 6. ♖a4‡

(4... ♕a7 5. ♖d8, ♕ç7, ♖b6+)

2... ♕a6 3. ♔ç6 d1= ♖ 4. ♖×d1 ♔×a5 5. ♖d4 ♕a6 6. ♖a4‡

(4... ♕a7 5. ♖d8, ♕ç7, ♖b6+)

F22 - Christian POISSON Inédit



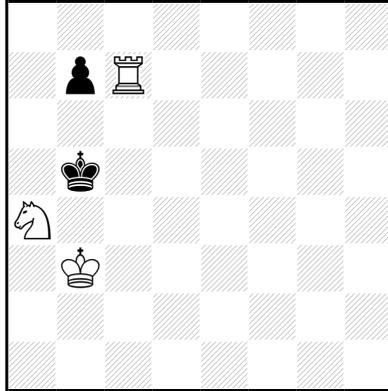
1... ♔×g1 2. ♔é1 ♔h1 3. ♔f2 ♔h2 4. ♖×a3 ♔h1 5. ♖h3‡

1. ♖×a3!

1... ♔f2 2. ♘é2 ♔f1 3. ♖g3 ♔f2 4. ♔d2 ♔f1 5. ♔é3 ♔é1 6. ♖g1‡
(2... ♔g2 3. ♔é1 ♔h1 4. ♖g3, ♔f1, ♔f2)

1... ♔×g1 2. ♔é1, ♔é2)

F23 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯7

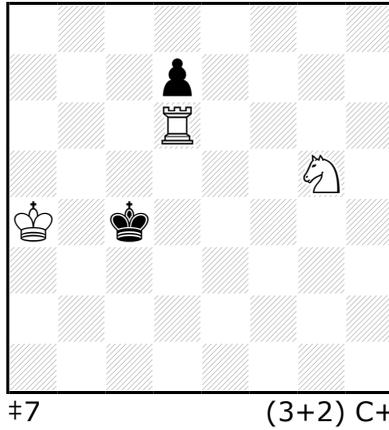
(3+2) C+

1... ♔a6 2. ♔b4 b5 3. ♞c3 ♔b6 4. ♞×b5 ♔a6 5. ♔c5 ♔a5 6. ♖a7‡

1. ♖c5+! ♔a6 2. ♔b4 b5 3. ♖×b5 ♔a7 4. ♔a5 ♔a8 5. ♔b6 ♔b8 6. ♖c5
♔a8 7. ♖c8‡

2...b6 3. ♖c7 b5 4. ♞c3 ♔b6 5. ♞×b5 ♔a6 6. ♔c5 ♔a5 7. ♖a7‡

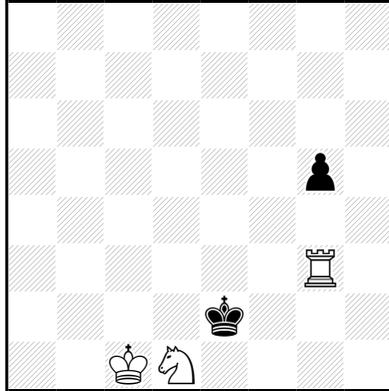
F24 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔c5 2. ♘e4+ ♔c4 3. ♔a3 ♔b5 4. ♔b3 ♔a5 5. ♔c4 ♔a4 6. ♖a6‡

1. ♘f7! ♔c5 2. ♔b3 ♔b5 3. ♘d8 ♔c5 4. ♘b7+ ♔b5 5. ♔c3 ♔a4 6. ♖d5
 ♔a3,d6 7. ♖a5‡

F25 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯7

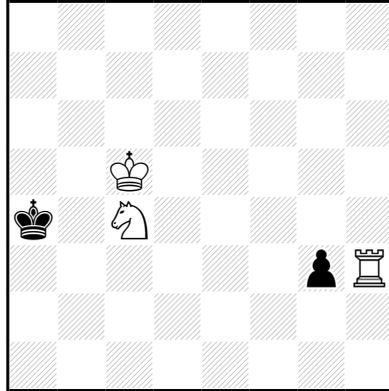
(3+2) C+

1... ♔é1 2. ♖g2 ♔f1 3. ♘é3+ ♔é1 4. ♔ç2 g4 5. ♔d3 g3 6. ♖é2‡
 2...g4 3. ♔ç2 ♔f1 4. ♘é3+ ♔é1 5. ♔d3 g3 6. ♖é2‡

1. ♔ç2! g4 2. ♘ç3+ ♔f2 3. ♘é4+ ♔é2 4. ♔ç3 ♔d1 5. ♖é3 g3 6. ♘×g3
 ♔ç1 7. ♖é1‡

(4... ♔é1 5. ♔d3 ♔f1 6. ♖×g4, ♔é3)

F26 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

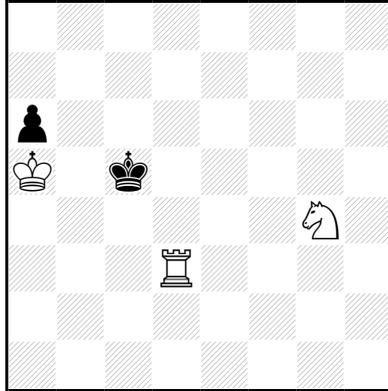
1... ♔b3 2. ♖×g3+ ♕ç2 3. ♔d4 ♕ç1 4. ♕ç3 ♕b1 5. ♔b3 ♕a1, ♕ç1
6. ♖g1‡

4... ♕d1 5. ♖é3 ♕ç1 6. ♖é1‡
3... ♕d1 4. ♕d3 ♕é1 5. ♖f3 ♕d1 6. ♖f1‡

1. ♗é3! ♕b3 2. ♖×g3 ♕ç3 3. ♗ç4+ ♕ç2 4. ♔d4 ♕ç1 5. ♕ç3 ♕b1 6. ♔b3
♕a1, ♕ç1 7. ♖g1‡

5... ♕d1 6. ♖é3 ♕ç1 7. ♖é1‡
4... ♕d1 5. ♕d3 ♕é1 6. ♖f3 ♕d1 7. ♖f1‡

F27 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7

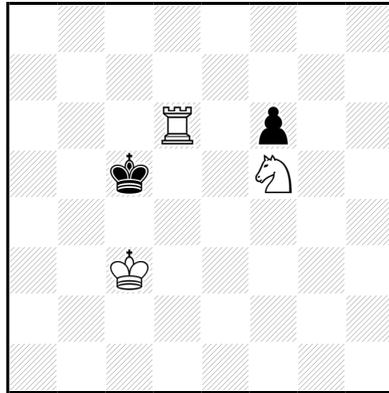
(3+2) C+

1... ♔c6 2. ♔xa6 ♕c5 3. ♞e5 ♔b4 4. ♔b6 ♕a4 5. ♔c5 ♕a5 6. ♖a3‡

1... ♔c4 2. ♞e5+ ♕c5 3. ♔xa6 ♔b4 4. ♔b6 ♕a4 5. ♔c5 ♕a5 6. ♖a3‡

1. ♞e3! ♕c6 2. ♖d5 ♔b7, ♕c7 3. ♞f5 ♕c7, ♕c6 4. ♞e7(+) ♔b7 5. ♖d7+
♕a8 6. ♔b6 ♔b8,a5 7. ♖d8‡

F28 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯7

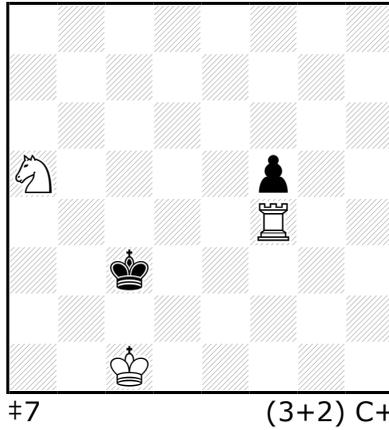
(3+2) C+

1... ♔b5 2. ♖×f6 ♕ç5 3. ♞é7 ♔b5 4. ♜ç6 ♕a4 5. ♝ç5 ♔a3 6. ♞a5‡
4... ♕a5 5. ♕ç4 ♔a4 6. ♞a6‡

1. ♔d3! ♕b5 2. ♔d4 ♔b4 3. ♞é3 ♕b3 4. ♝b6+ ♔a3 5. ♕ç3 ♔a2 6. ♞ç2 f5
7. ♞b2‡

5... ♔a4 6. ♞ç4 f5 7. ♝b4‡
3... f5 4. ♝b6+ ♔a3 5. ♕ç3 ♔a2 6. ♞ç2 f4 7. ♞b2‡
5... ♔a4 6. ♞ç4 f4 7. ♝b4‡

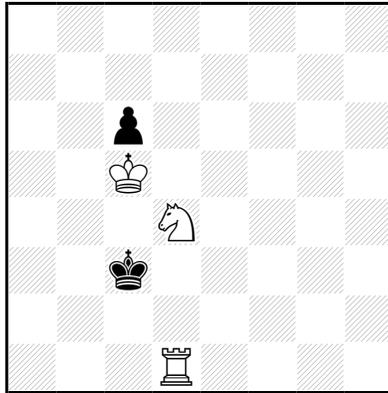
F29 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔d3 2. ♘c4 ♕c3 3. ♘b2 ♖b3 4. ♘a4 ♔~ 5. ♘c5 ♕~ 6. ♖a4♯

1. ♖h4! ♔d3 2. ♘c4 ♕é2 3. ♖f4 ♕d3 4. ♕b2 ♕é2 5. ♕c2 ♕é1 6. ♕d3 ♕d1
7. ♖f1♯

F30 - Christian POISSON Inédit



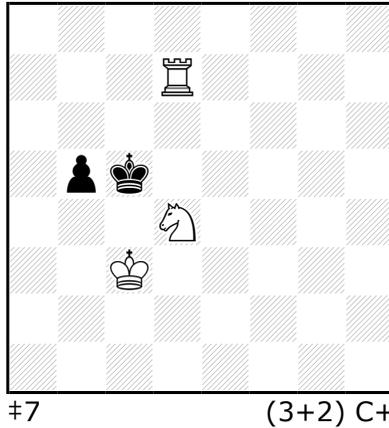
♯7

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b2 2. ♔c4 c5 3. ♞b3 ♔c2 4. ♖d2+ ♔b1 5. ♔c3 c4 6. ♖b2‡

1. ♔xç6! ♔ç4 2. ♔d6 ♔b4 3. ♔d5 ♔a5 4. ♔ç5 ♔a6 5. ♖b1 ♔a7 6. ♞ç6+
♔a6/♔a8 7. ♖b6/♖b8‡

F31 - Christian POISSON Inédit



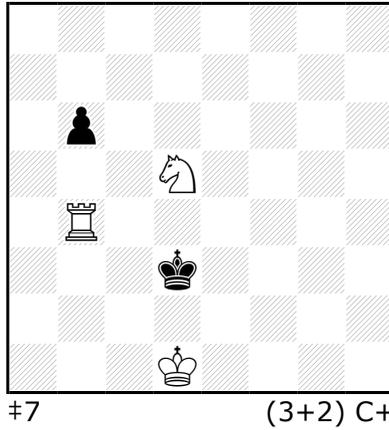
1...b4+ 2. ♔b3 ♔b6 3. ♔×b4 ♔a6 4. ♔ç5 ♔a5 5. ♖a7‡

1. ♔ç2!

1... ♔b6 2. ♔b3 ♔ç5 3. ♔ç3 b4+ 4. ♔b3 ♔b6 5. ♔×b4 ♔a6 6. ♔ç5 ♔a5
7. ♖a7‡

1... ♔ç4 2. ♖b3 b4 3. ♖d6 ♔b5 4. ♔d3 ♔a4 5. ♔ç4 ♔a3 6. ♖d2 ♔a4
7. ♖a2‡

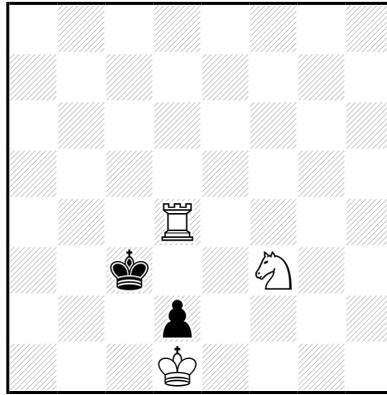
F32 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...b5 2. ♔é1 ♔ç2 3. ♔é2 ♔ç1 4. ♔d3 ♔d1 5. ♖b1‡

1. ♔é1! b5 2. ♔f1 ♔d2 3. ♔f2 ♔d3 4. ♔é1 ♔ç2 5. ♔é2 ♔ç1 6. ♔d3 ♔d1
7. ♖b1‡

F33 - Christian POISSON Inédit



≠7

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b2 2. ♖d3 ♔a2 3. ♔c2 d1=♚ + 4. ♖×d1 ♔a3 5. ♖d4 ♔a2 6. ♖a4‡

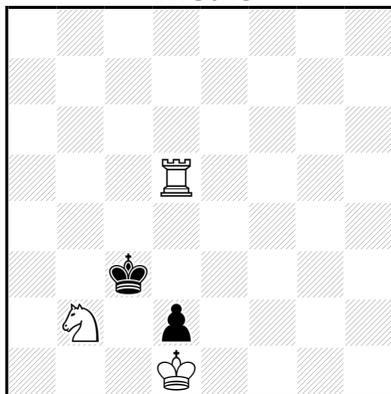
2... ♔b1 3. ♖×d2 ♔a1 4. ♔c2 ♔a2 5. ♖d3 ♔a1 6. ♖a3‡

1... ♔b3 2. ♔×d2 ♔b2 3. ♖d3 ♔b1 4. ♔c3 ♔a1, ♔c1 5. ♔b3 ♔b1 6. ♖d1‡

1. ♔é2! d1=♚ + 2. ♔×d1 ♔b3 3. ♔d2 ♔b2 4. ♖d3 ♔b1 5. ♔c3 ♔a1, ♔c1
6. ♔b3 ♔b1 7. ♖d1‡

F34 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

b) ♖b2→d6

a)

1... ♔×b2 2. ♖d3 ♔a1 3. ♔c2 ♔a2 4. ♖×d2 ♔a3 5. ♖d4 ♔a2 6. ♖a4‡

2... ♔a2 3. ♔c2 d1=~ 4. ♖×d1 ♔a3 5. ♖d4 ♔a2 6. ♖a4‡

2... ♔b1 3. ♖×d2 ♔a1 4. ♔c2 ♔a2 5. ♖d3 ♔a1 6. ♖a3‡

1... ♔b3 2. ♔×d2 ♔×b2 3. ♖d3 ♔b1 4. ♔c3 ♔a1, ♔c1 5. ♔b3 ♔b1

6. ♖d1‡

1. ♔é2!

1... d1=~ 2. ♔×d1 ♔b3 3. ♔d2 ♔×b2 4. ♖d3 ♔b1 5. ♔c3 ♔a1, ♔c1

6. ♔b3 ♔b1 7. ♖d1‡

1... ♔×b2 2. ♔×d2 ♔b3 3. ♖d4 ♔b2 4. ♖d3 ♔b1 5. ♔c3 ♔a1, ♔c1 6. ♔b3

♔b1 7. ♖d1‡

b)

1... ♔b4 2. ♔×d2 ♔b3 3. ♖b5+ ♔a3 4. ♔c2 ♔a4 5. ♔c3 ♔a3 6. ♖a5‡

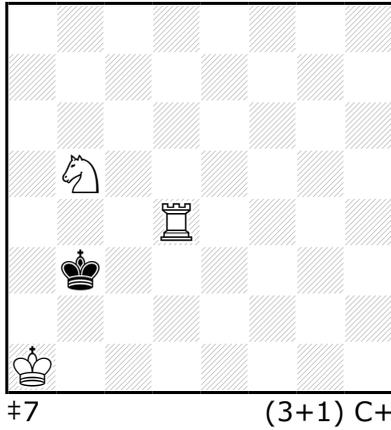
1. ♔é2! ♔c2 2. ♖c5+ ♔b3 3. ♔×d2 ♔b4 4. ♖b5+ ♔a3 5. ♔c2 ♔a4

6. ♔c3 ♔a3 7. ♖a5‡

2... ♔b2 3. ♔×d2 ♔b3 4. ♖b5+ ♔a3 5. ♔c2 ♔a4 6. ♔c3 ♔a3

7. ♖a5‡

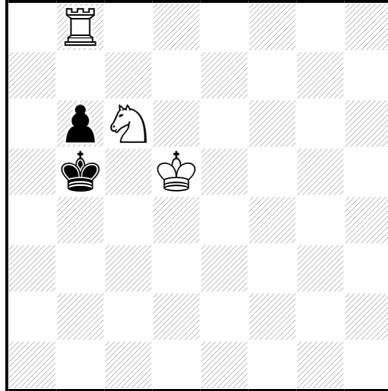
F35 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔c2 2. ♔a2 ♔c1 3. ♔b3 ♔b1 4. ♖d1‡

1. ♜d6! ♔c3 2. ♖d5 ♔b3 3. ♔b1 ♔c3 4. ♔a2 ♔b4 5. ♔b2 ♔a4 6. ♔c3
♔a3 7. ♖a5‡

F36 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯7

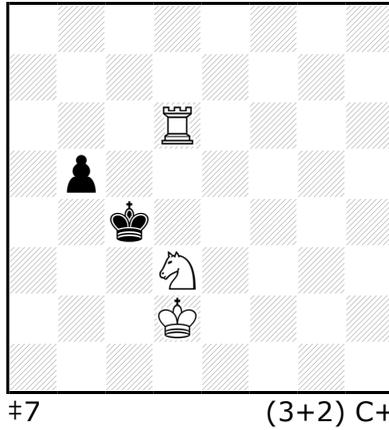
(3+2) C+

1... ♔a4 2. ♕c4 ♔a3 3. ♕c3 ♔a2 4. ♕c2 ♔a1, ♔a3,b5 5. ♖a8♯
 2...b5+ 3. ♕c3 b4+ 4. ♕b2 b3 5. ♖b4♯

1. ♖c8! ♔a4 2. ♕c4 b5+ 3. ♕c3 b4+ 4. ♞×b4 ♔a5 5. ♖b8 ♔a4 6. ♞c6
 ♔a3 7. ♖a8♯

4... ♔b5 5. ♖c6 ♔a4 6. ♖c5 ♔a3 7. ♖a5♯
 5... ♔a5 6. ♕c4 ♔a4 7. ♖a6♯

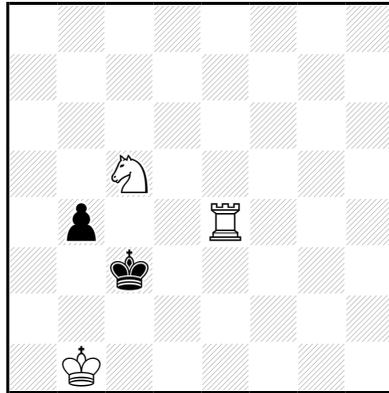
F37 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...b4 2. ♔c2 b3+ 3. ♔b2 ♔b5 4. ♔×b3 ♔a5 5. ♔c4 ♔a4 6. ♖a6‡

1. ♔c2! b4 2. ♔b2 b3 3. ♔a3 ♔c3 4. ♞b2 ♔c2 5. ♖d3 ♔c1 6. ♔×b3 ♔b1
7. ♖d1‡

F38 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

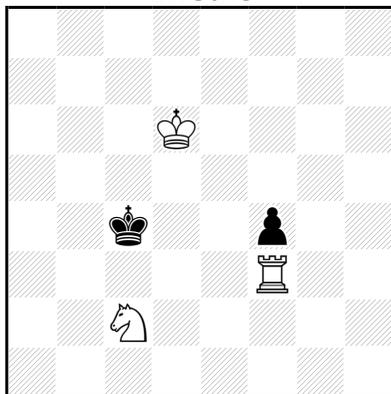
1...b3 2. ♔c1 b2+ 3. ♔b1 ♔d2 4. ♔xb2 ♔d1 5. ♔c3 ♔c1 6. ♖é1†

1... ♔d2 2. ♔b2 ♔d1 3. ♘d3 ♔d2 4. ♘xb4 ♔d1 5. ♔c3 ♔c1 6. ♖é1†

1. ♔c1! b3 2. ♘xb3 ♔d3 3. ♘c5+ ♔c3 4. ♔b1 ♔d2 5. ♔b2 ♔d1 6. ♔c3
♔c1 7. ♖é1†

2... ♔xb3 3. ♔d2 ♔b2 4. ♖é3 ♔b1 5. ♔c3 ♔a1 6. ♔b3 ♔b1
7. ♖é1†

F39 - Christian POISSON Inédit



≠7

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b5 2. ♖×f4 ♕b6 3. ♗b4+ ♔a7, ♕a5 4. ♕ç6 ♕a8 5. ♕ç7 ♕a7 6. ♗a4‡
3... ♕a6 4. ♕ç7 ♕a5 5. ♕ç6 ♕a6 6. ♗a4‡

1. ♖h3!

1... ♕b5 2. ♘a3+ ♕b6 3. ♗b3+ ♕a5 4. ♘ç4+ ♕a6 5. ♕ç7 f3 6. ♕b8 f2
7. ♗b6‡

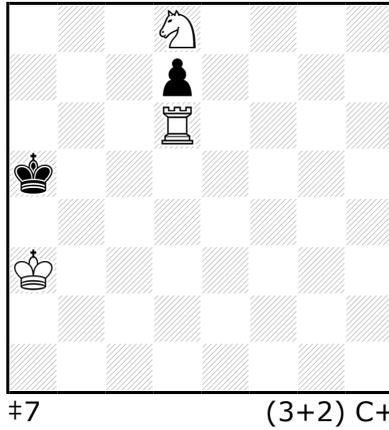
(4... ♕a4 5. ♗b1, ♗b2, ♗b6, ♗b7, ♗b8

3... ♕a7/♕a6 4. ♗b4, ♘ç4, ♕ç6, ♕ç7/♘ç4, ♕ç6

2... ♕a4 3. ♗d3, ♕ç5, ♕d5, ♕ç6

1... f3 2. ♗×f3 ♕b5 3. ♗ç3, ♗f4)

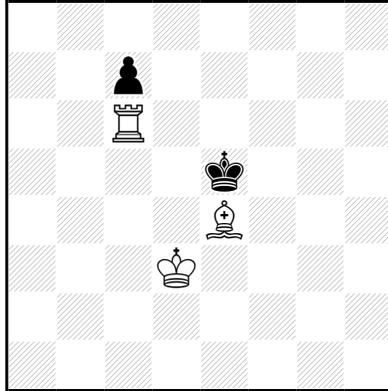
F40 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔b5 2. ♔b3 ♔c5 3. ♘b7+ ♔b5 4. ♔c3 ♔a4 5. ♖d5 ♔a3,d6 6. ♖a5‡

1. ♖d5+! ♔b6, ♔a6 2. ♔b4 ♔a7 3. ♔c5 ♔a8 4. ♔d6 ♔a7 5. ♔c7 ♔a6
6. ♘b7 ♔a7,d6 7. ♖a5‡

F41 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯8

(3+2) C+

1... ♖f4 2. ♔d4 ♕g3 3. ♖é3 ♕g4 4. ♜g6+ ♔h3 5. ♖f4 ♕h2 6. ♙ç6 ♕h3
7. ♜h6‡

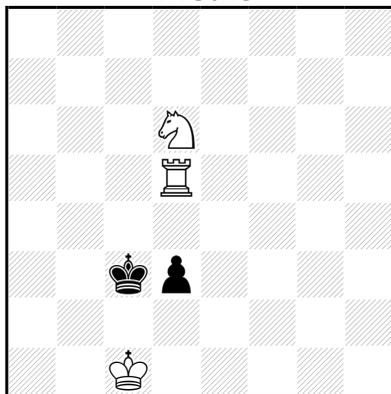
4... ♔h5 5. ♖f4 ç5 6. ♜g7 ♕h4, ♕h6, ç4 7. ♜h7‡

1. ♙h1! ♕f5 2. ♔d4 ♕f4 3. ♙é4 ♕g3 4. ♖é3 ♕g4 5. ♜g6+ ♔h3 6. ♖f4
♕h2 7. ♙ç6 ♕h3 8. ♜h6‡

5... ♔h5 6. ♖f4 ç5 7. ♜g7 ♕h4, ♕h6, ç4

8. ♜h7‡

F42 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8 (3+2) C+

b) ♟ d3→f6

a)

1...d2+ 2. ♔d1 ♔b4 3. ♔×d2 ♔b3 4. ♖b5+ ♔a3 5. ♔ç2 ♔a4 6. ♔ç3 ♔a3
7. ♖a5‡

1. ♔d1! d2 2. ♔é2 ♔ç2 3. ♖ç5+ ♔b3 4. ♔×d2 ♔b4 5. ♖b5+ ♔a3 6. ♔ç2
♔a4 7. ♔ç3 ♔a3 8. ♖a5‡

3... ♔b2 4. ♔×d2 ♔b3 5. ♖b5+ ♔a3 6. ♔ç2 ♔a4 7. ♔ç3
♔a3 8. ♖a5‡

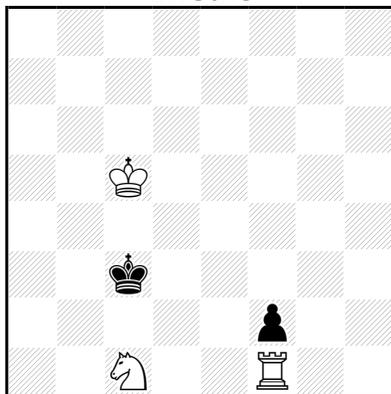
b)

1...f5 2. ♖×f5 ♔d3 3. ♔b2 ♔d4 4. ♔ç2 ♔é3 5. ♔ç3 ♔é2 6. ♖ç4 ♔d1
7. ♖é5 ♔ç1 8. ♖é1‡

6... ♔é1 7. ♔d3 ♔d1 8. ♖f1‡

1. ♖f5! ♔d3 2. ♔b2 ♔d2 3. ♖ç4+ ♔d3 4. ♖f4 f5 5. ♔b3 ♔é2 6. ♔ç2 ♔é1
7. ♔d3 ♔d1 8. ♖f1‡

F43 - Christian POISSON Inédit



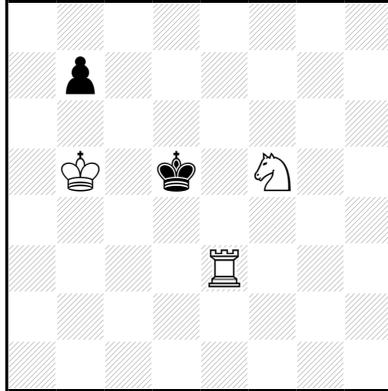
♯8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c2 2. ♔d4 ♔d2 3. ♖xf2+ ♔xc1 4. ♔d3 ♔b1 5. ♔c3 ♔a1 6. ♔b3 ♔b1 7. ♖f1♯

1. ♖h1! ♔d2 2. ♔d4 ♔c2 3. ♖f1 ♔d2 4. ♖xf2+ ♔xc1 5. ♔d3 ♔b1 6. ♔c3 ♔a1 7. ♔b3 ♔b1 8. ♖f1♯

F44 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯8

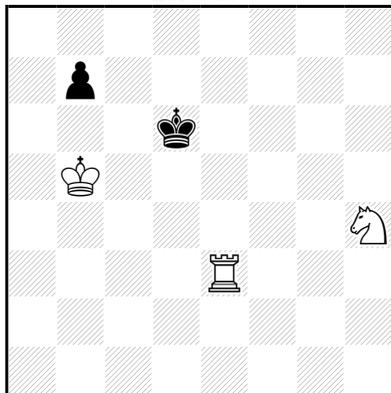
(3+2) C+

1...b6 2. ♔×b6 ♕♗4 3. ♕♗6 ♔b4 4. ♘d6 ♕a4 5. ♕♗5 ♕a5 6. ♖a3‡
4... ♕a5 5. ♖é4 ♕a6 6. ♖a4‡

1. ♔b6! ♕♗4 2. ♔×b7 ♕♗5 3. ♕♗7 ♕d5 4. ♔b6 ♕♗4 5. ♕♗6 ♔b4 6. ♘d6
♕a4 7. ♕♗5 ♕a5 8. ♖a3‡

6... ♕a5 7. ♖é4 ♕a6 8. ♖a4‡

F45 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

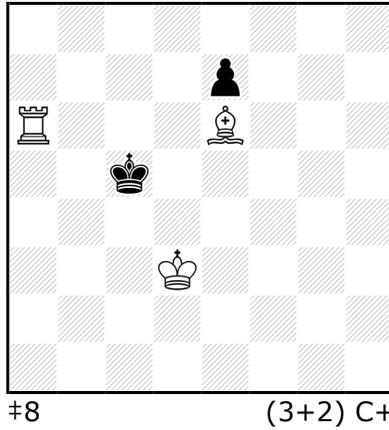
1... ♔d5 2. ♘f5 b6 3. ♔×b6 ♔c4 4. ♔c6 ♔b4 5. ♘d6 ♔a4 6. ♔c5 ♔a5
7. ♖a3‡

5... ♔a5 6. ♖é4 ♔a6 7. ♖a4‡

1... ♔d7 2. ♘f5 ♔c7 3. ♖d3 b6 4. ♘é7 ♔b7 5. ♖d7+ ♔a8, ♔b8 6. ♔×b6
♔b8, ♔a8 7. ♖d8‡

1. ♘f3! b6 2. ♖é5 ♔d7 3. ♘g5 ♔d6 4. ♘f7+ ♔c7 5. ♖é7+ ♔b8 6. ♘d6
♔a8 7. ♔×b6 ♔b8 8. ♖é8‡

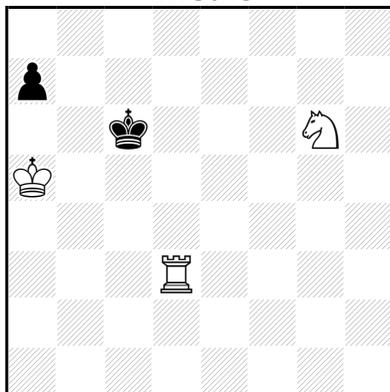
F46 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔b5 2. ♙c4+ ♔b4 3. ♖b6+ ♔a5, ♙c5 4. ♖é6 ♔b4 5. ♙d4 ♔a3, ♙a4
6. ♙c3 ♔~ 7. ♖a6‡

1. ♙f5! ♔b4, ♔b5, ♔d5 2. ♖é6 ♙c5 3. ♙é4 ♔b5 4. ♙d4 ♔b4 5. ♙d3 ♔b3
6. ♖b6+ ♔~ 7. ♙c3 ♔~, ♙é~ 8. ♖a6‡

F47 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8 (3+2) C+

1...a6 2. ♔×a6 ♕♗5 3. ♖é5 ♗b4 4. ♕b6 ♗a4 5. ♕♗5 ♗a5 6. ♖a3‡
 1... ♕♗5 2. ♖é5 a6 3. ♔×a6 ♗b4 4. ♕b6 ♗a4 5. ♕♗5 ♗a5 6. ♖a3‡

1. ♕b4!

1...a5 + 2. ♕a4 ♕♗5 3. ♔×a5 ♕♗4 4. ♖é5+ ♕♗5 5. ♕a6 ♗b4 6. ♕b6 ♗a4
 7. ♕♗5 ♗a5 8. ♖a3‡

1...a6 2. ♖é5+ ♕b6 3. ♖d6+ ♕b7, ♕♗7 4. ♕♗5 ♕♗7, ♕b7 5. ♖d7+ ♕♗8
 6. ♕d6 ♕b8 7. ♖♗6+ ♕a8/♕♗8 8. ♖a7/♖♗7‡

6...a5 7. ♖♗6 a4 8. ♖♗7‡

4...a5 5. ♖d7+ ♕♗8 6. ♕d6 ♕b8 7. ♖♗6+ ♕a8/♕♗8 8. ♖a7/♖♗7‡

6...a4 7. ♖♗6 a3 8. ♖♗7‡

1... ♕b6 2. ♖d6+ ♕♗7 3. ♕♗5 a5 4. ♖é5 ♗b7 5. ♖d7+ ♕♗8 6. ♕d6 ♕b8
 7. ♖♗6+ ♕a8/♕♗8 8. ♖a7/♖♗7‡

6...a4 7. ♖♗6 a3 8. ♖♗7‡

4...a4 5. ♖d7+ ♕♗8 6. ♕d6 ♕b8 7. ♖♗6+ ♕a8/♕♗8 8. ♖a7/♖♗7‡

6...a3 7. ♖♗6 a2 8. ♖♗7‡

3...a6 4. ♖é5 ♗b7 5. ♖d7+ ♕♗8 6. ♕d6 ♕b8 7. ♖♗6+ ♕a8/♕♗8

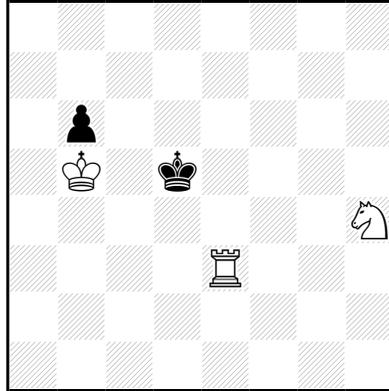
8. ♖a7/♖♗7‡

6...a5 7. ♖♗6 a4 8. ♖♗7‡

4...a5 5. ♖d7+ ♕♗8 6. ♕d6 ♕b8 7. ♖♗6+ ♕a8/♕♗8 8. ♖a7/♖♗7‡

6...a4 7. ♖♗6 a3 8. ♖♗7‡

F48 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8

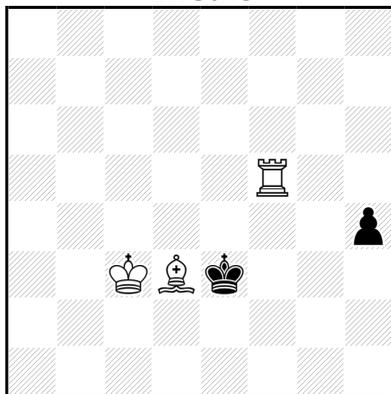
(3+2) C+

1... ♔d4 2. ♞f5+ ♔d5 3. ♔×b6 ♔c4 4. ♔c6 ♔b4 5. ♞d6 ♔a5 6. ♖e4 ♔a6
7. ♖a4‡

5... ♔a4 6. ♔c5 ♔a5 7. ♖a3‡

1. ♞f3! ♔d6 2. ♖e5 ♔d7 3. ♞g5 ♔d6 4. ♞f7+ ♔c7 5. ♖e7+ ♔b8 6. ♞d6
♔a8 7. ♔×b6 ♔b8 8. ♖e8‡

F49 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

1...h3 2. ♖f1 ♔é4 3. ♖×h3 ♔é3 4. ♖g2 ♔é2 5. ♜f3 ♔d1 6. ♜é3 ♔ç1
7. ♜é1‡

5... ♔é1 6. ♔d3 ♔d1 7. ♜f1‡

2...h2 3. ♖g2 ♔é2 4. ♜f3 ♔d1 5. ♜é3 h1=♚ 6. ♖×h1 ♔ç1
7. ♜é1‡

4... ♔é1 5. ♔d3 h1=♚ 6. ♖×h1 ♔d1 7. ♜f1‡

4...h1=~ 5. ♖×h1 ♔d1 6. ♜é3 ♔ç1 7. ♜é1‡

5... ♔é1 6. ♔d3 ♔d1 7. ♜f1‡

3...h1=~ 4. ♖×h1 ♔é2 5. ♜f3 ♔d1 6. ♜é3 ♔ç1 7. ♜é1‡

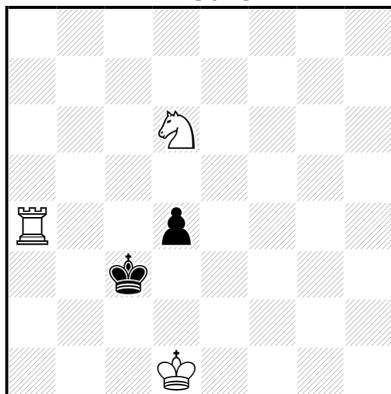
5... ♔é1 6. ♔d3 ♔d1 7. ♜f1‡

1. ♖f1! ♔é4 2. ♖h3 ♔é3 3. ♖g2 ♔é2 4. ♜f3 h3 5. ♖h1 **h2** 6. ♔ç2 ♔é1
7. ♔d3 ♔d1 8. ♜f1‡

3...h3 4. ♖h1 ♔é2 5. ♜f3 **h2** 6. ♔ç2 ♔é1 7. ♔d3 ♔d1

8. ♜f1‡

F50 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

1...d3 2. ♖b5+ ♔b3 3. ♜d4 ♔a2 4. ♜b4 d2 5. ♔×d2 ♔a1 6. ♔ç2 ♔a2
7. ♜a4‡

3... ♔b2 4. ♜×d3 ♔b1 5. ♜b3+ ♔a2 6. ♔ç2 ♔a1 7. ♜a3‡

3...d2 4. ♔×d2 ♔b2 5. ♜b4+ ♔a1 6. ♔ç2 ♔a2 7. ♜a4‡

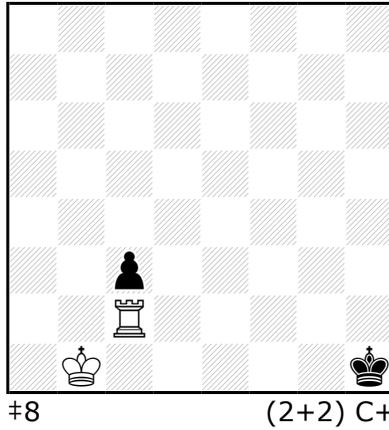
1. ♔é2! d3+ 2. ♔é3 ♔b3, ♔ç2 3. ♜ç4(+) ♔a2, ♔a3, ♔b2, ♔b1, ♔b3

4. ♔×d3 ♔b2 5. ♜ç3 ♔b1 6. ♖ç4 ♔a1, ♔a2 7. ♔ç2 ♔a2, ♔a1 8. ♜a3‡

4... ♔b3 5. ♖b5 ♔b2 6. ♜b4+ ♔a1, ♔a2 7. ♔ç2

♔a2, ♔a1 8. ♜a4‡

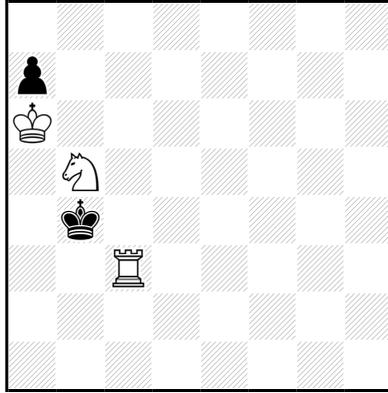
F51 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔g1 2. ♔c1 ♔f1, ♔h1 3. ♔d1 ♔g1 4. ♔é1 ♔h1 5. ♔f2 ♔h2 6. ♖×ç3
 ♔h1 7. ♖h3‡

1. ♔a2! ♔g1 2. ♔b3 ♔f1 3. ♔×ç3 ♔é1 4. ♔d3 ♔f1 5. ♔é3 ♔g1 6. ♔f3
 ♔h1 7. ♔g3 ♔g1 8. ♖ç1‡

F52 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯8

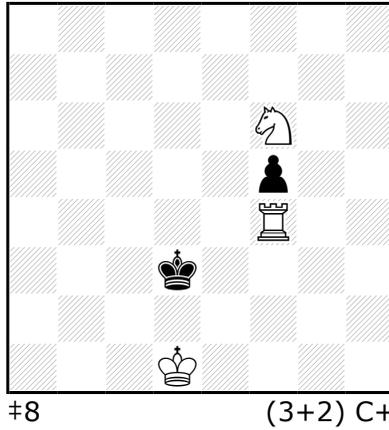
(3+2) C+

1... ♔a4 2. ♘×a7 ♕b4 3. ♘b5 ♕a4 4. ♕b6 ♕b4 5. ♕c6 ♕a4 6. ♕c5 ♕a5
7. ♖a3‡

5... ♕a5 6. ♖c4 ♕a6 7. ♖a4‡

1. ♖c2! ♕a4, ♕b3 2. ♘d4+ ♕a4, ♕b4 3. ♕×a7 ♕a5 4. ♖b2 ♕a4 5. ♘c2
♕a5 6. ♕b7 ♕a4 7. ♕c6 ♕a5 8. ♖a2‡

F53 - Christian POISSON Inédit



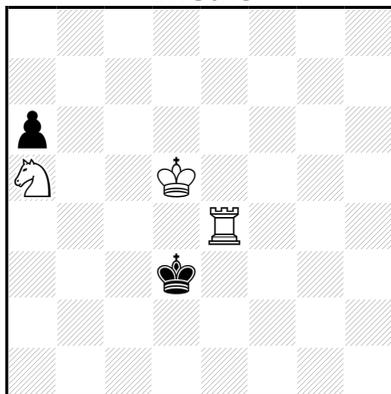
1... ♔é3 2. ♞d5+ ♔d3 3. ♔ç1 ♔é2 4. ♔ç2 ♔é1 5. ♔d3 ♔d1 6. ♖f1‡

1. ♔ç1!

1... ♔ç3 2. ♞d5+ ♔d3 3. ♔b1 ♔d2 4. ♔b2 ♔d3 5. ♔ç1 ♔é2 6. ♔ç2 ♔é1
7. ♔d3 ♔d1 8. ♖f1‡

1... ♔é3 2. ♞d5+ ♔d3 3. ♔b1 ♔d2 4. ♔b2 ♔d3 5. ♔ç1 ♔é2 6. ♔ç2 ♔é1
7. ♔d3 ♔d1 8. ♖f1‡

F54 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c2 2. ♔c4 ♔d2 3. ♘b3+ ♔c2 4. ♖d4 a5 5. ♗d2+ ♔b1 6. ♔c3 a4
7. ♗b2♯

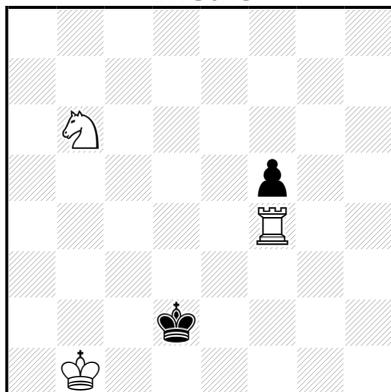
4... ♔b2 5. ♗d2+ ♔b1 6. ♔c3 a5 7. ♗b2♯

1... ♔c3 2. ♗d4 ♔b2 3. ♔c4 ♔c2 4. ♘b3 a5 5. ♗d2+ ♔b1 6. ♔c3 a4
7. ♗b2♯

4... ♔b2 5. ♗d2+ ♔b1 6. ♔c3 a5 7. ♗b2♯

1. ♖é6! ♔c3 2. ♔é4 ♔d2 3. ♔d4 ♔c2 4. ♗é2+ ♔d1 5. ♔d3 ♔c1 6. ♔c3
♔b1 7. ♘b3 a5 8. ♗b2♯

F55 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d3, ♕é3 2. ♞d5(+) ♔d2 3. ♖b2 ♔d3 4. ♕ç1 ♕é2 5. ♕ç2 ♕é1 6. ♕d3 ♕d1 7. ♜f1‡

1. ♞ç4+! ♕ç3 2. ♞é5 ♔d2 3. ♜f3 ♕é2 4. ♕ç2 f4 5. ♕ç3 ♕d1 6. ♜f2 ♕é1 7. ♞d3+ ♕d1 8. ♜d2‡

6...f3 7. ♞×f3 ♕ç1 8. ♜f1‡

3... ♕d1 4. ♜f2 ♕é1 5. ♞d3+ ♕d1 6. ♖b2 f4 7. ♕ç3 f3

8. ♜d2‡

4...f4 5. ♖b2 ♕é1 6. ♞d3+ ♕d1 7. ♕ç3 f3 8. ♜d2‡

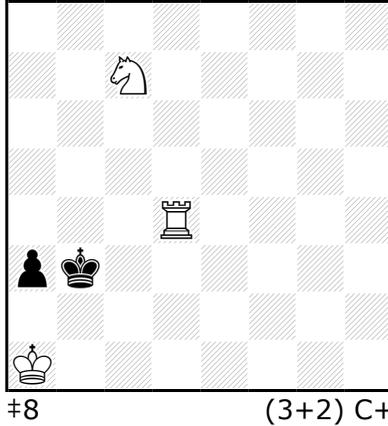
5...f3 6. ♕ç3 ♕é1 7. ♞d3+ ♕d1 8. ♜d2‡

3... ♕é1 4. ♕ç2 ♕é2 5. ♕ç3 ♕d1 6. ♜f2 ♕é1 7. ♞d3+ ♕d1

8. ♜d2‡

5...f4 6. ♕ç2 ♕é1 7. ♕d3 ♕d1 8. ♜f1‡

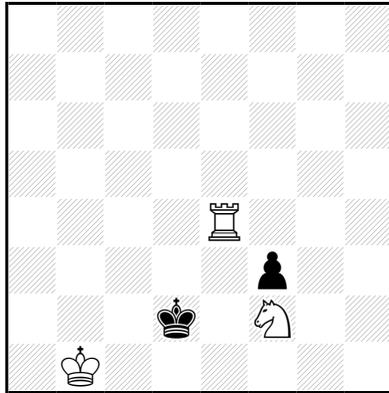
F56 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔c3 2. ♘b5+ ♔b3 3. ♔b1 a2+ 4. ♔a1 ♕c2 5. ♔×a2 ♕c1 6. ♔b3 ♔b1
7. ♖d1‡

1. ♘d5! a2 2. ♖é4 ♕c2 3. ♘b4+ ♔b3 4. ♘×a2 ♕c2 5. ♖d4 ♕b3 6. ♔b1
♕a3 7. ♕c2 ♔×a2 8. ♖a4‡
2... ♔a3 3. ♘c3 ♕b3 4. ♘×a2 ♕c2 5. ♖d4 ♕b3 6. ♔b1 ♕a3 7. ♕c2
♔×a2 8. ♖a4‡

F57 - Christian POISSON Inédit



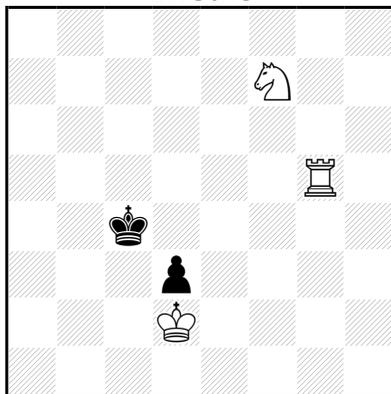
♠8

(3+2) C+

1... ♖c3 2. ♖c1 ♖b3 3. ♖d2 ♖b2 4. ♖e3 ♖b1 5. ♖c3 ♖a1 6. ♖b3 ♖b1
7. ♖e1♯

1. ♔a2! ♕c2 2. ♔a3 ♕c3 3. ♔a4 ♕c2 4. ♔b4 ♕b2 5. ♖c4 ♕a2 6. ♔c3
♕a1, ♕a3 7. ♔c2 ♕a2 8. ♖a4♯

F58 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

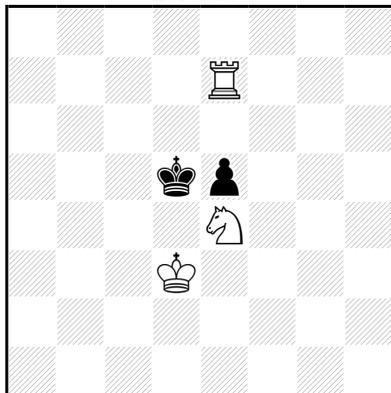
1... ♔d4 2. ♘d8 ♔c4 3. ♘c6 ♔b3 4. ♔xd3 ♔b2 5. ♖b5+ ♔a1, ♔a2, ♔a3
6. ♔c2 ~ 7. ♖a5‡

2... ♔e4 3. ♘e6 ♔f3 4. ♔xd3 ♔f2 5. ♘d4 ♔e1 6. ♖f5 ♔d1 7. ♖f1‡
5... ♔f1 6. ♔e3 ♔e1 7. ♖g1‡

1. ♖f5! ♔d4 2. ♘g5 ♔c4 3. ♘f3 ♔b4 4. ♔xd3 ♔b3 5. ♘d2+ ♔b4 6. ♔c2
♔a3 7. ♖f4 ♔a2 8. ♖a4‡

6... ♔a4 7. ♔c3 ♔a3 8. ♖a5‡

F59 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c6 2. ♔c4 ♔b6 3. ♔d5 ♔b5, ♔a5 4. ♖b7(+) ♔a4 5. ♔c4 ♔a3 6. ♞c3
é4 7. ♜b3‡

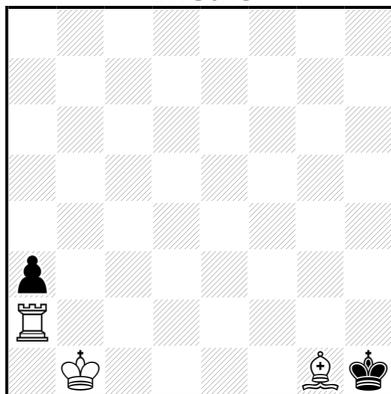
5... ♔a5 6. ♞c5 é4 7. ♜b5‡

1. ♜f7! ♔é6 2. ♜f6+ ♔d7, ♔é7 3. ♔c4 ♔c7, ♔é7, ♔é8 4. ♔c5 ♔d7
5. ♜f7+ ♔c8 6. ♞d6+ ♔b8 7. ♔b6 ♔a8, é4 8. ♜f8‡

6... ♔d8 7. ♔c6 é4 8. ♜d7‡

5... ♔é8 6. ♞d6+ ♔d8 7. ♔c6 é4 8. ♜d7‡

F60 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔×g1 2. ♔c1 ♕f1, ♕h1 3. ♔d1 ♕g1 4. ♔é1 ♕h1 5. ♔f2 ♕h2 6. ♖×a3
 ♕h1 7. ♖h3‡

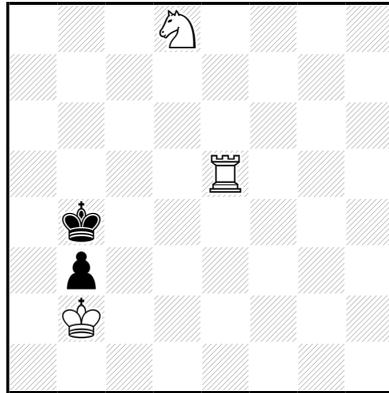
1. ♔c2! ♕g2 2. ♔d3+ ♕f3 3. ♕é3 ♕g4 4. ♔é4 ♕g3 5. ♕f4+ ♔g4 6. ♖g2+
 ♕h3 7. ♕f3 ♕h4,a2 8. ♖h2‡

6... ♕h4, ♕h5 7. ♕f5 ♕~,a2 8. ♖h2‡

2... ♕g3 3. ♔é4 ♕g4, ♕h4 4. ♕é3 ♕g3 5. ♕f4+ ♔g4 6. ♖g2+ ♕h3
 7. ♕f3 ♕h4,a2 8. ♖h2‡

6... ♕h4, ♕h5 7. ♕f5 ♕~,a2 8. ♖h2‡

F61 - Christian POISSON Inédit



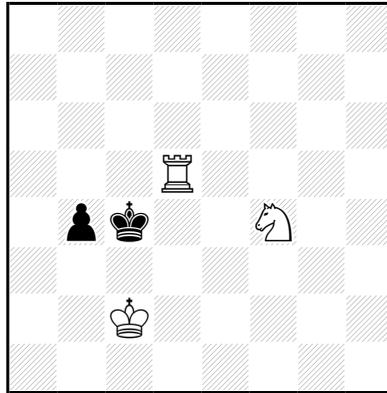
♯9

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c4 2. ♞c6 ♔d3 3. ♔×b3 ♔d2 4. ♞b4 ♔c1 5. ♖d5 ♔b1 6. ♖d1‡
4... ♔d1 5. ♔c3 ♔c1 6. ♖é1‡

1. ♖d5! ♔c4 2. ♖d1 ♔b4 3. ♖c1 ♔a5, ♔b5 4. ♔×b3 ♔a6 5. ♔b4 ♔b6
6. ♖c8 ♔a6 7. ♔c5 ♔a7 8. ♔c6 ♔a6 9. ♖a8‡

F62 - Christian POISSON Inédit



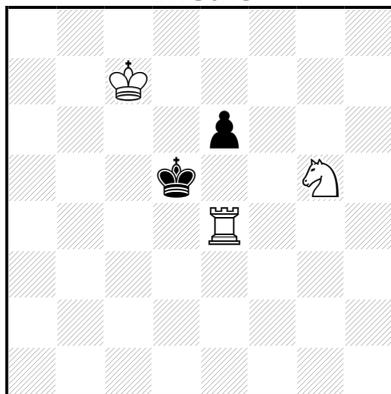
♯9

(3+2) C+

1...b3+ 2. ♔b2 ♕b4 3. ♘d3+ ♔c4 4. ♖d6 ♕b5 5. ♔×b3 ♕a5 6. ♔c4 ♕a4
7. ♖a6‡

1. ♔c1! ♕c3 2. ♘d3 ♕c4 3. ♖d6 ♕b5 4. ♔b2 ♕c4 5. ♔c2 b3+ 6. ♔b2 ♕b5
7. ♔×b3 ♕a5 8. ♕c4 ♕a4 9. ♖a6‡
3... ♕c3 4. ♘b2 b3 5. ♖d5 ♕b4 6. ♔d2 ♕a3 7. ♔c3 ♕a2
8. ♖d1 ♕a3 9. ♖a1‡

F63 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#9

(3+2) C+

1...é5 2. ♔d7 ♕ç5 3. ♞h7 ♖b5 4. ♔ç7 ♕ç5 5. ♞f6 ♖b5 6. ♞d7 ♔a5
7. ♕ç6 ♔a6 8. ♜a4‡

6... ♔a6 7. ♜×é5 ♔a7 8. ♜a5‡

3... ♖b6 4. ♜×é5 ♖b7 5. ♜é6 ♖b8 6. ♕ç6 ♔a8 7. ♖b6 ♖b8

8. ♜é8‡

3... ♔d5 4. ♞f6+ ♕ç5 5. ♕ç7 ♖b5 6. ♞d7 ♔a5 7. ♕ç6 ♔a6

8. ♜a4‡

6... ♔a6 7. ♜×é5 ♔a7 8. ♜a5‡

1. ♔d7! é5 2. ♜a4 ♕ç5 3. ♞é4+ ♖b5, ♔d5 4. ♞ç3+ ♖b6 5. ♔d6 é4

6. ♜×é4 ♖b7 7. ♜b4+ ♔a6, ♔a7, ♔a8 8. ♕ç7 ♔~ 9. ♜a4‡

4... ♕ç5 5. ♜é4 ♖b6 6. ♔d6 ♖b7 7. ♜b4+

♔a6, ♔a7, ♔a8 8. ♕ç7 ♔~, é4 9. ♜a4‡

7... ♕ç8 8. ♞é4 ♔d8 9. ♜b8‡

2... é4 3. ♜×é4 ♕ç5 4. ♞h7 ♖b5 5. ♕ç7 ♕ç5 6. ♞f6 ♖b5 7. ♞d7

♔a5 8. ♕ç6 ♔a6 9. ♜a4‡

7... ♔a6 8. ♜é5 ♔a7 9. ♜a5‡

4... ♖b6 5. ♜é5 ♖b7 6. ♜é6 ♖b8 7. ♕ç6 ♔a8 8. ♖b6

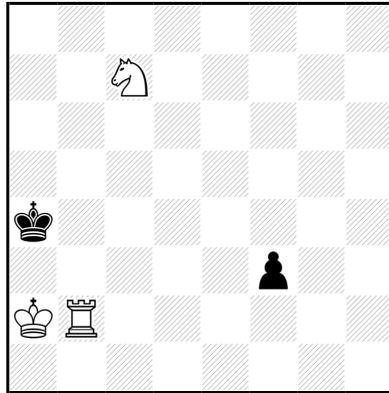
♖b8 9. ♜é8‡

4... ♔d5 5. ♞f6+ ♕ç5 6. ♕ç7 ♖b5 7. ♞d7 ♔a5

8. ♕ç6 ♔a6 9. ♜a4‡

7... ♔a6 8. ♜é5 ♔a7 9. ♜a5‡

F64 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯9

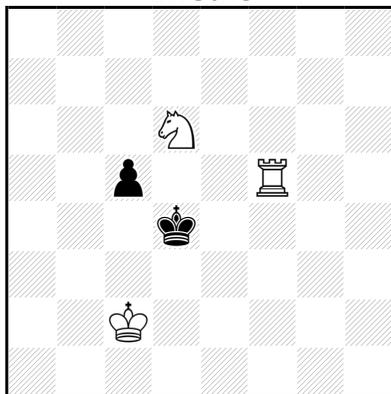
(3+2) C+

1...f2 2. ♖×f2 ♔b4 3. ♜c2 ♔a5 4. ♜c6 ♔a4 5. ♔b2 ♔b4 6. ♔c2 ♔a3
7. ♜c4 ♔a2 8. ♜a4♯

6... ♔a5 7. ♔c3 ♔a4 8. ♜a6♯

1. ♘d5! ♔a5 2. ♔a3 f2 3. ♘é3 ♔a6 4. ♔a4 ♔a7 5. ♔a5 ♔a8 6. ♔b6 f1=♚
7. ♘×f1 ♔b8 8. ♜c2 ♔a8 9. ♜c8♯

F65 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯9

(3+2) C+

1...♠c4 2. ♔d2 ♠c3+ 3. ♔c2 ♔é3 4. ♔×c3 ♔é2 5. ♞c4 ♔d1 6. ♜é5 ♔c1
7. ♜é1‡

5... ♔é1 6. ♔d3 ♔d1 7. ♜f1‡

1. ♔b3!

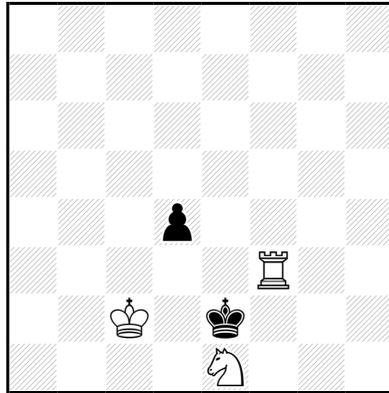
1...♠c4+ 2. ♞×c4 ♔é4 3. ♞d6+ ♔d3 4. ♔b2 ♔d4 5. ♔c2 ♔é3 6. ♔c3 ♔é2
7. ♞c4 ♔d1 8. ♜é5 ♔c1 9. ♜é1‡

7... ♔é1 8. ♔d3 ♔d1 9. ♜f1‡

1... ♔d3 2. ♜×c5 ♔d4, ♔é2, ♔é3 3. ♜f5 ♔d3 4. ♔b2 ♔d4 5. ♔c2 ♔é3
6. ♔c3 ♔é2 7. ♞c4 ♔d1 8. ♜é5 ♔c1 9. ♜é1‡

7... ♔é1 8. ♔d3 ♔d1 9. ♜f1‡

F66 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



♯9

(3+2) C+

1...d3+ 2. ♖×d3 ♔×é1 3. ♖d2 ♔f1 4. ♔d1 ♔g1 5. ♔é1 ♔h1 6. ♔f2 ♔h2
 7. ♖d3 ♔h1 8. ♖h3‡

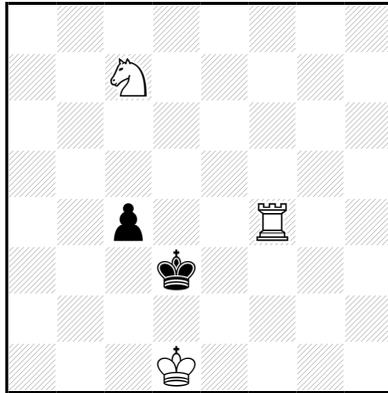
1. ♖f4! ♔é3 2. ♘d3 ♔é2 3. ♖×d4 ♔f3 4. ♔d2 ♔g3 5. ♔é2 ♔g2 6. ♘é5
 ♔g1 7. ♔f3 ♔h2 8. ♖d1 ♔h3 9. ♖h1‡

6... ♔g3 7. ♔f1 ♔h2 8. ♖d3 ♔h1

9. ♖h3‡

7... ♔h3 8. ♔f2 ♔h2 9. ♖h4‡

F67 - Christian POISSON Inédit



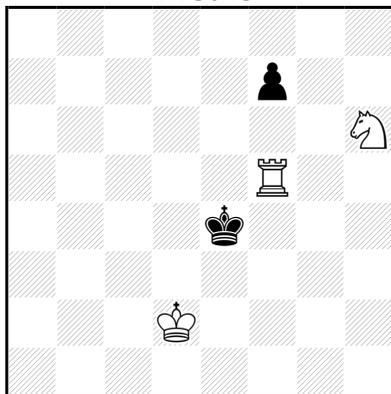
#9

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c3 2. ♘d5+ ♔b3 3. ♖f6 ♔a4 4. ♖b6 ♘c3 5. ♔c2 ♔a5 6. ♔×c3 ♔a4
7. ♘c7 ♔a3, ♔a5 8. ♖a6‡

1. ♘d5! ♘c3 2. ♘×c3 ♔×c3 3. ♔é2 ♔c2 4. ♖f3 ♔c1 5. ♔d3 ♔b2 6. ♔d2
♔b1 7. ♔c3 ♔a1 8. ♔b3 ♔b1 9. ♖f1‡

F68 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#9

(3+2) C+

1...f6 2. ♔c3 ♕é3 3. ♖f7 ♕é4 4. ♖d6+ ♕é3 5. ♖×f6 ♕é2 6. ♖c4 ♕d1
7. ♖é6 ♕c1 8. ♖é1‡

6... ♕é1 7. ♕d3 ♕d1 8. ♖f1‡

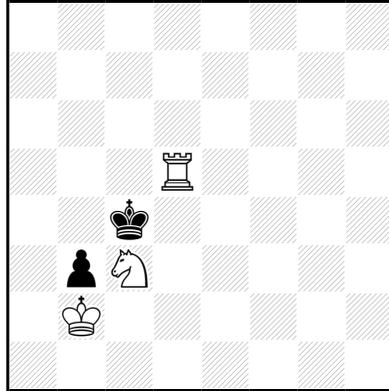
1... ♕d4 2. ♖×f7 ♕é4 3. ♖d6+ ♕d4 4. ♕c2 ♕é3 5. ♕c3 ♕é2 6. ♖c4 ♕d1
7. ♖é5 ♕c1 8. ♖é1‡

6... ♕é1 7. ♕d3 ♕d1 8. ♖f1‡

1. ♕c3! f6 2. ♕c4 ♕é3 3. ♖f7 ♕d2 4. ♖d6 ♕é2 5. ♕c3 ♕é3 6. ♖×f6 ♕é2
7. ♖c4 ♕d1 8. ♖é6 ♕c1 9. ♖é1‡

7... ♕é1 8. ♕d3 ♕d1 9. ♖f1‡

F69 - Christian POISSON Inédit



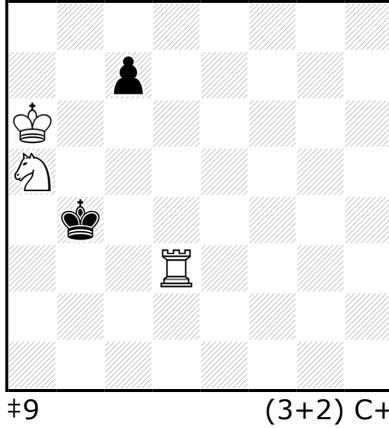
♯9

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b4 2. ♖é2 ♕ç4 3. ♖f4 ♔b4 4. ♖d3+ ♕ç4 5. ♖d6 ♔b5 6. ♕×b3 ♕a5
7. ♕ç4 ♕a4 8. ♖a6‡

1. ♖d8! ♕ç5 2. ♕×b3 ♕ç6 3. ♖d5 ♕ç5 4. ♕ç3 ♔b5 5. ♕d4 ♕a4 6. ♕ç4
♕a3 7. ♖b8 ♕a2 8. ♖ç3+ ♕a1/♕a3 9. ♖b1/♖b3‡

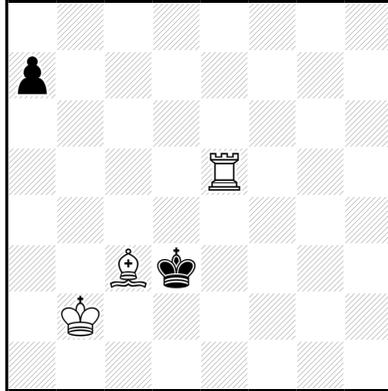
F70 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔a4 2. ♘c4 ♕b4 3. ♘a3 ♕c5 4. ♖b7 ♘6 5. ♕c7 ♖b4 6. ♕x♗6 ♕a4
7. ♘c2 ♕a5 8. ♖a3♯

1. ♖d4+! ♕c3 2. ♘c6 ♕c2 3. ♕b5 ♕c3 4. ♕a4 ♕c2 5. ♕b4 ♕b2 6. ♖c4
♕a2 7. ♕c3 ♕a1, ♕a3 8. ♕c2 ♕a2 9. ♖a4♯

F71 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯9

(3+2) C+

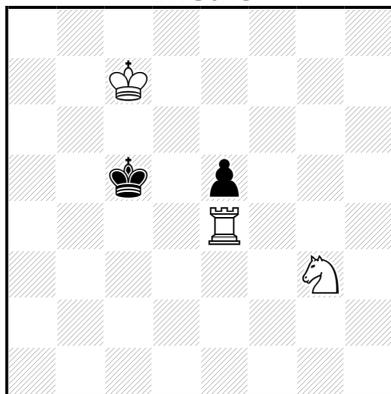
1...a5 2. ♖×a5 ♔d4 3. ♖c7 ♔d3 4. ♖b6 ♔c4 5. ♔c2 ♔b4 6. ♖c5 ♔a3
7. ♖c4 ♔a2 8. ♖a4♯

6... ♔a4 7. ♔c3 ♔a3 8. ♖a5♯

1. ♔b3! a6 2. ♔b2 a5 3. ♖×a5 ♔d4 4. ♖c7 ♔d3 5. ♖b6 ♔c4 6. ♔c2 ♔b4
7. ♖c5 ♔a3 8. ♖c4 ♔a2 9. ♖a4♯

7... ♔a4 8. ♔c3 ♔a3 9. ♖a5♯

F72 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#9

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d5 2. ♔d7 ♕ç5 3. ♞h5 ♖b5 4. ♔ç7 ♕ç5 5. ♞f6 ♖b5 6. ♞d7 ♔a5
7. ♕ç6 ♔a6 8. ♜a4‡

6... ♔a6 7. ♜×é5 ♔a7 8. ♜a5‡

3... ♖b6 4. ♜×é5 ♖b7 5. ♜é6 ♖b8 6. ♕ç6 ♔a8 7. ♖b6 ♖b8

8. ♜é8‡

3... ♔d5 4. ♞f6+ ♕ç5 5. ♕ç7 ♖b5 6. ♞d7 ♔a5 7. ♕ç6 ♔a6

8. ♜a4‡

6... ♔a6 7. ♜×é5 ♔a7 8. ♜a5‡

1. ♔d7! ♔d5 2. ♜a4 ♕ç5 3. ♞é4+ ♖b5, ♔d5 4. ♞ç3+ ♖b6 5. ♔d6 é4
6. ♜×é4 ♖b7 7. ♜b4+ ♔a6, ♔a7, ♔a8 8. ♕ç7 ♔~ 9. ♜a4‡

4... ♕ç5 5. ♜é4 ♖b6 6. ♔d6 ♖b7 7. ♜b4+

♔a6, ♔a7, ♔a8 8. ♕ç7 ♔~ 9. ♜a4‡

7... ♕ç8 8. ♞é4 ♔d8 9. ♜b8‡

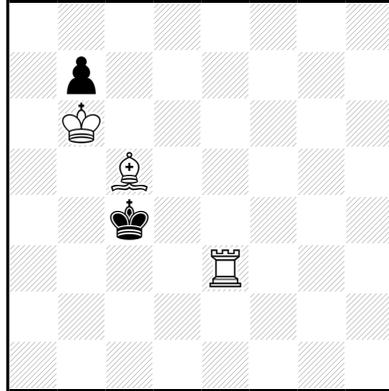
2... é4 3. ♜×é4 ♕ç5 4. ♞h5 ♖b6 5. ♜é5 ♖b7 6. ♜é6 ♖b8 7. ♕ç6
♔a8 8. ♖b6 ♖b8 9. ♜é8‡

4... ♔d5 5. ♞f6+ ♕ç5 6. ♕ç7 ♖b5 7. ♞d7 ♔a5

8. ♕ç6 ♔a6 9. ♜a4‡

7... ♔a6 8. ♜é5 ♔a7 9. ♜a5‡

F73 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯9

(3+2) C+

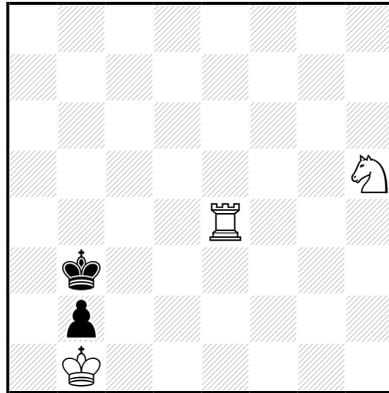
1... ♔d5 2. ♔b5 ♖6 3. ♗×b6 ♔d6 4. ♔c4 ♔c6 5. ♖é6+ ♔b7 6. ♔b5
 ♔b8, ♔c8 7. ♔c6 ♔~ 8. ♖é8‡

5... ♔d7 6. ♔d5 ♔c8 7. ♔c6 ♔b8 8. ♖é8‡

1. ♖é5! ♔d3, ♔b3 2. ♔b5 ♔c3 3. ♗b6 ♔b3 4. ♖c5 ♔a3 5. ♔c4 ♔b2
 6. ♔b4 ♔a2 7. ♔c3 ♔a1 8. ♔c2 ♔a2 9. ♖a5‡

3... ♔d3 4. ♔b4 ♔c2 5. ♖d5 ♔b2 6. ♖c5 ♔a2 7. ♔c3 ♔a1
 8. ♔c2 ♔a2 9. ♖a5‡

F74 - Christian POISSON Inédit



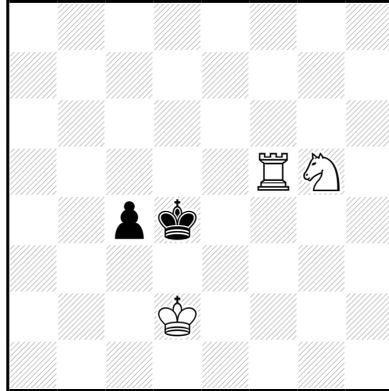
#9

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a3, ♔c3 2. ♘f4 ♔b3 3. ♘d3 ♔c3 4. ♘c5 ♔d2 5. ♔xb2 ♔d1 6. ♔c3
♔c1 7. ♖e1‡

1. ♘f4! ♔c3 2. ♖a4 ♔d2 3. ♖a3 ♔e1 4. ♖f3 ♔d1 5. ♔xb2 ♔d2 6. ♔b3
♔d1 7. ♔c3 ♔e1 8. ♔d3 ♔d1 9. ♖f1‡

F75 - Christian POISSON Inédit



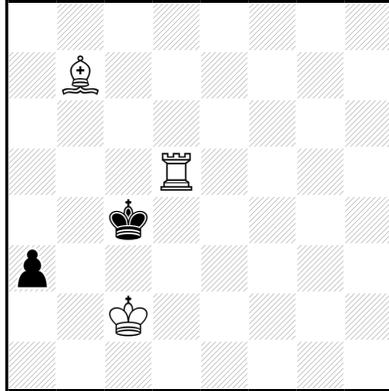
#9

(3+2) C+

- 1...c3+ 2. ♔c2 ♕c4 3. ♘e6 ♖b4 4. ♖c5 ♗a3 5. ♖c4 ♕a2 6. ♖a4‡
 4... ♕a4 5. ♗×c3 ♕a3 6. ♖a5‡
 2... ♕e3 3. ♗×c3 ♕e2 4. ♖f3 ♕d1 5. ♖e3 ♗c1 6. ♖e1‡
 4... ♕e1 5. ♕d3 ♕d1 6. ♖f1‡

- 1. ♘e6+!** ♕e4 2. ♖c5 c3+ 3. ♗×c3 ♕e3 4. ♖g5 ♕e4 5. ♕d2 ♖f3 6. ♕d3
 ♕f2 7. ♘d4 ♕e1 8. ♖f5 ♕d1 9. ♖f1‡
 7... ♕f1 8. ♕e3 ♕e1 9. ♖g1‡

F76 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯10

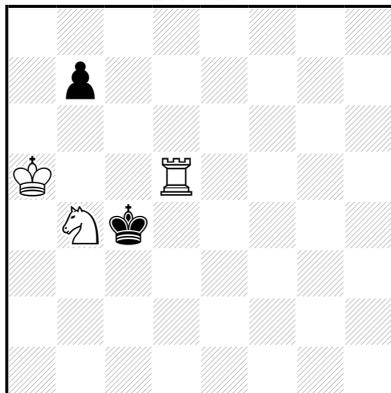
(3+2) C+

1...a2 2. ♖b2 a1=~ 3. ♔×a1 ♖b3 4. ♙a6 ♖a3 5. ♜b5 ♖a4 6. ♖b1 ♖a3
 7. ♖ç2 ♖a4 8. ♖ç3 ♖a3 9. ♜a5‡
 1... ♖b4 2. ♙a6 a2 3. ♖b2 a1=♚+ 4. ♔×a1 ♖a3 5. ♜b5 ♖a4 6. ♖b1 ♖a3
 7. ♖ç2 ♖a4 8. ♖ç3 ♖a3 9. ♜a5‡
 4... ♖b3 5. ♖b1 ♖ç3 6. ♖a2 ♖b4 7. ♖b2 ♖a4 8. ♖ç3
 ♖a3 9. ♜a5‡
 6... ♖ç2 7. ♜d3 ♖ç1 8. ♖b3 ♖b1
 9. ♜d1‡

1. ♜f5!

1...a2 2. ♖b2 a1=~ 3. ♔×a1 ♖ç3 4. ♜d5 ♖b3 5. ♙a6 ♖a3 6. ♜b5 ♖a4
 7. ♖b1 ♖a3 8. ♖ç2 ♖a4 9. ♖ç3 ♖a3 10. ♜a5‡
 1... ♖b4 2. ♙a6 a2 3. ♖b2 a1=♚+ 4. ♔×a1 ♖b3 5. ♜d5 ♖a3 6. ♜b5 ♖a4
 7. ♖b1 ♖a3 8. ♖ç2 ♖a4 9. ♖ç3 ♖a3 10. ♜a5‡
 4... ♖ç3 5. ♜d5 ♖b3 6. ♖b1 ♖ç3 7. ♖a2 ♖b4 8. ♖b2
 ♖a4 9. ♖ç3 ♖a3 10. ♜a5‡
 7... ♖ç2 8. ♜d3 ♖ç1 9. ♖b3
 ♖b1 10. ♜d1‡

F77 - Christian POISSON Inédit



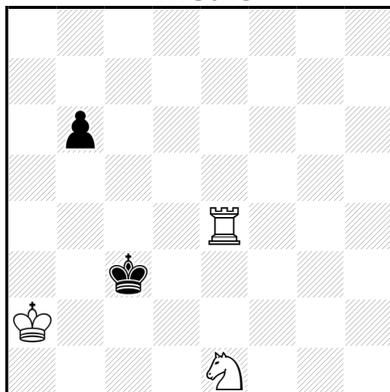
#10

(3+2) C+

1...b5 2. ♔b6 ♕×b4 3. ♖c5 ♕a3 4. ♖×b5 ♕a2, ♕a4 5. ♕c5 ♕a3 6. ♕c4
 ♕a2 7. ♕c3 ♕a1 8. ♕c2 ♕a2 9. ♖a5♯
 3... ♕a4 4. ♖×b5 ♕a3 5. ♕a5 ♕a2 6. ♕a4 ♕a1 7. ♕b3 ♕b1
 8. ♖c5 ♕a1 9. ♖c1♯
 3... ♕b3 4. ♕×b5 ♕a3 5. ♕c4 ♕b2 6. ♕b4 ♕a2 7. ♕c3 ♕a1
 8. ♕c2 ♕a2 9. ♖a5♯

1. ♕a4! b6 2. ♖d3 b5+ 3. ♕a3 ♕c5 4. ♕b3 ♕b6 5. ♖d7 ♕a5, ♕c5 6. ♕c3
 ♕b6 7. ♕d4 ♕a5 8. ♕c5 ♕a4 9. ♖d3 ♕a5 10. ♖a3♯

F78 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯10

(3+2) C+

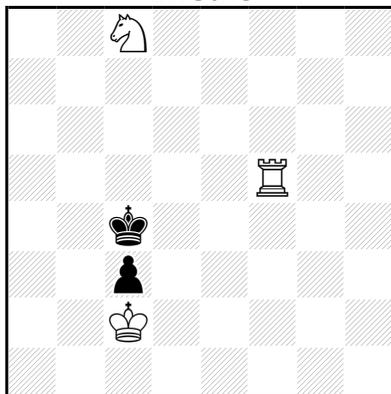
1...b5 2. ♔a3 b4+ 3. ♖×b4 ♔d2 4. ♖é4 ♔ç3 5. ♔a2 ♔d2 6. ♔b3 ♔d1
7. ♗f3 ♔ç1 8. ♖é1‡

1. ♔a1!

1... ♔b3 2. ♔b1 ♔ç3 3. ♔a2 b5 4. ♔a3 b4+ 5. ♖×b4 ♔d2 6. ♖é4 ♔ç3
7. ♔a2 ♔d2 8. ♔b3 ♔d1 9. ♗f3 ♔ç1 10. ♖é1‡

1...b5 2. ♔b1 b4 3. ♔a2 b3+ 4. ♔a1 b2+ 5. ♔b1 ♔b3 6. ♗d3 ♔ç3 7. ♗ç5
♔d2 8. ♔×b2 ♔d1 9. ♔ç3 ♔ç1 10. ♖é1‡

F79 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯10

(3+2) C+

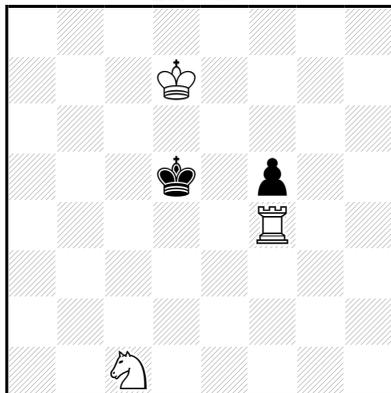
1... ♔d4 2. ♘d6 ♕é3 3. ♔×ç3 ♕é2 4. ♘ç4 ♔d1 5. ♖é5 ♕ç1 6. ♖é1‡
4... ♕é1 5. ♕d3 ♕d1 6. ♖f1‡

1. ♖é5! ♕d4 2. ♖é1 ♕ç4 3. ♖d1 ♕ç5 4. ♕×ç3 ♕b5 5. ♘a7+ ♕b6 6. ♖d7
♕ç5 7. ♕b3 ♕b6 8. ♕ç4 ♕a6 9. ♘ç8 ♕a5 10. ♖a7‡

2... ♕ç5 3. ♕×ç3 ♕d5 4. ♘a7 ♕ç5 5. ♖d1 ♕b6 6. ♖d7 ♕ç5 7. ♕b3
♕b6 8. ♕ç4 ♕a6 9. ♘ç8 ♕a5 10. ♖a7‡

2... ♕d5 3. ♕×ç3 ♕ç5 4. ♖d1 ♕b5 5. ♘a7+ ♕b6 6. ♖d7 ♕ç5
7. ♕b3 ♕b6 8. ♕ç4 ♕a6 9. ♘ç8 ♕a5 10. ♖a7‡

F80 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#10

(3+2) C+

1... ♔é5 2. ♘d3+ ♔f6 3. ♔d6 ♔f7 4. ♖×f5+ ♔g6 5. ♔é6 ♔g7 6. ♘f4 ♔g8
7. ♖g5+ ♔h7, ♔h8 8. ♔f7 ♔~ 9. ♖h5‡

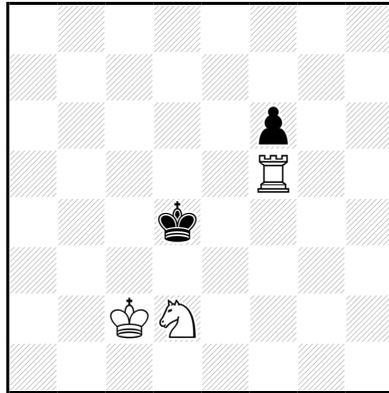
3... ♔g5 4. ♔é6 ♔g6 5. ♖×f5 ♔g7 6. ♘f4 ♔g8 7. ♖g5+
♔h7, ♔h8 8. ♔f7 ♔~ 9. ♖h5‡

1. ♘é2! ♔é5 2. ♖d4 ♔f6 3. ♖d5 ♔g5, ♔g6 4. ♔é6 ♔g4, ♔g5 5. ♖×f5(+)
♔h4, ♔g4 6. ♔é5 ♔h3 7. ♔f4 ♔g2 8. ♔g4 ♔h1, ♔h2 9. ♔f3 ♔~ 10. ♖h5‡
2...f4 3. ♖×f4 ♔d5 4. ♘ç1 ♔é5 5. ♘d3+ ♔d5 6. ♔ç7 ♔é6 7. ♔ç6
♔é7 8. ♘ç5 ♔d8 9. ♖é4 ♔ç8 10. ♖é8‡

8... ♔é8 9. ♔d6 ♔d8

10. ♖f8‡

F81 - Christian POISSON Inédit



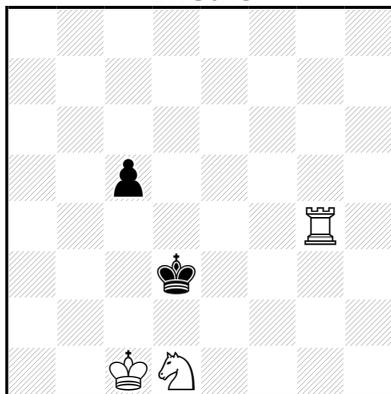
♯10

(3+2) C+

1... ♔é3 2. ♔ç3 ♔é2 3. ♗f1 ♔d1 4. ♗g3 ♔ç1, ♔é1 5. ♖f1♯
3... ♔é1 4. ♗g3 ♔d1 5. ♖f1♯

1. ♔b3! ♔d3 2. ♗ç4 ♔é4, ♔d4 3. ♗d6(+) ♔d3 4. ♔b2 ♔d2 5. ♗ç4+ ♔d3
6. ♖f4 ♔f5 7. ♔b3 ♔é2 8. ♔ç2 ♔é1 9. ♔d3 ♔d1 10. ♖f1♯

F82 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#10

(3+2) C+

1...ç4 2. ♖b2+ ♔é3, ♔é2 3. ♗×ç4(+) ♔f3 4. ♗é5+ ♔é2 5. ♔ç2 ♔é3
6. ♔d1 ♔f2 7. ♔d2 ♔f1 8. ♔é3 ♔é1 9. ♖g1‡

1. ♗b2+! ♔é2 2. ♖ç4 ♔é3 3. ♔d1 ♔f3 4. ♗d3 ♔é3 5. ♗é1 ♔f2 6. ♔d2
♔f1 7. ♔é3 ♔g1 8. ♖ç2 ♔f1 9. ♗f3 ç4 10. ♖f2‡

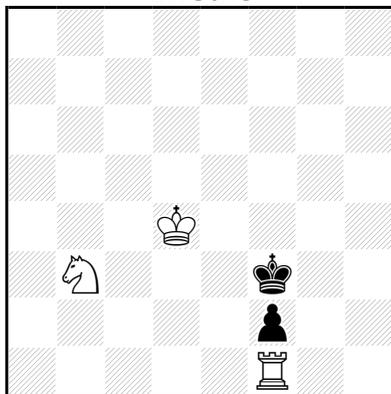
8... ♔h1 9. ♗f3 ç4

10. ♖h2‡

8...ç4 9. ♗f3+

♔f1/♔h1 10. ♖f2/♖h2‡

F83 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#10

(3+2) C+

1... ♔f4, ♔g4 2. ♘c5 ♔g3, ♔f3 3. ♘e4(+) ♔g4 4. ♖×f2 ♔h5 5. ♔é5 ♔g6
6. ♜g2+ ♔f7 7. ♔d6 ♔é8 8. ♜f2 ♔d8 9. ♜f8♯

7... ♔f8 8. ♔é6 ♔é8 9. ♜g8♯

6... ♔h5 7. ♔f6 ♔h4 8. ♘f2 ♔h5

9. ♜h2♯

6... ♔h6 7. ♔f5 ♔h7 8. ♘f6+

♔h6/♔h8 9. ♜g6/♜g8♯

6... ♔h7 7. ♔f6 ♔h8 8. ♔f7 ♔h7

9. ♜h2♯

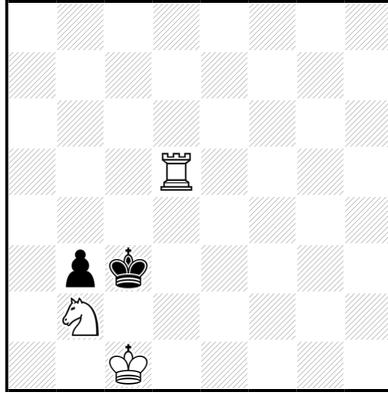
1. ♔d3! ♔f4 2. ♜×f2+ ♔é5 3. ♘c5 ♔d5 4. ♜f5+ ♔d6 5. ♔c4 ♔c6

6. ♜f6+ ♔c7 7. ♔d5 ♔c8 8. ♔c6 ♔b8 9. ♔b6 ♔a8, ♔c8 10. ♜f8♯

8... ♔d8 9. ♜é6 ♔c8

10. ♜é8♯

F84 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#10

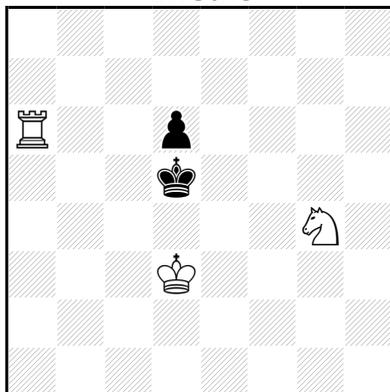
(3+2) C+

1... ♔b4 2. ♔d2 ♔a3 3. ♔c3 ♔a2 4. ♖d1 ♔a3 5. ♖a1‡

1. ♔b1! ♔b4 2. ♖é5 ♔c3 3. ♖é4 ♔d2 4. ♗a4 ♔d3 5. ♗c5+ ♔c3 6. ♔c1
b2+ 7. ♔b1 ♔d2 8. ♔x b2 ♔d1 9. ♔c3 ♔c1 10. ♖é1‡

F85 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯10

(3+2) C+

1... ♔é6 2. ♔é4 ♔d7 3. ♔d5 ♔ç7 4. ♖×d6 ♔b7 5. ♗é5 ♔ç7 6. ♖d7+ ♔b6
7. ♔ç4 ♔a5 8. ♖d6 ♔a4 9. ♖a6‡

7... ♔a6 8. ♔ç5 ♔a5 9. ♖a7‡

6... ♔ç8 7. ♔d6 ♔b8 8. ♗ç6+

♔a8/♔ç8 9. ♖a7/♖ç7‡

1... ♔ç5 2. ♗f6 ♔b5 3. ♖×d6 ♔ç5 4. ♗é4+ ♔b4 5. ♖d5 ♔b3 6. ♗d2+
♔b4 7. ♔ç2 ♔a3 8. ♖d4 ♔a2 9. ♖a4‡

7... ♔a4 8. ♔ç3 ♔a3 9. ♖a5‡

1. ♗é3+! ♔ç5 2. ♔é4 d5+ 3. ♗×d5 ♔b5 4. ♗ç7+ ♔ç4, ♔b4 5. ♖ç6+ ♔b3
6. ♔d3 ♔b2 7. ♖b6+ ♔a2 8. ♔ç3 ♔a1 9. ♔ç2 ♔a2 10. ♖a6‡

7... ♔a3 8. ♔ç2 ♔a4 9. ♔ç3

♔a3, ♔a5 10. ♖a6‡

5... ♔b4 6. ♔d3 ♔b3 7. ♖b6+ ♔a2 8. ♔ç3

♔a1 9. ♔ç2 ♔a2 10. ♖a6‡

7... ♔a3 8. ♔ç2 ♔a4 9. ♔ç3

♔a3, ♔a5 10. ♖a6‡

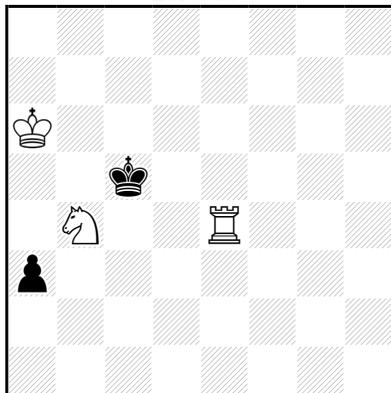
4... ♔ç5 5. ♔d3 ♔b4 6. ♖ç6 ♔b3 7. ♖b6+ ♔a2

8. ♔ç3 ♔a1 9. ♔ç2 ♔a2 10. ♖a6‡

7... ♔a3 8. ♔ç2 ♔a4 9. ♔ç3

♔a3, ♔a5 10. ♖a6‡

F86 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#10

(3+2) C+

1...a2 2. ♖×a2 ♔d5 3. ♖c3+ ♔c6 4. ♔a7 ♔c5 5. ♔b7 ♔d6 6. ♔b6 ♔d7
7. ♖b5 ♔c8 8. ♖d4 ♔b8 9. ♖d8♯

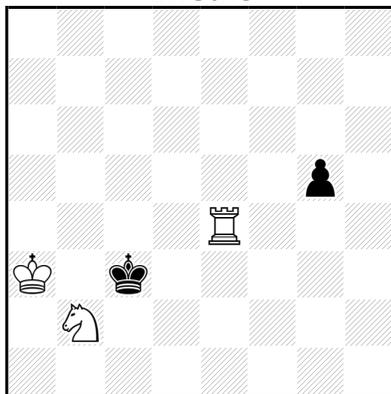
7... ♔d8 8. ♔c6 ♔c8 9. ♖é8♯

1. ♔a5! a2 2. ♖×a2 ♔d5 3. ♖c3+ ♔c5 4. ♔a6 ♔c6 5. ♔a7 ♔c5 6. ♔b7
♔d6 7. ♔b6 ♔d7 8. ♖b5 ♔c8 9. ♖d4 ♔b8 10. ♖d8♯

8... ♔d8 9. ♔c6 ♔c8

10. ♖é8♯

F87 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯10

(3+2) C+

b) ♖b2→♗1

a)

1... ♔♗2 2. ♔b4 ♔×b2 3. ♖♗4 g4 4. ♖×g4 ♔♗2 5. ♖d4 ♔b2 6. ♖♗4 ♔a2
7. ♔♗3 ♔a1, ♔a3 8. ♔♗2 ♔a2 9. ♖a4‡

1. ♔a2! ♔♗2 2. ♖é3 ♔d2 3. ♗♗4+ ♔♗2 4. ♗é5 ♔d2 5. ♗g4 ♔♗2 6. ♔a3
♔♗1 7. ♔b3 ♔d2 8. ♔b2 ♔d1 9. ♔♗3 ♔♗1 10. ♖é1‡

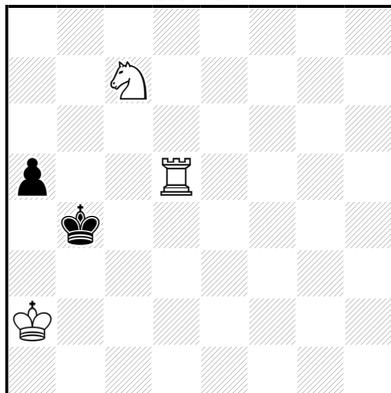
b)

1. ♔a4! ♔♗2 2. ♔b4 ♔×♗1 3. ♔♗3 ♔d1 4. ♖é3 g4 5. ♔d3 ♔♗1 6. ♖g3 ♔b2
7. ♔d2 ♔b1 8. ♔♗3 ♔a1 9. ♔b3 ♔b1 10. ♖g1‡

8... ♔a2 9. ♔♗2 ♔a1

10. ♖a3‡

F88 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#10

(3+2) C+

1...a4 2. ♖a8 ♔ç4 3. ♗b6+ ♔b4 4. ♔b2 a3+ 5. ♔a2 ♔ç3 6. ♔×a3 ♔ç2
7. ♗a4 ♔b1 8. ♖ç5 ♔a1 9. ♖ç1‡

7... ♔ç1 8. ♔b3 ♔b1 9. ♖d1‡

1... ♔ç3 2. ♗a8 ♔b4 3. ♗b6 a4 4. ♔b2 a3+ 5. ♔a2 ♔ç3 6. ♔×a3 ♔ç2
7. ♗a4 ♔b1 8. ♖ç5 ♔a1 9. ♖ç1‡

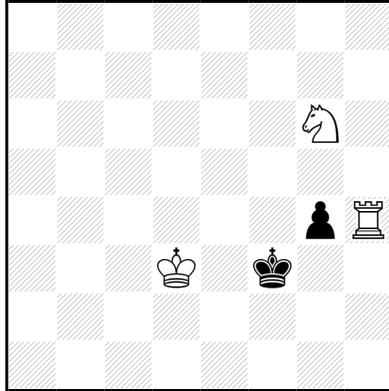
7... ♔ç1 8. ♔b3 ♔b1 9. ♖d1‡

1... ♔ç4 2. ♔a3 a4 3. ♔×a4 ♔ç3 4. ♗a8 ♔ç4 5. ♗b6+ ♔ç3 6. ♔a3 ♔ç2
7. ♗a4 ♔b1 8. ♖ç5 ♔a1 9. ♖ç1‡

7... ♔ç1 8. ♔b3 ♔b1 9. ♖d1‡

1. ♗é6! ♔a4 2. ♖d4+ ♔b5 3. ♔b3 a4+ 4. ♔a3 ♔a6, ♔ç6 5. ♔×a4 ♔b6
6. ♖d6+ ♔a7 7. ♔b5 ♔b7 8. ♖d8 ♔a7 9. ♔ç6 ♔a6 10. ♖a8‡

F89 - Christian POISSON Inédit



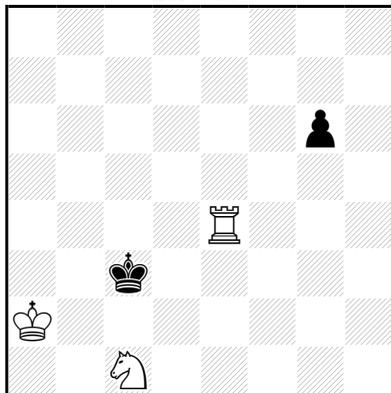
#10

(3+2) C+

1...g3 2. ♖f4+ ♔g2 3. ♔é2 ♔g1 4. ♔f3 g2 5. ♞h4 ♔h1, ♔h2 6. ♞×g2
 ♔h2, ♔h1 7. ♔f2 ♔~ 8. ♖h4‡

1. ♔d4! g3 2. ♖é4 ♔f2 3. ♞h4 g2 4. ♞×g2 ♔×g2 5. ♔é3 ♔g3 6. ♔é2 ♔g2
 7. ♖é3 ♔g1 8. ♔f3 ♔f1, ♔h1 9. ♔g3 ♔g1 10. ♖é1‡

F90 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#11

(3+2) C+

1...g5 2. ♔b1 ♔d2 3. ♔b2 g4 4. ♖é2+ ♔d1 5. ♔ç3 g3 6. ♔d3 ♔×ç1
7. ♖g2 ♔b1 8. ♔ç3 ♔a1 9. ♔b3 ♔b1 10. ♖g1‡

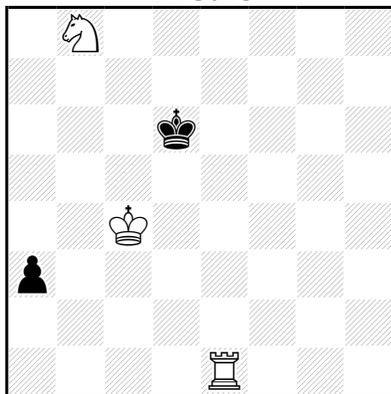
1... ♔ç2 2. ♖d4 ♔ç3 3. ♗é2+ ♔ç2 4. ♔a3 g5 5. ♔b4 g4 6. ♗g3 ♔b2 7. ♖ç4
♔a2 8. ♔ç3 ♔a1, ♔a3 9. ♔ç2 ♔a2 10. ♖a4‡

1. ♔a3! g5 2. ♔a4 ♔ç2 3. ♔b4 ♔×ç1 4. ♔ç3 ♔d1 5. ♖é3 g4 6. ♔d3 ♔ç1
7. ♖g3 ♔b2 8. ♔d2 ♔b1 9. ♔ç3 ♔a2 10. ♔ç2 ♔a1 11. ♖a3‡

9... ♔a1

10. ♔b3 ♔b1 11. ♖g1‡

F91 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#11

(3+2) C+

1...a2 2. ♔d4 ♕c7 3. ♕c5 ♕c8 4. ♖d1 ♖b7 5. ♗a1 ♕c8, ♕c7 6. ♗×a2
♕b7 7. ♘a6 ♕c8 8. ♕c6 ♕d8 9. ♖é2 ♕c8 10. ♖é8‡

6... ♕c7 7. ♖b2 ♕d8 8. ♕d6 ♕é8

9. ♖f2 ♕d8 10. ♖f8‡

6... ♕d8 7. ♕d6 ♕c8 8. ♕c6 ♕d8

9. ♖é2 ♕c8 10. ♖é8‡

4... ♕c7 5. ♘a6+ ♕b7 6. ♕b5 ♕c8 7. ♕c6 a1=♗

8. ♖×a1 ♕d8 9. ♖é1 ♕c8 10. ♖é8‡

6...a1=~ 7. ♖×a1 ♕c8 8. ♕c6 ♕d8

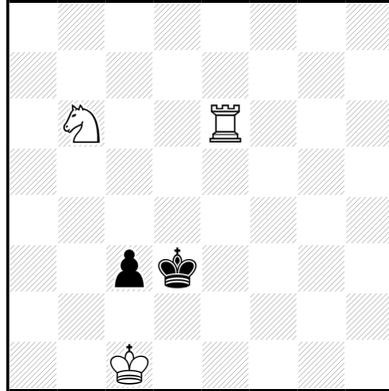
9. ♖é1 ♕c8 10. ♖é8‡

1. ♘a6! a2 2. ♘c5 ♕c6 3. ♖a1 ♕d6 4. ♖×a2 ♕é5, ♕é7 5. ♖f2 ♕d6 6. ♖f5
♕c6 7. ♖f6+ ♕c7 8. ♕d5 ♕c8 9. ♕c6 ♕b8 10. ♕b6 ♕a8, ♕c8 11. ♖f8‡

9... ♕d8

10. ♖é6 ♕c8 11. ♖é8‡

F92 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#11

(3+2) C+

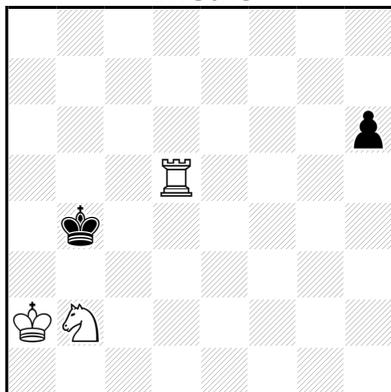
1...ç2 2. ♘d5 ♔ç4, ♔d4 3. ♘f4 ♔b4, ♔b5, ♔ç5, ♔d4 4. ♔×ç2 ♔ç4 5. ♔b2
 ♔d4 6. ♔b3 ♔ç5 7. ♔ç3 ♔b5 8. ♘d3 ♔a4 9. ♚é5 ♔a3 10. ♚a5‡
 8... ♔a5 9. ♔ç4 ♔a4
 10. ♚a6‡

1. ♔d1! ç2+ 2. ♔ç1 ♔ç3 3. ♘d5+ ♔ç4, ♔d3, ♔d4 4. ♘f4(+)
 ♔b5, ♔ç5, ♔d4, ♔b4 5. ♔×ç2 ♔ç4 6. ♔b2 ♔d4 7. ♔b3 ♔ç5 8. ♔ç3 ♔b5
 9. ♘d3 ♔a4 10. ♚é5 ♔a3 11. ♚a5‡

9... ♔a5

10. ♔ç4 ♔a4 11. ♚a6‡

F93 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#12

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c3 2. ♔a3 h5 3. ♖d3+ ♔c2 4. ♔b4 h4 5. ♖d4 ♔x b2 6. ♖xh4 ♔c2
7. ♖d4 ♔b2 8. ♖c4 ♔a2 9. ♔c3 ♔a1, ♔a3 10. ♔c2 ♔a2 11. ♖a4‡

1. ♖d1! ♔c4 2. ♖é3+ ♔c3 3. ♔a3 h5 4. ♔a4 h4 5. ♔b5 h3 6. ♖d1+ ♔c2
7. ♔b4 h2 8. ♖é3+ ♔b1, ♔c1 9. ♖d1+ ♔a2 10. ♔c3 h1=♔ 11. ♖xh1
♔a3 12. ♖a1‡

9... ♔b2

10. ♖h1 ♔a2 11. ♔c3 ♔a3 12. ♖a1‡

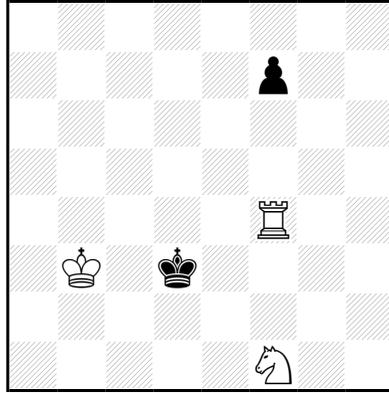
8... ♔b2 9. ♖d1 ♔a2

10. ♔c3 h1=♔ 11. ♖xh1 ♔a3 12. ♖a1‡

9...h1=~

10. ♖xh1 ♔a2 11. ♔c3 ♔a3 12. ♖a1‡

G1 - Christian POISSON Inédit



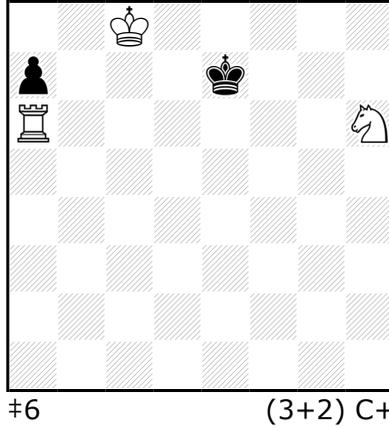
#6

(3+2) C+

1...f6 2. ♔b2 f5 3. ♔b3 ♔é2 4. ♔ç3 ♔d1 5. ♗g3 ♔ç1, ♔é1 6. ♖f1†
 4... ♔é1 5. ♗g3 ♔d1 6. ♖f1†
 (2... ♔é2 3. ♔ç2, ♔ç3)

1. ♔b2! f6 2. ♔b3 f5 3. ♔b2 ♔é2 4. ♔ç3 ♔d1 5. ♗g3 ♔ç1, ♔é1 6. ♖f1†
 4... ♔é1 5. ♗g3 ♔d1 6. ♖f1†
 (2... ♔é2 3. ♔ç2, ♔ç3)

G2 - Christian POISSON Inédit



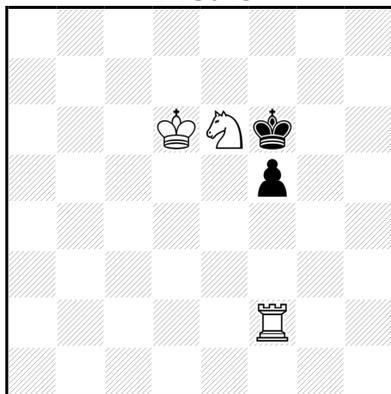
1... ♔é8 2. ♖×a7 ♕f8 3. ♖h7 ♕é8 4. ♔ç7 ♕f8 5. ♔d6 ♕é8 6. ♖h8‡

1. ♔ç7!

1... ♕é8 2. ♔d6 ♕d8 3. ♖ç6 a5 4. ♕é6 a4 5. ♗f7+ ♕é8 6. ♖ç8‡
(3...a6 4. ♖×a6, ♕é6)

1... ♕f8 2. ♕d6, ♕d7, ♕d8)

G3 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1... ♔f7 2. ♖g2 ♔f6 3. ♘f4 ♔f7 4. ♖g6 ♔é8 5. ♖f6 ♔d8 6. ♖f8†
 4... ♔f8 5. ♔é6 ♔é8 6. ♖g8†
 (2...f4 3. ♔é5 ♔é7, ♔é8,f3 4. ♖g7(+)) ♔é8,f3 5. ♔d6, ♔f6)

1. ♖f1!

1... ♔f7 2. ♖g1 ♔f6 3. ♘f4 ♔f7 4. ♖g6 ♔é8 5. ♖f6 ♔d8 6. ♖f8†
 4... ♔f8 5. ♔é6 ♔é8 6. ♖g8†

2...f4 3. ♔é5 ♔é7, ♔é8,f3 4. ♖g7(+)) ♔é8,f3 5. ♔d6, ♔f6

1... ♔g6 2. ♔é5 f4 3. ♖×f4 ♔h6 4. ♔f6 ♔h7 5. ♔f7 ♔h6, ♔h8 6. ♖h4†
 (4... ♔h5

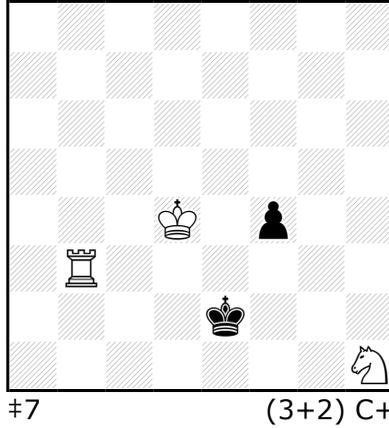
5. ♘d4, ♘c5, ♘g5, ♘c7, ♘g7+, ♘d8, ♘f8, ♖a4, ♖b4, ♖c4, ♖d4, ♖é4, ♔f5, ♔f7
 3... ♔h7 4. ♔f5, ♔f6

2... ♔f7 3. ♖g1 ♔é7,f4 4. ♖g7+ ♔é8 5. ♔d6, ♔f6

3... ♔é8 4. ♖g7 f4 5. ♔d6, ♔f6

1...f4 2. ♖×f4+ ♔g6 3. ♔é5, ♔é7)

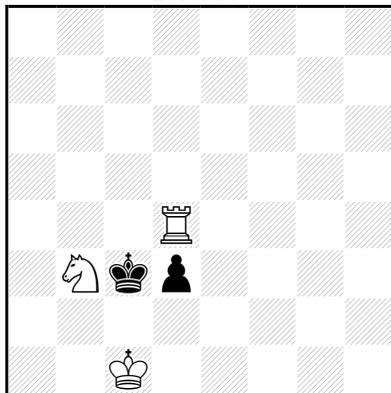
G4 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔f1 2. ♖b2 ♕g1 3. ♔é4 ♕f1 4. ♕f3 ♕g1 5. ♞f2 ♕h2 6. ♞g4+
 ♕g1, ♕h1/♕h3 7. ♖b1/♖h2‡

1. ♜a3! ♕f1 2. ♖a2 ♕g1 3. ♔é4 ♕f1 4. ♕f3 ♕g1 5. ♞f2 ♕h2 6. ♞g4+
 ♕g1, ♕h1/♕h3 7. ♖a1/♖h2‡

G5 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7 (3+2) C+

1...d2+ 2. ♔d1 ♕×b3 3. ♔×d2 ♕b2 4. ♖d3 ♕b1 5. ♔ç3 ♕a1, ♔ç1 6. ♕b3
♕b1 7. ♖d1†

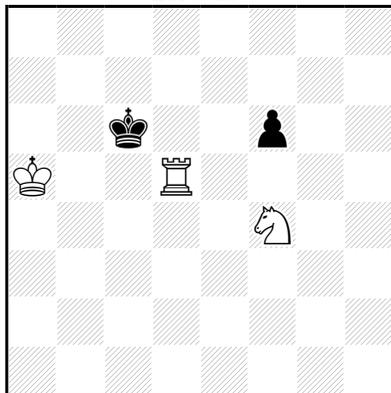
2... ♕b2 3. ♘ç5 ♕ç3 4. ♖a4 ♕b2 5. ♔×d2 ♕b1 6. ♔ç3 ♕ç1
7. ♖a1†

1. ♔d1! d2 2. ♖é4 ♕×b3 3. ♔×d2 ♕b2 4. ♖é3 ♕b1 5. ♔ç3 ♕a1 6. ♕b3
♕b1 7. ♖é1†

2... ♕b2, ♕d3 3. ♘ç5(+) ♕a1, ♕a2 4. ♔×d2 ♕b2 5. ♖a4 ♕b1
6. ♔ç3 ♕ç1 7. ♖a1†

3... ♕ç3 4. ♖a4 ♕b2 5. ♔×d2 ♕b1 6. ♔ç3 ♕ç1 7. ♖a1†

G6 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯7 (3+2) C+

b) ♗ f6→c7

a)
1...f5 2. ♖a6 ♕c7 3. ♖b5 ♖b7 4. ♜c5 ♖a7 5. ♕c6 ♖a6, ♖a8 6. ♕c7 ♖a7
7. ♜a5‡

1. ♖a6! f5 2. ♖a5 ♕c7 3. ♖b5 ♖b7 4. ♜c5 ♖a7 5. ♕c6 ♖a6, ♖a8 6. ♕c7
♖a7 7. ♜a5‡

b)
1... ♖b7 2. ♘é6 ♕c6 3. ♜d8 ♖b7 4. ♖b5 c~ 5. ♕c5 ♖a6 6. ♜d7 ♖a5
7. ♜a7‡

5... ♖a7 6. ♕c6 ♖a6 7. ♜a8‡

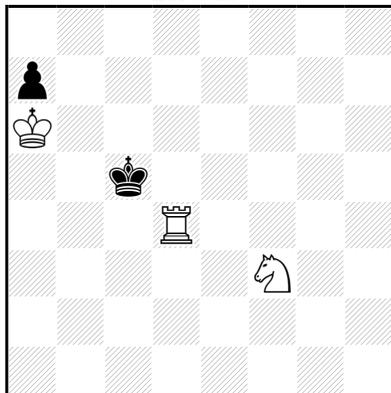
1. ♜d4!
1... ♖b7 2. ♖b5 c6+ 3. ♕c5 ♖c7 4. ♘é6+ ♖b7 5. ♜d8 ♖a6 6. ♜d7 ♖a5
7. ♜a7‡

5... ♖a7 6. ♕×c6 ♖a6 7. ♜a8‡

1... ♕c5 2. ♘é6+ ♖c6 3. ♜d8 ♖b7 4. ♖b5 c~ 5. ♕c5 ♖a6 6. ♜d7 ♖a5
7. ♜a7‡

5... ♖a7 6. ♕c6 ♖a6 7. ♜a8‡

G7 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7

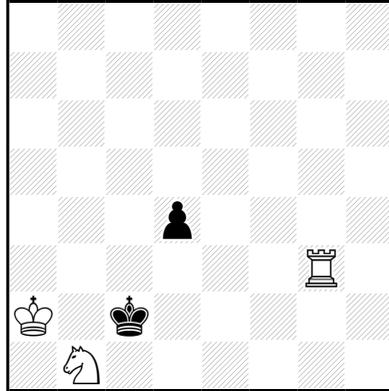
(3+2) C+

1... ♔c6 2. ♘g5 ♔c5 3. ♘é6+ ♔c6 4. ♔×a7 ♔b5 5. ♔b7 ♔a5 6. ♔c6 ♔a6
7. ♖a4‡
(2... ♔c7 3. ♘é6+, ♔×a7, ♘é4)

1. ♔a5!

1... ♔c6 2. ♘é5+ ♔c5 3. ♖d3 a6 4. ♔×a6 ♔b4 5. ♔b6 ♔a4 6. ♔c5 ♔a5
7. ♖a3‡
(2... ♔b7 3. ♖c4 a6 4. ♘d7, ♘f7
2... ♔c7 3. ♔a6 ♔c8 4. ♘c6, ♘g6, ♘f7, ♖d1, ♖d2, ♖d3, ♖d5, ♔×a7
1...a6 2. ♖d3, ♔×a6)

G8 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯7

(3+2) C+

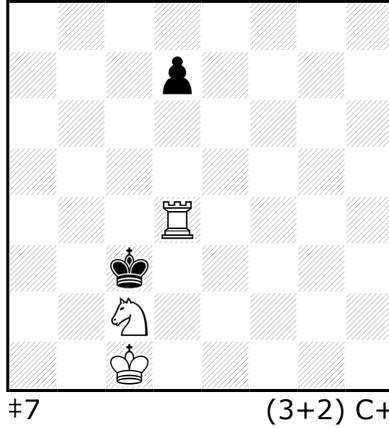
1...d3 2. ♖g2+ ♔c1 3. ♔b3 ♔d1 4. ♘d2 ♔c1 5. ♘f3 ♔d1 6. ♔b2 d2
7. ♖×d2♯

5...d2 6. ♖×d2 ♔b1 7. ♖d1♯
4... ♔é1 5. ♔b2 ♔d1 6. ♘f3 d2 7. ♖×d2♯

1. ♖h3! d3 2. ♖h2+ ♔c1 3. ♔b3 ♔d1 4. ♘d2 ♔c1 5. ♘f3 ♔d1 6. ♔b2 d2
7. ♖×d2♯

5...d2 6. ♖×d2 ♔b1 7. ♖d1♯
4... ♔é1 5. ♔b2 ♔d1 6. ♘f3 d2 7. ♖×d2♯

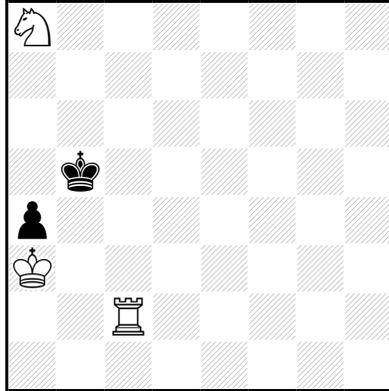
G9 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...d6 2. ♔d1 d5 3. ♔c1 ♔b3 4. ♔d2 ♔b2 5. ♖b4+ ♔a2 6. ♔c1 d4 7. ♖b2‡

1. ♔d1! d6 2. ♔c1 **d5** 3. ♔d1 ♔b2, ♔b3 4. ♔d2 ♔b3, ♔b2 5. ♖b4+ ♔a2
6. ♔c1 d4 7. ♖b2‡

G10 - Christian POISSON Inédit



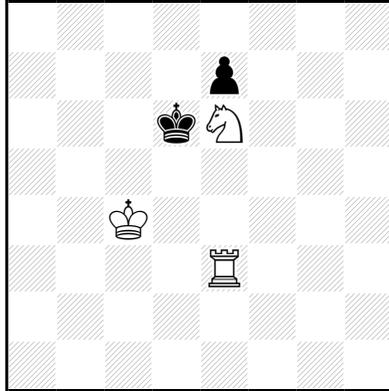
♯7

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a5 2. ♖b2 ♔a6 3. ♔×a4 ♔a7 4. ♔a5 ♔×a8 5. ♔b6 ♔b8 6. ♖c2 ♔a8
 7. ♖c8♯

1. ♖c1! ♔a5 2. ♖b1 ♔a6 3. ♔×a4 ♔a7 4. ♔a5 ♔×a8 5. ♔b6 ♔b8 6. ♖c1
 ♔a8 7. ♖c8♯

G11 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯7

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c6 2. ♖d3 ♕b6 3. ♔d5 ♕b5 4. ♖b3+ ♔a6 5. ♔c6 ♕a5 6. ♞c5 é~
7. ♖b5‡

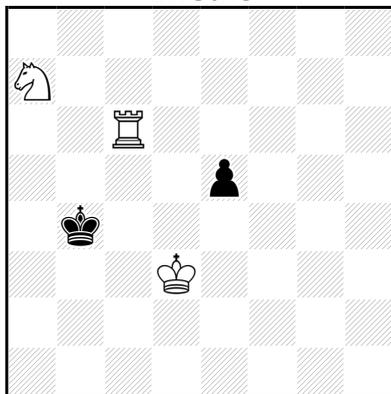
5... ♔a7 6. ♞c7 é~ 7. ♖b7‡

1. ♖é2! ♔c6 2. ♖d2 ♕b6 3. ♔d5 ♕b5 4. ♖b2+ ♔a6 5. ♔c6 ♕a5 6. ♞c5
é~ 7. ♖b5‡

5... ♔a7 6. ♞c7 é~ 7. ♖b7‡

4... ♔a4 5. ♔c4 ♕a5 6. ♞c5 é~ 7. ♖b5‡

G12 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7 (3+2) C+

b) ♚é5→b5

a)

1...é4+ 2. ♚×é4 ♚a4 3. ♚d3 ♚b3 4. ♚b6+ ♚a2 5. ♚ç3 ♚a1 6. ♚ç2 ♚a2
7. ♚a6‡

2... ♚b3 3. ♚d3 ♚b2 4. ♚b6+ ♚a2 5. ♚ç3 ♚a1 6. ♚ç2 ♚a2
7. ♚a6‡

3... ♚b4 4. ♚ç2 ♚a4 5. ♚ç3

1. ♚ç3! é4+ 2. ♚d4 ♚a5 3. ♚b3 ♚a4 4. ♚ç4 ♚a5 5. ♚ç5 ♚a4 6. ♚é3 ♚a5
7. ♚a3‡

5... ♚a6 6. ♚ç6 é3 7. ♚b6‡

4... é3 5. ♚×é3 ♚a5 6. ♚é6 ♚a4 7. ♚a6‡

2... é3 3. ♚×é3 ♚a5 4. ♚ç5 ♚a6 5. ♚ç6 ♚×a7 6. ♚é8 ♚a6 7. ♚a8‡

5... ♚a5 6. ♚é4 ♚a6 7. ♚a4‡

b)

1... ♚a4 2. ♚b6 ♚a5 3. ♚b8 ♚b4, ♚a4 4. ♚×b5(+) ♚a3 5. ♚ç2 ♚a4
6. ♚ç3 ♚a3 7. ♚a5‡

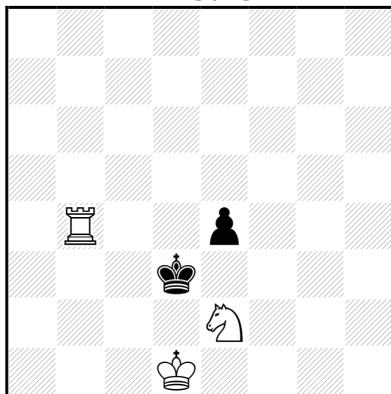
3... b4 4. ♚ç6+ ♚a4 5. ♚×b4+ ♚a3 6. ♚ç2 ♚a2 7. ♚a4‡

1. ♚ç8! ♚a3 2. ♚b8 b4 3. ♚ç2 ♚a4 4. ♚ç6 b3+ 5. ♚ç3 b2 6. ♚ç4
♚a3, b1= 7. ♚a8‡

3... b3+ 4. ♚×b3+ ♚a4 5. ♚b5 ♚a3 6. ♚ç6 ♚a2, ♚a4

7. ♚a5‡

G13 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8 (3+2) C+

1... ♔é3 2. ♖b3+ ♔f2 3. ♔d2 ♔f1 4. ♖é3 ♔f2 5. ♖g3 é3+ 6. ♔d3 ♔é1
7. ♖f3 ♔d1 8. ♖f1‡

6... ♔f1 7. ♔×é3 ♔é1 8. ♖g1‡

3... é3+ 4. ♖×é3 ♔f1 5. ♖g3 ♔f2 6. ♔d3 ♔é1 7. ♖f3 ♔d1

8. ♖f1‡

6... ♔f1 7. ♔é3 ♔é1 8. ♖g1‡

1. ♖a4! ♔é3 2. ♖a3+ ♔f2 3. ♔d2 é3+ 4. ♖×é3 ♔f1 5. ♖g3 ♔f2 6. ♔d3
♔é1 7. ♖f3 ♔d1 8. ♖f1‡

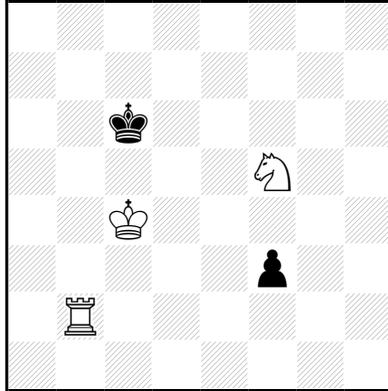
6... ♔f1 7. ♔é3 ♔é1 8. ♖g1‡

3... ♔f1 4. ♖é3 ♔f2 5. ♖g3 é3+ 6. ♔d3 ♔é1 7. ♖f3 ♔d1

8. ♖f1‡

6... ♔f1 7. ♔×é3 ♔é1 8. ♖g1‡

G14 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♠8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c7 2. ♔c5 ♔d7 3. ♔d5 f2 4. ♖b7+ ♔d8 5. ♔d6 ♔e8 6. ♔e6 ♔d8
7. ♗d6 f1= 8. ♖d7♯

1. ♖c2!

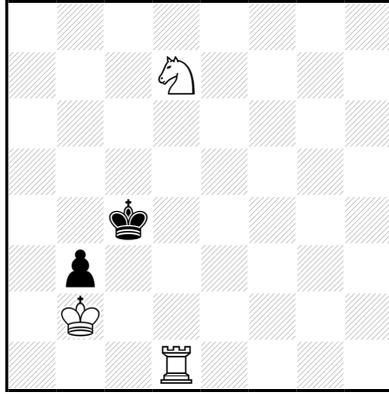
1... ♔c7 2. ♔d5+ ♔d7 3. ♖b2 f2 4. ♖b7+ ♔d8 5. ♔d6 ♔e8 6. ♔e6 ♔d8
7. ♗d6 f1= 8. ♖d7♯

1... ♔b6 2. ♔d5 f2 3. ♖x f2 ♔b7 4. ♖c2 ♔b6 5. ♗d6 ♔a5 6. ♔c5 ♔a4
7. ♖c3 ♔a5 8. ♖a3♯

5... ♔a6 6. ♔c6 ♔a5 7. ♖c4 ♔a6 8. ♖a4♯

6... ♔a7 7. ♔c7 ♔a6, ♔a8 8. ♖a2♯

G15 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯8

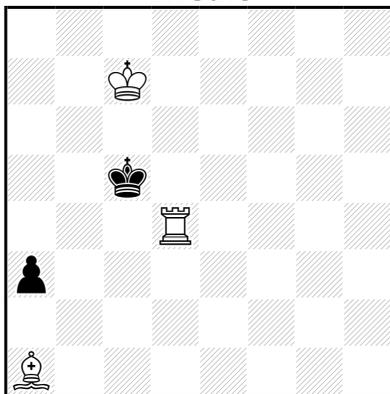
(3+2) C+

1... ♔b4 2. ♖c1 ♕a4 3. ♗c7 ♕a5 4. ♔×b3 ♕b5 5. ♖c3 ♕a5 6. ♔c4 ♕a6
7. ♖c5 ♕a5 8. ♖a7♯

1. ♖d6! ♕b4 2. ♖c6 ♕b5 3. ♖c7 ♕a5, ♕a6 4. ♔×b3 ♖b5 5. ♖c3 ♕a5
6. ♔c4 ♖a6 7. ♖c5 ♕a5 8. ♖a7♯

G16 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

b) ♟a3→a6

a)

1... ♖b5 2. ♖d6 a2 3. ♜d5+ ♕b4 4. ♜c5 ♕a4 5. ♖c6 ♖b4 6. ♜c3 ♕a4
7. ♖c5 ♕a5 8. ♜a3‡

6... ♖a5 7. ♜c4 ♕a6 8. ♜a4‡

3... ♖c4 4. ♖c6 ♖b3, ♖b4 5. ♜c5 ♕a4 6. ♜c4+ ♕a3 7. ♖b5

♖b3 8. ♜c3‡

6... ♖b3 7. ♖b5 ♕a3 8. ♜c3‡

5... ♖b4 6. ♜c3 ♕a4 7. ♖c5 ♕a5 8. ♜a3‡

6... ♖a5 7. ♜c4 ♕a6 8. ♜a4‡

1. ♜d6!

1... ♖b5 2. ♜c6 ♖b4 3. ♖b6 ♕a4 4. ♜c3 ♖b4 5. ♖c6 a2 6. ♖b6 ♕a4
7. ♖c5 ♕a5 8. ♜a3‡

1... ♖b4 2. ♖c6 ♖c4 3. ♜d2 ♖b4 4. ♜d3 ♖c4 5. ♜x a3 ♖b4 6. ♜c3 ♕a4
7. ♖c5 ♕a5 8. ♜a3‡

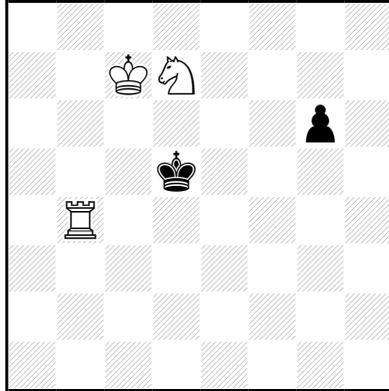
6... ♖a5 7. ♜c4 ♕a6 8. ♜a4‡

b)

1. ♖c3! a5 2. ♖b2 a4 3. ♜x a4 ♖d5 4. ♜f4 ♖c5 5. ♜d4 ♖b5 6. ♖a3 ♕a5
7. ♖c6 ♕a6 8. ♜a4‡

6... ♖a6 7. ♜d5 ♕a7 8. ♜a5‡

G17 - Christian POISSON Inédit



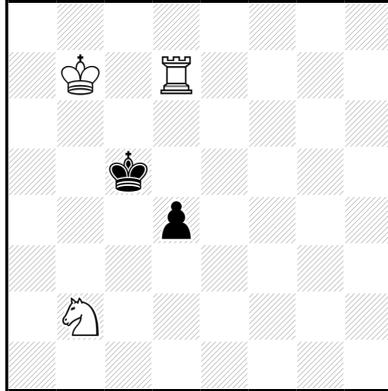
♯9

(3+2) C+

1... ♔é6 2. ♖b5 ♔é7 3. ♗é5+ ♔f7 4. ♔d6 ♔g7 5. ♔é6 ♔h6 6. ♔f7 ♔h7
 7. ♘f8+ ♔h6 8. ♘×g6 ♔h7 9. ♗h5‡
 5...g5 6. ♖×g5+ ♔h6 7. ♔f5 ♔h7 8. ♘f6+
 ♔h6/♔h8 9. ♗g6/♗g8‡

1. ♖a4! ♔é6 2. ♗a5 ♔é7 3. ♗é5+ ♔f7 4. ♔d6 ♔g7 5. ♔é6 ♔h6 6. ♔f7
 ♔h7 7. ♘f8+ ♔h6 8. ♘×g6 ♔h7 9. ♗h5‡
 5...g5 6. ♖×g5+ ♔h6 7. ♔f5 ♔h7 8. ♘f6+
 ♔h6/♔h8 9. ♗g6/♗g8‡

G18 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#9

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b4 2. ♖c7 ♕a3 3. ♞d3 ♔b3 4. ♔b6 ♕a4 5. ♕c5 ♔b3 6. ♔×d4 ♕a3
7. ♕c3 ♕a2 8. ♕c2 ♕a1, ♕a3 9. ♖a7‡

7... ♕a4 8. ♖c5 ♕a3 9. ♖a5‡

6... ♕a4 7. ♕c4 ♕a5 8. ♖c6 ♕a4

9. ♖a6‡

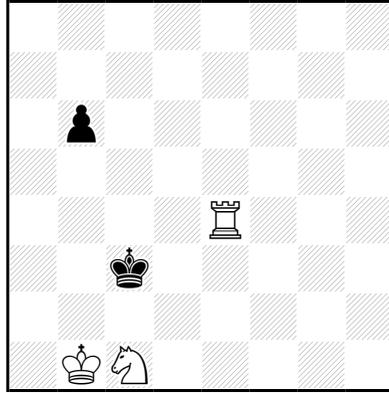
1. ♖d8! ♕b4 2. ♖c8 ♕a3 3. ♞d3 ♔b3 4. ♔b6 ♕a4 5. ♕c5 ♔b3 6. ♔×d4
♕a3 7. ♕c3 ♕a2 8. ♕c2 ♕a1, ♕a3 9. ♖a8‡

7... ♕a4 8. ♖c5 ♕a3 9. ♖a5‡

6... ♕a4 7. ♕c4 ♕a5 8. ♖c6 ♕a4

9. ♖a6‡

G19 - Christian POISSON Inédit



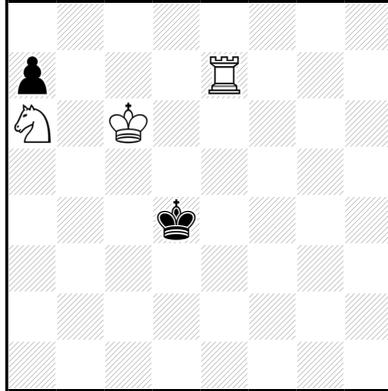
#10

(3+2) C+

1...b5 2. ♖f4 b4 3. ♞a2+ ♔d2 4. ♞×b4 ♕é3 5. ♞d5+ ♕d2 6. ♔b2 ♕d3
 7. ♕ç1 ♕é2 8. ♕ç2 ♕é1 9. ♕d3 ♕d1 10. ♖f1‡
 3... ♕d3 4. ♞×b4+ ♕é3 5. ♞d5+ ♕d2 6. ♔b2 ♕d3 7. ♕ç1
 ♕é2 8. ♕ç2 ♕é1 9. ♕d3 ♕d1 10. ♖f1‡

1. ♕a2! b5 2. ♕a3 b4+ 3. ♖×b4 ♕d2 4. ♖é4 ♕×ç1 5. ♖d4 ♕ç2 6. ♔b4
 ♕b2 7. ♖ç4 ♕a2 8. ♕ç3 ♕a1 9. ♕ç2 ♕a2 10. ♖a4‡
 8... ♕a3 9. ♕ç2 ♕a2
 10. ♖a4‡

G20 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#10

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c4 2. ♖d7 ♕b3 3. ♕b5 ♔c3 4. ♖d5 ♕b3 5. ♖c5 ♕a3 6. ♔c4 ♕b2
7. ♕b4 ♕a2 8. ♔c3 ♕a1 9. ♔c2 ♕a2 10. ♖a5♯

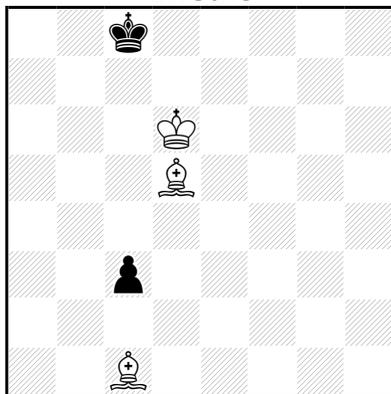
1. ♖é6!

1... ♔c4 2. ♖d6 ♕b3 3. ♕b5 ♔c3 4. ♖d5 ♕b3 5. ♖c5 ♕a3 6. ♔c4 ♕b2
7. ♕b4 ♕a2 8. ♔c3 ♕a1 9. ♔c2 ♕a2 10. ♖a5♯

1... ♔c3 2. ♔c5 ♕d3 3. ♘b4+ ♔c3 4. ♖a6 ♕d2 5. ♔d4 ♔é2 6. ♖f6
♕d2, ♕d1 7. ♖f2(+) ♔c1 8. ♔c3 ♕d1 9. ♘d3 a~ 10. ♖d2♯

G21 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#10

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d8 2. ♚f7 ♘c2 3. ♚g6 ♘c8 4. ♘c6 ♖b8 5. ♚f5 ♖a7 6. ♚c8 ♖b8 7. ♔d7
 ♖a7 8. ♘c7 ♖a8 9. ♚b7+ ♖a7 10. ♚é3‡

7... ♖a8 8. ♘c7 ♖a7 9. ♚é3+ ♖a8 10. ♚b7‡

4... ♔d8 5. ♚g5+ ♘c8 6. ♚×c2 ♖b8 7. ♖b6 ♘c8 8. ♚f5+ ♖b8
 9. ♚f4+ ♖a8 10. ♚é4‡

1... ♘c2 2. ♚é4 ♖b8 3. ♘c6 ♘c8 4. ♚g6 ♖b8 5. ♚f5 ♖a7 6. ♚c8 ♖b8 7. ♔d7
 ♖a7 8. ♘c7 ♖a8 9. ♚b7+ ♖a7 10. ♚é3‡

7... ♖a8 8. ♘c7 ♖a7 9. ♚é3+ ♖a8 10. ♚b7‡

4... ♔d8 5. ♚g5+ ♘c8 6. ♚×c2 ♖b8 7. ♖b6 ♘c8 8. ♚f5+ ♖b8
 9. ♚f4+ ♖a8 10. ♚é4‡

1. ♚f3!

1... ♔d8 2. ♚h5 ♘c2 3. ♚g6 ♘c8 4. ♘c6 ♖b8 5. ♚f5 ♖a7 6. ♚c8 ♖b8
 7. ♔d7 ♖a7 8. ♘c7 ♖a8 9. ♚b7+ ♖a7 10. ♚é3‡

7... ♖a8 8. ♘c7 ♖a7 9. ♚é3+ ♖a8 10. ♚b7‡

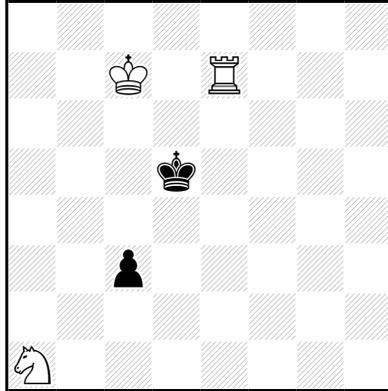
4... ♔d8 5. ♚g5+ ♘c8 6. ♚×c2 ♖b8 7. ♖b6 ♘c8 8. ♚f5+ ♖b8
 9. ♚f4+ ♖a8 10. ♚é4‡

1... ♘c2 2. ♚é4 ♖b8 3. ♘c6 ♘c8 4. ♚g6 ♖b8 5. ♚f5 ♖a7 6. ♚c8 ♖b8 7. ♔d7
 ♖a7 8. ♘c7 ♖a8 9. ♚b7+ ♖a7 10. ♚é3‡

7... ♖a8 8. ♘c7 ♖a7 9. ♚é3+ ♖a8 10. ♚b7‡

4... ♔d8 5. ♚g5+ ♘c8 6. ♚×c2 ♖b8 7. ♖b6 ♘c8 8. ♚f5+ ♖b8
 9. ♚f4+ ♖a8 10. ♚é4‡

G22 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#12

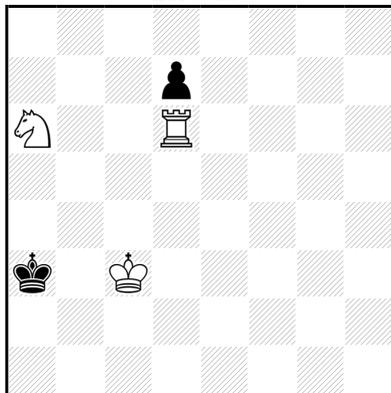
(3+2) C+

1... ♔c4 2. ♖d7 ♔c5 3. ♔b7 ♔b4 4. ♖c7 ♔a3 5. ♔c6 ♔b2 6. ♔b5 ♔c1
7. ♔c4 ♔d2 8. ♖e7 c2 9. ♗b3+ ♔d1 10. ♔c3 c1= 11. ♗xc1 ♔xc1
12. ♖e1†

1. ♖e8! ♔c4 2. ♖d8 ♔c5 3. ♔b7 ♔b4 4. ♖c8 ♔a3 5. ♔c6 ♔b2 6. ♔b5 ♔c1
7. ♔c4 ♔d2 8. ♖e8 c2 9. ♗b3+ ♔d1 10. ♔c3 c1= 11. ♗xc1 ♔xc1
12. ♖e1†

H1 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



♯3

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a4 2. ♘c7 ♔a3, ♔a5 3. ♖a6♯

1... ♔a2 2. ♘b4+ ♔a1, ♔b1/♔a3 3. ♖d1/♖a6♯

1. ♘b4? [2. ♖a6♯]

mais 1... ♔a4!

1. ♘c7? [2. ♖a6♯]

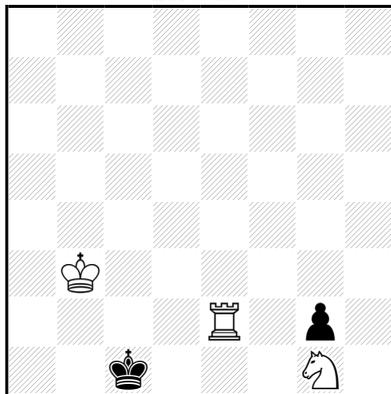
mais 1... ♔a2!

1. ♖x d7!

1... ♔a4 2. ♖d5 ♔a3 3. ♖a5♯

(1... ♔a2 2. ♖d1, ♘b4+)

H2 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯3

(3+2) C+

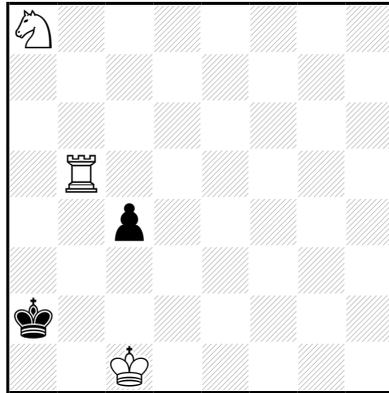
1... ♔d1 2. ♔c3 ♕c1 3. ♖e1♯

1. ♖xg2!

1... ♔d1 2. ♗f3 ♕c1 3. ♖g1♯

(1... ♗b1 2. ♗f3, ♗e2, ♖c2)

H3 - Christian POISSON Inédit



≠4

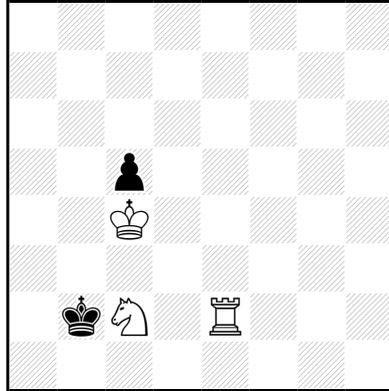
(3+2) C+

1... ♔a3 2. ♖b6 ♔a2 3. ♖×ç4 ♔a1 4. ♜a5‡
2... ç3 3. ♔ç2 ♔a2 4. ♜a5‡

1. ♘b6!

1... ♔a3 2. ♔b1 ç3 3. ♔ç2 ♔a2 4. ♜a5‡
(1... ç3 2. ♖ç4 ç2 3. ♜b4, ♜b8, ♜b7, ♜b6, ♔×ç2)

H4 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯4

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c1, ♔a2 2. ♔c3 ♔b1 3. ♖é1+ ♔a2 4. ♖a1‡
 2...c4 3. ♘b4+ ♔a1, ♔b1/♔a3 4. ♖é1/♖a2‡

1. ♘é3+!

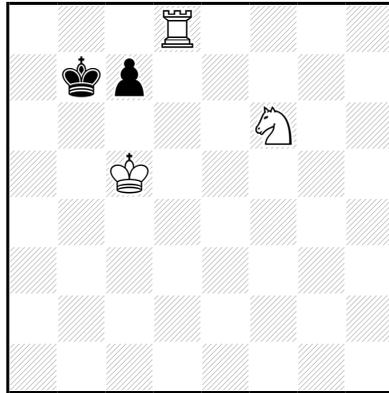
1... ♔c1 2. ♔b3 c4+ 3. ♔a2 c3 4. ♖c2‡

1... ♔b1 2. ♔b3 ♔c1 3. ♔a2 c4 4. ♖c2‡

2...c4+ 3. ♘×c4 ♔a1, ♔c1 4. ♖é1‡

(1... ♔a1 2. ♔b3 c4+ 3. ♘×c4, ♔a3)

H5 - Christian POISSON Inédit



4

(3+2) C+

1...ç6 2. ♘é8 ♔a6 3. ♖d7 ♔a5 4. ♖a7‡
(2... ♔a7 3. ♘d6, ♔×ç6)

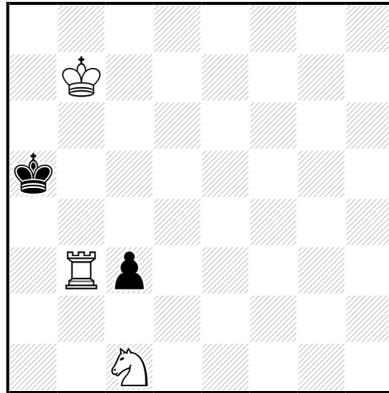
1... ♔a6 2. ♔ç6 [3. ♖a8‡] ♔a5 3. ♖d4 ♔a6 4. ♖a4‡
(2... ♔a7 3. ♘~, ♖ç8, ♖h8, ♖g8, ♖f8, ♖é8)

1. ♖é8! blocus

1...ç6 2. ♖é7+ ♔a8, ♔b8, ♔ç8 3. ♔b6 [4. ♖é8‡]
(2... ♔a6 3. ♘é8, ♘g4, ♘h7, ♘h5, ♘é4, ♘g8, ♖ç7, ♖d7, ♖h7, ♖g7, ♖f7)

1... ♔a6 2. ♔ç6 [3. ♖a8‡] ♔a5 3. ♖é4 ♔a6 4. ♖a4‡
(2... ♔a7 3. ♘d5, ♘h7, ♘d7, ♘h5, ♘é4, ♘g8, ♘g4, ♖ç8, ♖d8, ♖h8, ♖g8, ♖f8)

H6 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯4

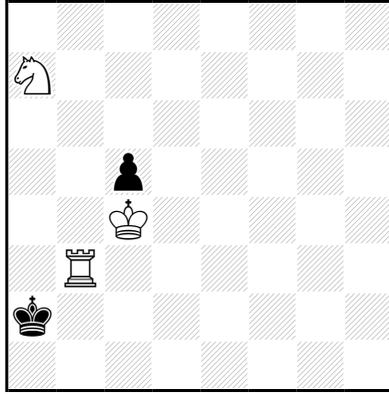
(3+2) C+

1...ç2 2. ♔ç6 ♕a4 3. ♔ç5 ♕a5 4. ♖a3‡
 1... ♕a4 2. ♔b6 ç2 3. ♔ç5 ♕a5 4. ♖a3‡

1. ♔ç6!

1...ç2 2. ♖b2 ♕a4 3. ♔ç5 ♕a3, ♕a5 4. ♖a2‡
 (1... ♕a4 2. ♔b6, ♔ç5)

H7 - Christian POISSON Inédit

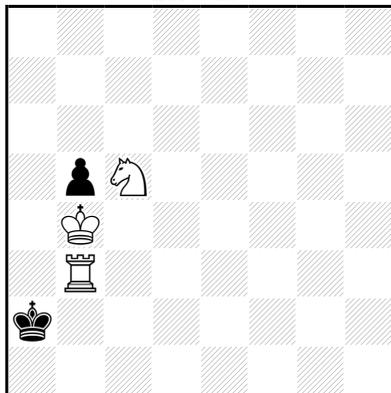


1... ♔a1 2. ♘b5 ♔a2 3. ♘c3+ ♔a1 4. ♖b1‡

1. ♔c3!

1... ♔a1 2. ♔c2 ♔a2 3. ♘b5 ♔a1, ♔c4 4. ♖a3‡
(1... ♔c4 2. ♖b6, ♖b5, ♖b4)

H8 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#4

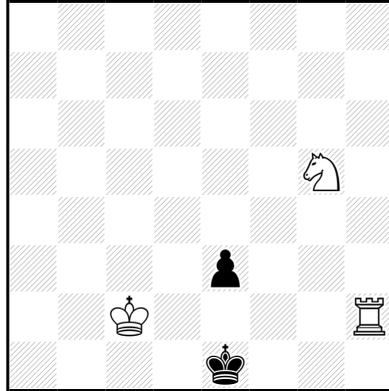
(3+2) C+

1... ♔a1 2. ♞é4 ♔a2 3. ♞ç3+ ♔a1 4. ♖b1‡

1. ♔ç3!

1... ♔a1 2. ♖b2 b4+ 3. ♔ç2 b3+ 4. ♞×b3‡
(1...b4+ 2. ♖×b4, ♔ç2)

H9 - Christian POISSON Inédit



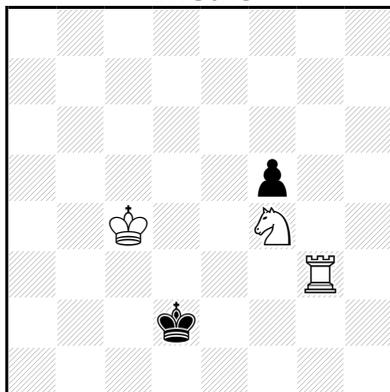
#5

(3+2) C+

1...é2 2. ♘h3 ♔f1 3. ♖f2+ ♔é1 4. ♜g2 ♔f1 5. ♜g1‡
 1... ♔f1 2. ♘h3 ♔é1 3. ♔d3 ♔f1 4. ♔×é3 ♔é1 5. ♜h1‡
 2...é2 3. ♖f2+ ♔é1 4. ♜g2 ♔f1 5. ♜g1‡

1. ♔d3! é2 2. ♜×é2+ ♔f1 3. ♔é3 ♔g1 4. ♘f3+ ♔f1/♔h1 5. ♜f2/♜h2‡
 (2... ♔d1 3. ♜é8, ♜é7, ♜é6, ♜é5, ♜é4)

H10 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

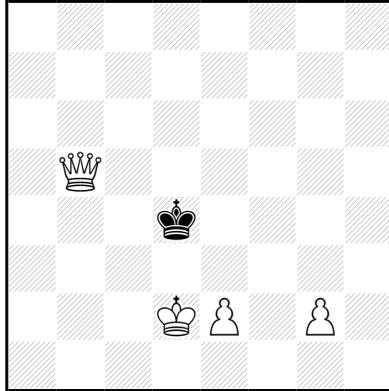
- 1... ♔é1 2. ♖g2 ♔d1 3. ♘d3 f4 4. ♔ç3 f3 5. ♗d2†
 2... ♔f1 3. ♔d3 ♔é1 4. ♘h3 ♔d1, ♔f1, f4 5. ♗g1†
 1... ♔ç2 2. ♗g2+ ♔ç1 3. ♘d3+ ♔b1 4. ♔b3 ♔a1, f4 5. ♗g1†
 3... ♔d1 4. ♔ç3 f4 5. ♗d2†
 2... ♔d1 3. ♘d3 f4 4. ♔ç3 f3 5. ♗d2†
 (2... ♔b1 3. ♘d3, ♔ç3)

1. ♗f3!

- 1... ♔ç2 2. ♗f2+ ♔ç1 3. ♘d3+ ♔b1 4. ♔b3 ♔a1, f4 5. ♗f1†
 3... ♔d1 4. ♔ç3 f4 5. ♗d2†
 (2... ♔b1, ♔d1 3. ♘d3, ♔ç3)
 1... ♔ç1 2. ♗f2, ♔ç3)

H11 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#5 (4+1) C+

1... ♔é4 2.g3 ♔d4 3. ♚ç6 ♔é5 4.é4 ♔d4 5. ♚d5‡

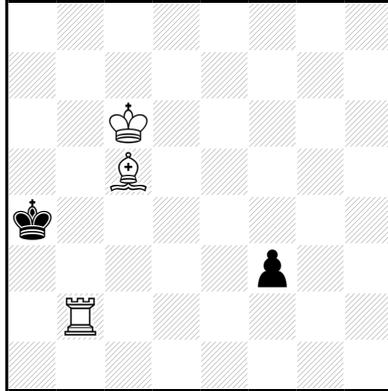
1. ♔é1!

1... ♔é4 2. ♚ç5 ♔f4 3. ♔f2 ♔é4 4.g4 ♔f4 5. ♚f5‡

3... ♔g4 4.g3 ♔h3 5. ♚h5‡

(1... ♔ç3 2. ♚a4 ♔b2 3. ♔d2 ♔b1 4. ♔ç3 ♔ç1 5. ♚a1, ♚ç2‡)

H12 - Christian POISSON Inédit



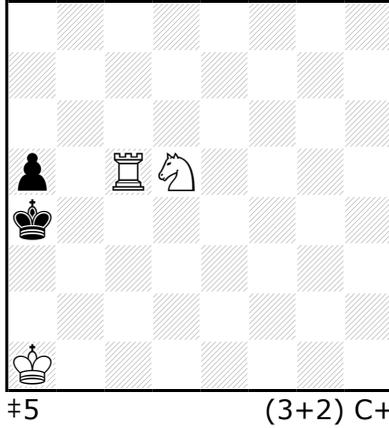
♯5

(3+2) C+

1...f2 2. ♖×f2 ♔a3 3. ♙d4 ♕a4 4. ♙c5 ♕a5 5. ♖a2♯
 (2... ♕a5 3. ♙a7, ♙b6+, ♙c5, ♙d4, ♙e3, ♙g1, ♙h4, ♙g3, ♚b1, ♚b8, ♚b7)

1. ♔d5! f2 2. ♖×f2 ♕b3 3. ♕d4 ♕a4 4. ♕c4 ♕a5 5. ♖a2♯
 (2... ♕b5/♕a5 3. ♚f7, ♚f3/♚b2, ♕c6, ♕c4)

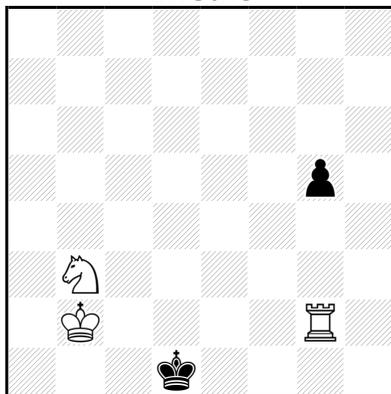
H13 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔b3 2. ♔b1 ♔a3 3. ♔c2 ♔a4 4. ♔c3 ♔a3 5. ♖×a5♯
(3...a4 4. ♖a5, ♖c4, ♔b1)

1. ♔b1! ♔b3 2. ♔c1 ♔a2,a4 3. ♖c3(+) a4, ♔a2 4. ♗b4+ ♔a1 5. ♖a3♯
2... ♔a3 3. ♔c2 ♔a4 4. ♔c3 ♔a3 5. ♖×a5♯
(3...a4 4. ♖a5, ♖c4, ♔b1)

H14 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

1...g4 2. ♞d2 ♔é1 3. ♔ç2 g3 4. ♔d3 ♔d1 5. ♖g1♠

2...g3 3. ♔ç3 ♔é1 4. ♔d3 ♔d1 5. ♖g1♠

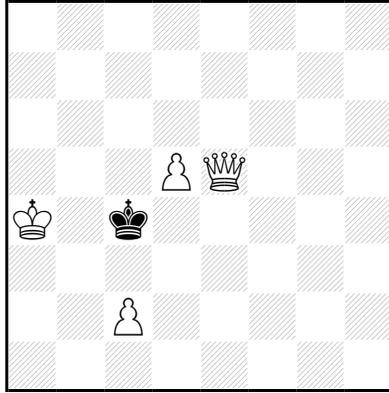
1... ♔é1 2. ♞d2 g4 3. ♔ç2 g3 4. ♔d3 ♔d1 5. ♖g1♠

1. ♞d2!

1...g4 2. ♔ç3 ♔é1 3. ♔ç2 g3 4. ♔d3 ♔d1 5. ♖g1♠

(1... ♔é1 2. ♔ç1, ♔b1)

H15 - Christian POISSON Inédit



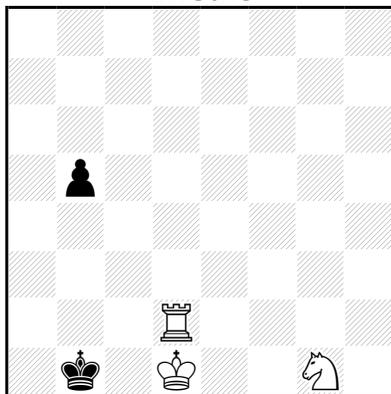
#5

(4+1) C+

1... ♔c5 2. ♔a5 ♔c4 3. ♔b6 ♔b4 4. ♚é3 ♔a4/♔c4 5. ♚b3/♚c5‡

1. ♔a5! ♚c5 2. d6+ ♔c6 3. ♔a6 ♔d7 4. ♔b7 ♔d8 5. ♚é7‡
(2... ♔c4 3. ♔b6 ♔b4 4. ♚é3, ♚a5+, ♚c5+)

H16 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

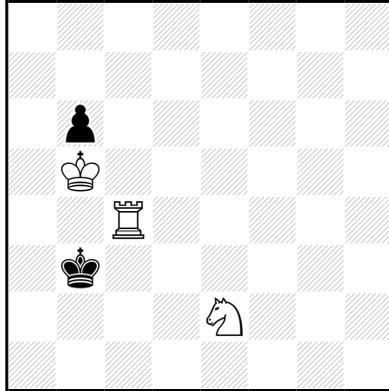
(3+2) C+

1...b4 2. ♖é2 ♔a1 3. ♕ç2 ♔a2 4. ♖d3 ♔a1 5. ♕b3 ♔b1 6. ♖d1‡
 4...b3+ 5. ♖×b3 ♔a1 6. ♖a3‡
 (2...b3 3. ♖ç3+ ♔a1 4. ♕é1, ♕é2)

1. ♕é2!

1...b4 2. ♕d3 ♕ç1 3. ♖é2+ ♔b1 4. ♕ç4 ♔a1 5. ♕b3 ♔b1 6. ♖d1‡
 4...b3 5. ♕×b3 ♔a1 6. ♖d1‡
 2...b3 3. ♖é2 ♔a1,b2 4. ♖ç3(+) b2, ♔a1 5. ♖d1+ b1= ~ 6. ♖×b1‡
 (2... ♔a1 3. ♕ç4, ♖é2, ♕ç2)
 1... ♕ç1 2. ♕d3 b4 3. ♖é2+ ♔b1 4. ♕ç4 ♔a1,b3 5. ♕(×)b3 ♔b1, ♔a1
 6. ♖d1‡
 (2... ♔b1 3. ♖é2, ♕ç3
 1... ♔a1 2. ♕d3 b4/♔b1 3. ♕ç4, ♖é2, ♕ç2/♖é2, ♕ç3)

H17 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

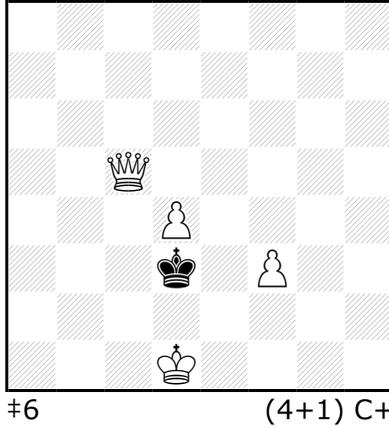
1... ♔a3 2. ♖c2 ♕b3 3. ♘d4+ ♔a3 4. ♕c4 b5+ 5. ♞×b5+ ♕a4 6. ♖a2‡
 1... ♕a2 2. ♖b4 ♕a3 3. ♕c4 b5+ 4. ♖×b5 ♕a2 5. ♘c3+ ♕a1/♕a3
 6. ♖b1/♖b3‡

4... ♕a4 5. ♘c3+ ♕a3 6. ♖b3‡
 (2... ♕a1 3. ♖b3, ♕a4, ♕c4)

1. ♘d4+!

1... ♕a3 2. ♖b4 ♕a2 3. ♕c4 b5+ 4. ♕c3 ♕a1, ♕a3 5. ♘c2+ ♕a2 6. ♖b2‡
 (3... ♕a3, ♕a1 4. ♘c2+, ♘b5(+), ♕c3
 1... ♕a2, ♕b2 2. ♖c2+, ♕b4)

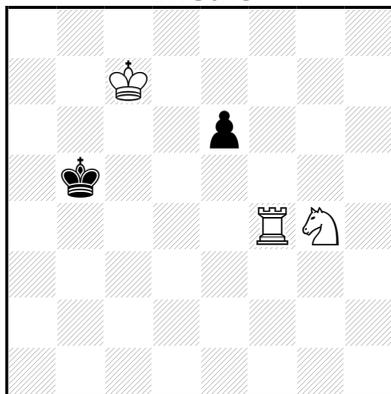
H18 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔é3 2. ♔é1 ♕×f3 3. ♚é5 ♕g2 4. ♚é3 ♕h1 5. ♔f2 ♕h2 6. ♚h6‡

1. ♔é1! ♚é3 2. ♔f1 ♕d2 3. d5 ♕d1, ♕d3 4. d6 ♕d2 5. d7 ♕d1, ♕d3
6. d8 = ♚‡

H19 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

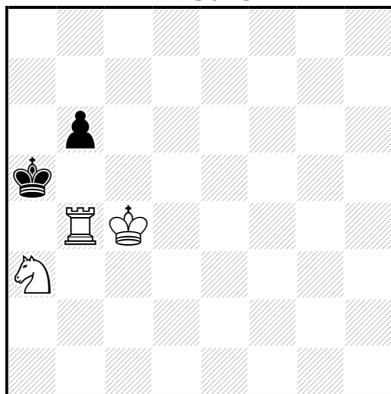
(3+2) C+

- 1...é5 2. ♖é4 ♕ç5 3. ♗f6 ♖b5 4. ♗d7 ♖a5 5. ♕ç6 ♖a6 6. ♖a4‡
 4... ♕a6 5. ♖×é5 ♕a7 6. ♖a5‡
- 1... ♕ç5 2. ♗f6 é5 3. ♖é4 ♖b5 4. ♗d7 ♖a5 5. ♕ç6 ♖a6 6. ♖a4‡
 4... ♕a6 5. ♖×é5 ♕a7 6. ♖a5‡
- 2... ♕b5 3. ♗d7 é5 4. ♖é4 ♖a5 5. ♕ç6 ♖a6 6. ♖a4‡
 4... ♕a6 5. ♖×é5 ♕a7 6. ♖a5‡
- (3... ♕a5 4. ♕ç6 é5 5. ♗×é5, ♖é4
 3... ♕a6 4. ♕ç6 ♖a5 5. ♗ç5, ♗é5, ♗b6)

1. ♕d6!

- 1...é5 2. ♗×é5 ♖b6 3. ♗d7+ ♖b5 4. ♕ç7 ♖a5 5. ♕ç6 ♖a6 6. ♖a4‡
 4... ♕a6 5. ♖f5 ♕a7 6. ♖a5‡
- (3... ♕a6 4. ♕ç6 ♖a5 5. ♗é5, ♗b6, ♗f6, ♗f8, ♖ç4, ♖d4, ♖é4, ♖g4, ♖h4
 3... ♕b7 4. ♖a4 ♕ç8 5. ♖b4, ♖a7
- 1... ♕b6 2. ♗é5 ♖b5 3. ♗ç6 ♖b6, é5, ♖a6 4. ♖b4(+) ♖a6, é5 5. ♕ç5, ♕ç7
 2... ♕b7 3. ♖b4+, ♗ç6)

H20 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a6 2. ♖b5 ♔a5 3. ♘c7 b5+ 4. ♜×b5+ ♔a4 5. ♔c3 ♔a3 6. ♜a5‡

2... ♔b7 3. ♔d5 ♔b8 4. ♔c6 ♔c8 5. ♜d4 ♔b8 6. ♜d8‡

(4... ♔a8 5. ♜d4, ♜é4, ♜f4, ♜g4, ♜h4)

3... ♔c8, ♔a8 4. ♔c6 ♔d8 5. ♜é4 ♔c8 6. ♜é8‡

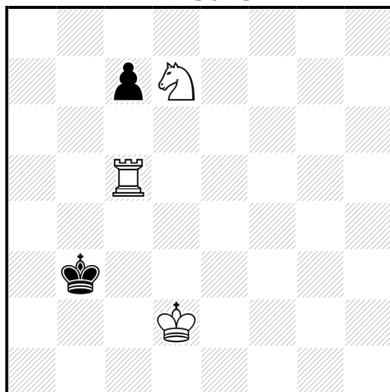
(4... ♔b8 5. ♜a4, ♜é4, ♜f4, ♜g4, ♜h4)

3... ♔a6 4. ♔c6 ♔a5 5. ♜c4, ♜d4, ♜é4, ♜f4, ♜g4, ♜h4)

1. ♘b5! ♔a6 2. ♜a4+ ♔b7 3. ♔d5 ♔c8 4. ♔c6 ♔d8 5. ♜é4 ♔c8 6. ♜é8‡

(4... ♔b8 5. ♘c7, ♜a1, ♜a2, ♜a3, ♜é4, ♜f4, ♜g4, ♜h4, ♜a6, ♜a7)

H21 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1...ç6 2. ♔ç1 ♔a4, ♔a3 3. ♔ç2 ♔b4 4. ♔b2 ♔a4 5. ♔ç3 ♔a3 6. ♖a5‡
(3... ♔a3 4. ♖ç4 ç5 5. ♗×ç5, ♗é5, ♗b6, ♗f6, ♗b8, ♗f8)

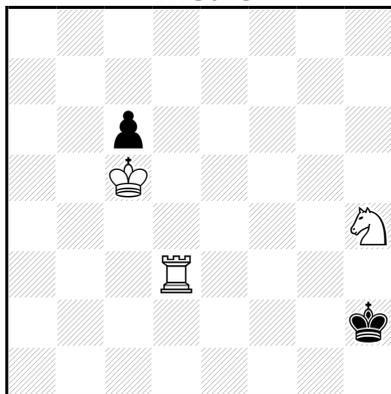
1. ♔d3!

1...ç6 2. ♖ç4 ç5 3. ♗×ç5+ ♔b2 4. ♖a4 ♔b1 5. ♔ç3 ♔ç1 6. ♖a1‡
4... ♔ç1 5. ♖b4 ♔d1 6. ♖b1‡

2... ♔b2 3. ♗ç5 ♔b1 4. ♖b4+ ♔a1, ♔a2 5. ♔ç2 ♔~ 6. ♖a4‡
(4... ♔ç1 5. ♖b3, ♖b6, ♖b7, ♖b8)

1... ♔b2 2. ♖b5+, ♗é5)

H22 - Christian POISSON Inédit



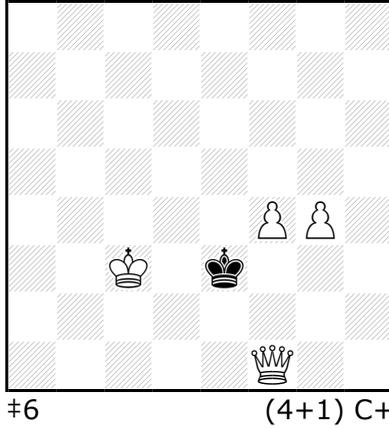
#6 (3+2) C+

- 1... ♔g1 2. ♖d2 ♔f1 3. ♔d4 ♘5+ 4. ♔é3 ♔é1 5. ♗f3+ ♔f1 6. ♖f2‡
 4... ♔g1 5. ♗f3+ ♔f1/♔h1 6. ♖f2/♖h2‡
 (3... ♔é1, ♔g1 4. ♗f3+, ♔é3)
 2... ♔h1 3. ♔d4 ♘5+ 4. ♔é3 ♔g1 5. ♗f3+ ♔f1/♔h1 6. ♖f2/♖h2‡
 4... ♘4 5. ♗f3 ♘3 6. ♖h2‡
 (3... ♔g1 4. ♗f3+, ♔é3)

1. ♖♘3!

- 1... ♔g1 2. ♖♘2 ♔f1 3. ♔d4 ♘5+ 4. ♔é3 ♔g1 5. ♗f3+ ♔f1/♔h1
 6. ♖f2/♖h2‡
 (3... ♔é1 4. ♔é3 ♔d1 5. ♖♘5, ♖×♘6
 3... ♔g1 4. ♗f3+, ♔é3)
 2... ♔h1 3. ♔d4 ♘5+ 4. ♔é3 ♔g1 5. ♗f3+ ♔f1/♔h1 6. ♖f2/♖h2‡
 4... ♘4 5. ♗f3 ♘3 6. ♖h2‡
 (3... ♔g1 4. ♗f3+, ♔é3)
 1... ♔h1 2. ♖♘2 ♔g1 3. ♗f3+, ♔d4)

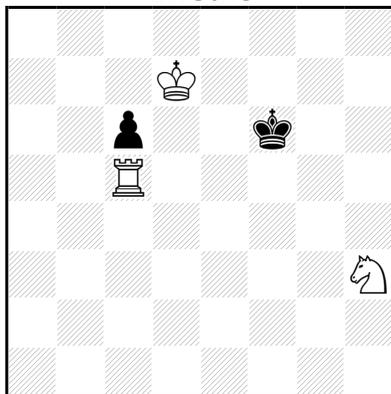
H23 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔é4 2. ♔ç4 ♔é3 3.f5 ♔d2 4. ♚f2+ ♔ç1 5. ♔ç3 ♔b1 6. ♚b2‡

1.f5! ♔é4 2.f6 ♔d5, ♔é5 3.f7 ♔d6 4.f8=♚+ ♔ç6 5. ♚a6+ ♔d5 6. ♚f5‡

H24 - Christian POISSON Inédit



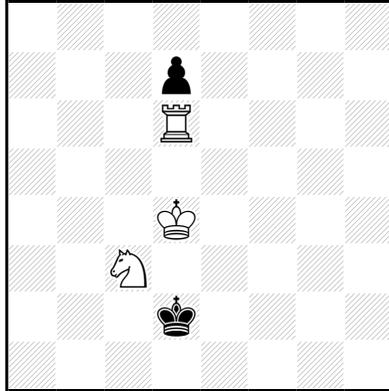
#6 (3+2) C+

- 1... ♔f7 2. ♖×c6 ♕f8 3. ♗g6 ♕f7 4. ♘f4 ♕f8 5. ♖é6 ♕é8 6. ♗g8‡
 2... ♕g8 3. ♖é7 ♕g7 4. ♘g5 ♕~ 5. ♕f6 ♕~ 6. ♗ç8‡
 (3... ♕h8 4. ♗g6, ♕f6, ♕f7, ♕f8
 2... ♕g7 3. ♖é7 ♕g8 4. ♕f6 ♕h8/♕h7 5. ♘g5, ♕g6/♗ç8, ♕f7
 3... ♕h8 4. ♗g6, ♕f6, ♕f7, ♕f8)
- 1... ♕g7 2. ♖é7 ♕g6 3. ♗g5+ ♕h6 4. ♕f7 ç5 5. ♗×ç5 ♕h7 6. ♗h5‡
 3... ♕h7 4. ♕f7 ♕h6 5. ♗ç5 ♕h7 6. ♗h5‡
 (2... ♕g8 3. ♗g5+, ♗×ç6, ♘g5, ♕f6)

1. ♘f2!

- 1... ♕f7 2. ♘g4 ♕f8 3. ♖é6 ♕é8 4. ♘h6 ♕d8 5. ♗×ç6 ♕é8 6. ♗ç8‡
 4... ♕f8 5. ♗g5 ♕é8, ç5 6. ♗g8‡
 3... ♕g7, ♕g8 4. ♗g5+ ♕h7 5. ♕f7 ♕h8, ç5 6. ♗h5‡
 (4... ♕h8/♕f8 5. ♘f6, ♕f7/♘f6, ♘h6
 2... ♕g7/♕g6, ♕g8 3. ♖é7, ♕é8/♕é6, ♕é7, ♕é8
 1... ♕g6 2. ♖é7 ♕g7 3. ♗×ç6, ♘g4
 1... ♕g7 2. ♖é6, ♕é7)

H25 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c2 2. ♕c4 ♕c1 3. ♔d3 ♕b2 4. ♖b6+ ♔a3 5. ♕c2 d~ 6. ♖b3‡

1. ♖x d7!

1... ♕c2 2. ♗b1 ♕d1 3. ♔d3 ♕c1 4. ♕c3 ♕x b1 5. ♖a7 ♕c1 6. ♖a1‡

2... ♕b2, ♕b3 3. ♖b7+ ♕c1 4. ♕c3 ♕d1 5. ♖é7 ♕c1 6. ♖é1‡

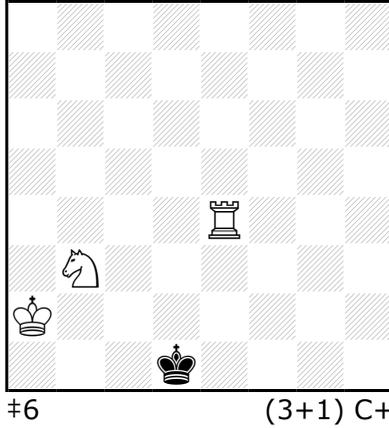
3... ♕c2 4. ♕é3 ♕c1 5. ♗a3 ♕d1 6. ♖b1‡

(4... ♕d1 5. ♗a3, ♖c7

3... ♕a1/♕a2 4. ♗d2, ♕c3, ♕d3, ♕c4/♕c3, ♕d3

1... ♕c1 2. ♗b1, ♗é4)

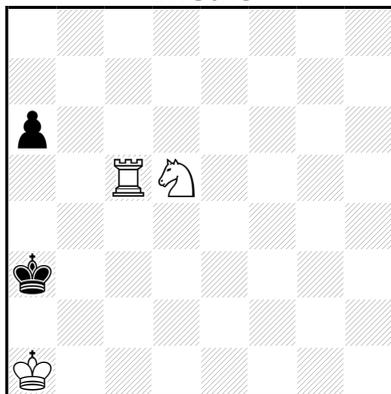
H26 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔c2 2. ♘c5 ♔c3 3. ♔b1 ♔d2 4. ♔b2 ♔d1 5. ♔c3 ♔c1 6. ♖é1‡
 (2... ♔d1/♔c1 3. ♔b1, ♔b2, ♔b3/♖d4, ♔b3)

1. ♖é5! ♔c2 2. ♖d5 ♔c3 3. ♘d2 ♔b4 4. ♔b2 ♔a4 5. ♔c3 ♔a3 6. ♖a5‡
 (3... ♔c2 4. ♘b1, ♘é4)

H27 - Christian POISSON Inédit



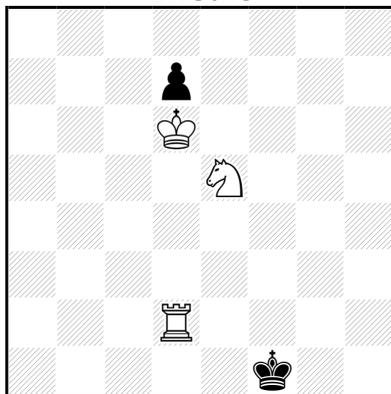
#6

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b3 2. ♔b1 a5 3. ♔c1 ♔a2 4. ♖c3 a4 5. ♞b4+ ♔a1 6. ♜a3‡
 3...a4 4. ♜c3+ ♔a2 5. ♞b4+ ♔a1 6. ♜a3‡
 3... ♔a3 4. ♔c2 ♔a4 5. ♔c3 ♔a3 6. ♜×a5‡
 (4...a4 5. ♜c4, ♜a5, ♔b1
 2... ♔a3 3. ♔c2 ♔a4 4. ♔b2, ♔c3)

1. ♔b1! ♔b3 2. ♔c1 **a5** 3. ♔b1 ♔a3 4. ♔c2 ♔a4 5. ♔c3 ♔a3 6. ♜×a5‡
 (4...a4 5. ♜c4, ♜a5, ♔b1
 2... ♔a3 3. ♔c2 ♔a4 4. ♔b2, ♔c3)

H28 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

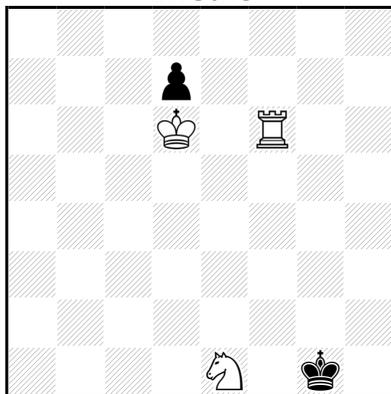
(3+2) C+

1... ♔é1, ♔g1 2. ♞f3+ ♔f1 3. ♔é5 d5 4. ♔f4 d4 5. ♔g3 d3 6. ♚f2‡
3...d6+ 4. ♔f4 d5 5. ♔g3 d4 6. ♚f2‡

1. ♞d3! ♔g1 2. ♔é5 d6+ 3. ♔f4 ♔f1 4. ♔g3 d5 5. ♔h2 d4 6. ♚f2‡
3...d5 4. ♔g3 ♔f1 5. ♔h2 d4 6. ♚f2‡

2... ♔f1, ♔h1 3. ♔f4 ♔g1 4. ♔g3 ♔f1 5. ♔h2 d5,d6 6. ♚f2‡
3...d6 4. ♔g3 d5 5. ♔h2 d4 6. ♚f2‡
(3...d5 4. ♔g3 d4 5. ♚a2, ♚b2, ♚c2, ♔h3
2...d5 3. ♔f4 ♔f1 4. ♔g3 d4 5. ♚a2, ♚b2, ♚c2, ♔h3
3...d4 4. ♚a2, ♚b2, ♚c2, ♔f3, ♔g3, ♔g4)

H29 - Christian POISSON Inédit



a6

(3+2) C+

1... ♔h2 2. ♖g6 ♔h1, ♔h3 3. ♔é5 d6+ 4. ♔f4 ♔h2 5. ♘f3+ ♔h1/♔h3
6. ♖g1/♖g3‡

4...d5 5. ♘f3 d4 6. ♖g1‡

3... ♔h4 4. ♔f4 ♔h5 5. ♖d6 ♔h4 6. ♖h6‡

(3... ♔h2 4. ♘f3+, ♔f4)

3...d5, ♔h2 4. ♘f3(+), ♔f4)

1. ♖f5!

1... ♔h2 2. ♖g5 ♔h1, ♔h3 3. ♔é5 d6+ 4. ♔f4 ♔h2 5. ♘f3+ ♔h1/♔h3
6. ♖g1/♖g3‡

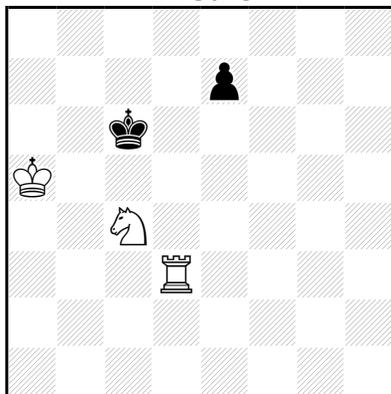
4...d5 5. ♘f3 d4 6. ♖g1‡

(4... ♔h4 5. ♘f3+, ♖d5)

3...d5, ♔h4, ♔h2 4. ♘f3(+), ♔f4)

1... ♔h1 2. ♖g5 ♔h2 3. ♘f3+, ♔é5)

H30 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c5 2. ♖e5 é6 3. ♔a6 ♔b4 4. ♔b6 ♔a4 5. ♔c5 ♔a5 6. ♖a3‡

1... é6 2. ♖e5+ ♔c5 3. ♔a6 ♔b4 4. ♔b6 ♔a4 5. ♔c5 ♔a5 6. ♖a3‡

(2... ♗b7 3. ♖d7+, ♖c3, ♖d1, ♖d2, ♖d4, ♗b5)

1... é5 2. ♖xé5+ ♔c5 3. ♔a6 ♔b4 4. ♔b6 ♔a4 5. ♔c5 ♔a5 6. ♖a3‡

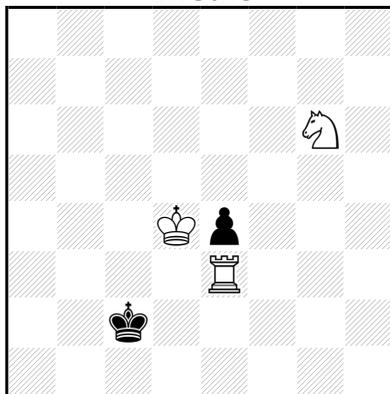
(2... ♗b7 3. ♖d7+, ♗b5)

1. ♖e5+!

1... ♔c5 2. ♖d7 é6 3. ♔a4 ♔b6 4. ♔b4 ♔a6 5. ♔c5 ♔a5 6. ♖a7‡

(1... ♗b7 2. ♖d7+, ♖c3, ♖d1, ♖d2, ♖d4, ♖d5, ♗b5)

H31 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

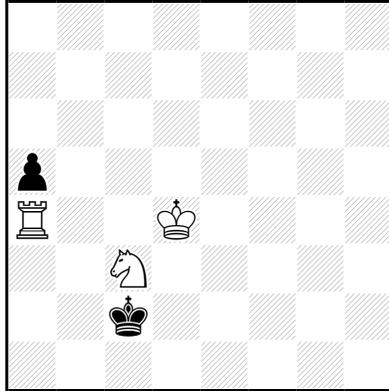
(3+2) C+

- 1... ♔b2, ♔d2 2. ♖é5 ♔ç2 3. ♖ç4 ♔b1 4. ♔ç3 ♔a2 5. ♔ç2 ♔a1 6. ♖a3‡
 (4... ♔a1 5. ♔ç2, ♔b3)
 3... ♔ç1 4. ♔ç3 ♔b1 5. ♔b3 ♔a1, ♔ç1 6. ♖é1‡
 (4... ♔d1 5. ♖b2+, ♖d2, ♖a3, ♖a5, ♖é5, ♖b6, ♖d6, ♖×é4, ♔b3
 2... ♔ç1 3. ♔ç3 ♔b1 4. ♖ç4, ♖×é4, ♖g4, ♖ç6, ♖g6, ♖d7, ♖f7
 2... ♔a1, ♔a2 3. ♖ç4, ♔ç3)

1. ♖f4!

- 1... ♔b2 2. ♖é2+ ♔b3 3. ♖d5 é3 4. ♔ç5 ♔a3 5. ♔ç4 ♔a4 6. ♖a2‡
 4... ♔a4 5. ♖×é3 ♔a5 6. ♖a3‡
 (3... ♔a3 4. ♔ç4 é3 5. ♖×é3, ♖b4, ♖f4, ♖f6, ♖ç7, ♖é7
 3... ♔a4 4. ♔ç4 ♔a3 5. ♖ç3, ♖é3, ♖b4
 2... ♔ç1 3. ♔ç3 ♔b1 4. ♖×é4, ♖é3, ♖d5
 2... ♔a1, ♔b1 3. ♖d5, ♔ç3
 1... ♔d2 2. ♖é2+ ♔ç1 3. ♔ç3 ♔b1 4. ♖×é4, ♖é3, ♖d5)

H32 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

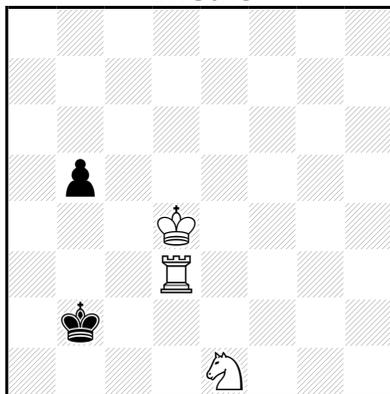
(3+2) C+

1... ♔b3 2. ♔d3 ♔b2 3. ♔c4 ♔c1 4. ♖a2 a4 5. ♔d3 a3 6. ♖c2♯
3... ♔c2 4. ♖a2+ ♔c1 5. ♔d3 a4 6. ♖c2♯

1. ♖x a5!

1... ♔b3 2. ♖b5+ ♔a3 3. ♘d1 ♔a2 4. ♔c3 ♔a1 5. ♔c2 ♔a2 6. ♖a5♯
(2... ♔c2 3. ♘b1, ♘é4
1... ♔c1/♔b2/♔d2 2. ♘b1, ♘é4/♖b5+, ♔d3/♘é4+, ♖b5)

H33 - Christian POISSON Inédit



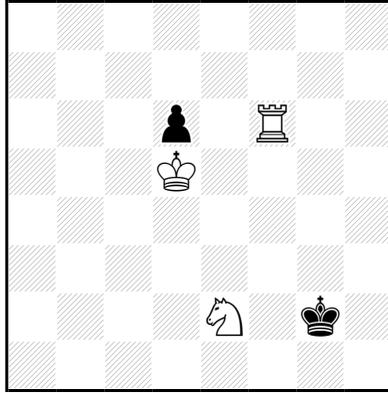
#6 (3+2) C+

- 1... ♔a2 2. ♔c3 ♔a3 3. ♘c2+ ♔a4 4. ♘b4 ♔a5 5. ♖d6 ♔a4 6. ♖a6♯
 (4... ♔a3 5. ♖d1, ♖d2, ♖d6, ♖d7, ♖d8
 3... ♔a2 4. ♘b4+, ♖d1, ♖d6, ♖d7, ♖d8, ♖d5, ♖d2
 2... ♔b1 3. ♖d1+, ♘c2, ♖d2, ♖d5, ♖d4, ♖d6, ♖d7, ♖d8, ♔b3)
 1...b4 2. ♔c4 ♔a2 3. ♔×b4 ♔b2 4. ♖d1 ♔a2 5. ♔c3 ♔a3 6. ♖a1♯
 (3... ♔b1 4. ♔a3, ♔b3, ♔c3)
 2...b3 3. ♖×b3+ ♔a2 4. ♔c3 ♔a1 5. ♘c2+ ♔a2 6. ♖b2♯
 (3... ♔a1 4. ♔c3, ♔d3)

1. ♔c5!

- 1... ♔a2, ♔c1 2. ♔b4 ♔b2 3. ♖c3 ♔a1 4. ♔b3 ♔b1 5. ♘d3 ♔a1, b4 6. ♖c1♯
 3... ♔a2 4. ♘d3 ♔a1, ♔b1 5. ♔b3 ♔b1, ♔a1, b4 6. ♖c1♯
 (3... ♔b1 4. ♔b3 b4 5. ♖c2, ♖c4, ♖c5, ♖c6, ♖c7, ♖c8
 2... ♔b1 3. ♔a3, ♔b3)
 1... ♔b1 2. ♔b4 ♔a2 3. ♖d2+ ♔b1 4. ♘d3 ♔a1 5. ♔b3 ♔b1, b4 6. ♖d1♯
 2... ♔b2 3. ♖c3 ♔a1 4. ♔b3 ♔b1 5. ♘d3 ♔a1, b4 6. ♖c1♯
 3... ♔a2 4. ♘d3 ♔a1, ♔b1 5. ♔b3 ♔b1, ♔a1, b4 6. ♖c1♯
 (3... ♔b1 4. ♔b3 b4 5. ♖c2, ♖c4, ♖c5, ♖c6, ♖c7, ♖c8
 1...b4/♔a1 2. ♔×b4, ♔c4/♖d2, ♔b4)

H34 - Christian POISSON Inédit



a6

(3+2) C+

1... ♔h2 2. ♖g6 ♔h3 3. ♔é4 d5+ 4. ♔f3 ♔h4 5. ♗f4 d4 6. ♖g4‡
3... ♔h4 4. ♗f4, ♔f3

1... ♔h3, ♔h1 2. ♖g6 ♔h4, ♔h2 3. ♔é4 ♔h3 4. ♔f3 ♔h4 5. ♗f4 d5 6. ♖g4‡
3... d5+ 4. ♔f3 ♔h5 5. ♗f4+ ♔h4 6. ♖g4‡
4... d4 5. ♗f4 d3 6. ♖g4‡

3... ♔h5 4. ♗f4+, ♔f5

1. ♔×d6!

1... ♔h2 2. ♔é5 ♔h1, ♔h3 3. ♔f4 ♔g2 4. ♔g4 ♔h1 5. ♔f3 ♔h2 6. ♖h6‡
4... ♔h2 5. ♔f3 ♔h1, ♔h3 6. ♖h6‡

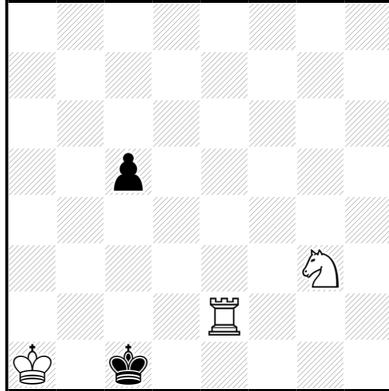
2... ♔g2 3. ♔é4 ♔h3 4. ♔f3 ♔h4 5. ♖f5 ♔h3 6. ♖h5‡

1... ♔h3 2. ♖g6 ♔h2, ♔h4 3. ♔é5 ♔h3 4. ♔f4 ♔h2 5. ♔f3 ♔h1, ♔h3
6. ♖h6‡

(3... ♔h1 4. ♔é4, ♔f4

1... ♔h1 2. ♖g6, ♔é5)

H35 - Christian POISSON Inédit



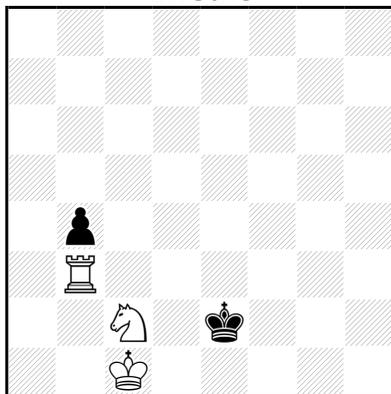
#6

(3+2) C+

1...ç4 2. ♔a2 ç3 3. ♔b3 ç2 4. ♞é4 ♔b1 5. ♖×ç2 ♔a1 6. ♖ç1‡
4... ♔d1 5. ♞ç3+ ♔ç1 6. ♖×ç2‡

1. ♞a2! ç4 2. ♔a3 ç3 3. ♔b3 ç2 4. ♞é4 ♔b1 5. ♖×ç2 ♔a1 6. ♖ç1‡
4... ♔d1 5. ♞ç3+ ♔ç1 6. ♖×ç2‡
(2... ♔b1 3. ♞f1, ♞f5)

H36 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1... ♔f1 2. ♔d2 ♔f2 3. ♘é1 ♔f1 4. ♔é3 ♔g1 5. ♖b2 ♔f1 6. ♘f3 b3 7. ♖f2‡
 5... ♔h1 6. ♘f3 b3 7. ♖h2‡
 5...b3 6. ♘f3+ ♔f1/♔h1 7. ♖f2/♖h2‡

1. ♘d4+!

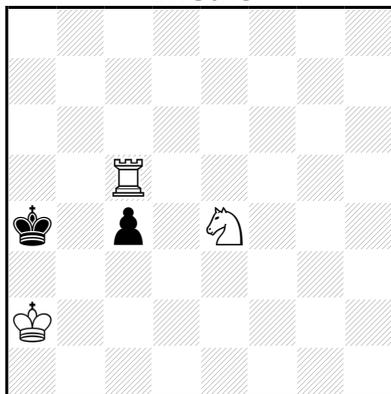
1... ♔f1 2. ♖b2 b3 3. ♔d1 ♔g1 4. ♔é1 ♔h1 5. ♔f2 ♔h2 6. ♖×b3 ♔h1
 7. ♖h3‡

1... ♔f2 2. ♔d2 ♔f1 3. ♔é3 ♔g2 4. ♔é2 ♔g1 5. ♔f3 ♔h1 6. ♔g3 ♔g1
 7. ♖b1‡

5... ♔h2 6. ♔f2 ♔h1 7. ♖h3‡

1... ♔é1 2. ♖f3 b3 3. ♔b2 ♔d1 4. ♔ç3 ♔é1 5. ♔d3 b2 6. ♘ç2+ ♔d1
 7. ♖f1‡

H37 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1...ç3 2. ♖×ç3+ ♔b4 3. ♖é4 ♔a4 4. ♔b2 ♔b4 5. ♔ç2 ♔a3 6. ♖ç4 ♔a2
7. ♖a4‡

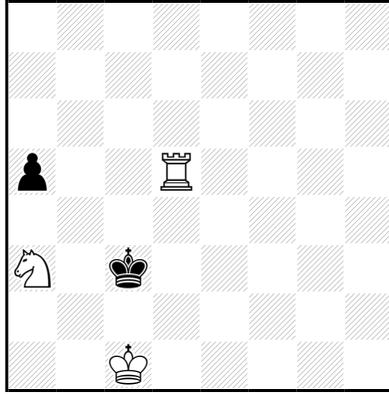
5... ♔a4 6. ♔ç3 ♔a3 7. ♖a5‡

1. ♔b1!

1...ç3 2. ♖d6 ♔b4 3. ♖b5+ ♔a4 4. ♔ç2 ♔a3 5. ♖é4 ♔a4 6. ♖×ç3+ ♔a3
7. ♖b3‡

(1... ♔b3 2. ♖b5+, ♖d5)

H38 - Christian POISSON Inédit



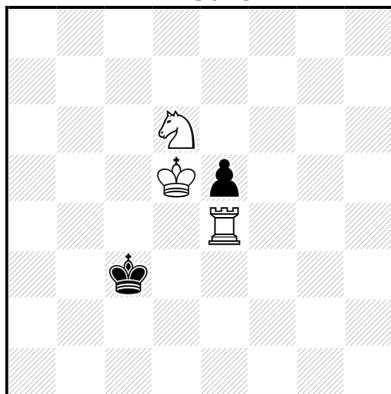
1...a4 2. ♔d1 ♕b3 3. ♔d2 ♕×a3 4. ♔ç3 ♕a2 5. ♔ç2 ♕a1 6. ♖a5 ♕a2/a3
7. ♖×a4/♖×a3‡

5... ♕a3 6. ♖d4 ♕a2 7. ♖×a4‡

1. ♔d1! a4 2. ♔ç1 ♕b3 3. ♔d2 ♕×a3 4. ♔ç3 ♕a2 5. ♔ç2 ♕a1 6. ♖a5
♕a2/a3 7. ♖×a4/♖×a3‡

5... ♕a3 6. ♖d4 ♕a2 7. ♖×a4‡

H39 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b3, ♔d3 2. ♘b5 ♔b2, ♔c2, ♔d2 3. ♔c4 ♔c1 4. ♘c3 ♔b2, ♔c2, ♔d2
5. ♚é2+ ♔c1 6. ♔b3 é4 7. ♚c2‡

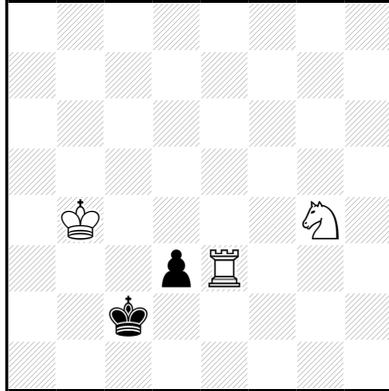
1... ♔c2 2. ♔c4 ♔d2 3. ♘b5 ♔c1 4. ♘c3 ♔b2, ♔c2, ♔d2 5. ♚é2+ ♔c1
6. ♔b3 é4 7. ♚c2‡

1. ♘c4!

1... ♔b3, ♔d3 2. ♚é3+ ♔c2 3. ♔é4 ♔c1 4. ♔d3 é4+ 5. ♔c3 ♔b1 6. ♔b3
♔a1, ♔c1 7. ♚é1‡

1... ♔c2 2. ♚×é5 ♔b3, ♔c3, ♔d3 3. ♚é3+ ♔c2 4. ♔d4 ♔c1 5. ♔c3 ♔b1
6. ♔b3 ♔a1, ♔c1 7. ♚é1‡

H40 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d2 2. ♔c4 ♔c2 3. ♖x d3 ♔b2 4. ♘é3 ♔a2 5. ♖d2+ ♔a1 6. ♔b3 ♔b1
7. ♖d1‡

5... ♔b1 6. ♔b3 ♔a1, ♔c1 7. ♖d1‡

1. ♔c4!

1... ♔d2 2. ♖x d3+ ♔é1, ♔é2 3. ♔d4 ♔f1 4. ♔é3 ♔g2 5. ♔é2 ♔g1 6. ♔f3
♔f1, ♔h1 7. ♖d1‡

5... ♔h1 6. ♔f3 ♔g1 7. ♖d1‡

1... d2 2. ♘f2 ♔b2 3. ♖c3 ♔a2 4. ♖c2+ ♔a1 5. ♖x d2 ♔b1 6. ♔b3
♔a1, ♔c1 7. ♖d1‡

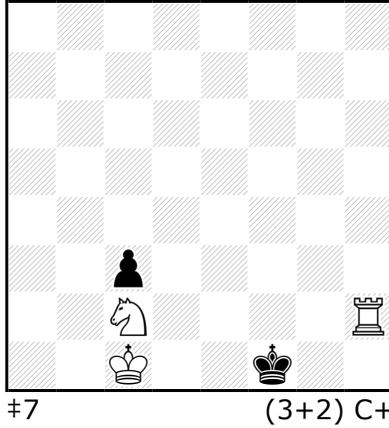
4... ♔b1 5. ♔b3 d1=♔ 6. ♘x d1 ♔a1 7. ♖c1‡

5... ♔a1 6. ♖x d2 ♔b1 7. ♖d1‡

3... ♔b1 4. ♔b3 ♔a1 5. ♖d3 ♔b1 6. ♖x d2 ♔a1, ♔c1

7. ♖d1‡

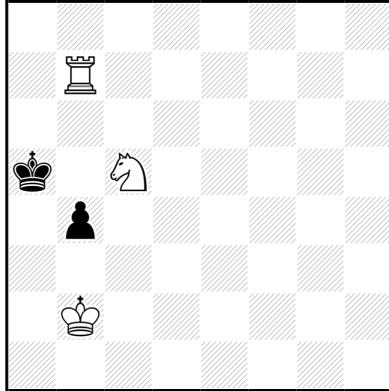
H41 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔g1 2. ♖é2 ♕f1, ♕h1 3. ♕d1 ♔g1 4. ♕é1 ♕h1 5. ♕f2 ♕h2 6. ♖é3
 ♕h1 7. ♖h3‡

1. ♜d4! ♔g1 2. ♖ç2 ♕f1, ♕h1 3. ♕d1 ♔g1 4. ♕é1 ♜h1 5. ♕f2 ♕h2
 6. ♖×ç3 ♕h1 7. ♖h3‡

H42 - Christian POISSON Inédit



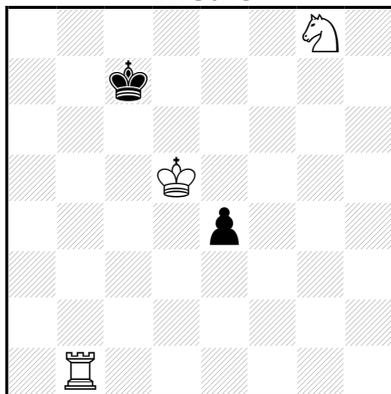
#7

(3+2) C+

1...b3 2. ♖é4 ♔a4, ♔a6 3. ♞d6 ♔a5 4. ♔×b3 ♔a6 5. ♔ç4 ♔a5 6. ♞ç8
 ♔a4, ♔a6 7. ♚a7‡

1. ♚b8! b3 2. ♞d7 ♔a6 3. ♔×b3 ♔a5 4. ♔ç4 ♔a6 5. ♔ç5 ♔a7 6. ♔ç6 ♔a6
 7. ♚a8‡

H43 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7

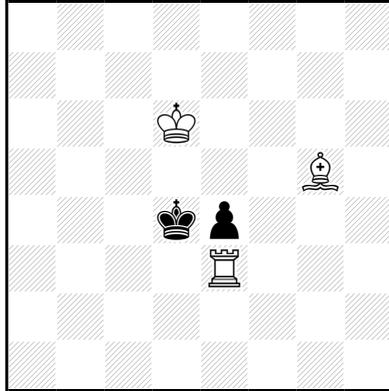
(3+2) C+

1...é3 2. ♖f6 é2 3. ♔ç5 ♕ç8 4. ♔ç6 ♕d8 5. ♔d6 ♕ç8 6. ♖d7 ♕d8,é1= ~
7. ♖b8‡

3...é1= ~ 4. ♖×é1 ♕b7 5. ♖é7+ ♕~ 6. ♕b6 ♕~ 7. ♖é8‡

1. ♖b3! é3 2. ♖×é3 ♕b6 3. ♖b3+ ♕a5 4. ♔ç5 ♕a6 5. ♖é7 ♕a7 6. ♖ç6+
♕a6/♕a8 7. ♖b6/♖b8‡

H44 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c4 2. ♚d8 ♔b4 3. ♔d5 ♔a4 4. ♚é7 ♔b5 5. ♚ç5 ♔a5, ♔a6 6. ♔ç6
♔~ 7. ♚a3‡

2... ♔d4 3. ♚b6+ ♔ç4 4. ♚ç5 ♔b5 5. ♔d5 ♔a5, ♔a6 6. ♔ç6 ♔~
7. ♚a3‡

1. ♚f4! ♔ç4 2. ♚é5 ♔b4 3. ♔d5 [4. ♚d6+ ♔b5 5. ♚ç5 ♔a5, ♔a6 6. ♔ç6
[7. ♚a3‡]]

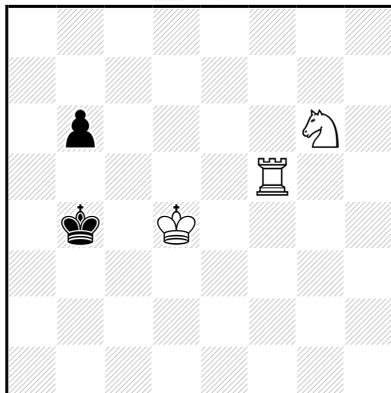
5... ♔a4 6. ♔ç6, ♔ç4]

2... ♔b5 3. ♔d5 [4. ♚d6 [5. ♚ç5 ♔a5, ♔a6 6. ♔ç6 [7. ♚a3‡]]

5... ♔a4 6. ♔ç6, ♔ç4] ♔b6 5. ♚b3+ ♔~

6. ♔ç6 [7. ♚a3‡]]

H45 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯7

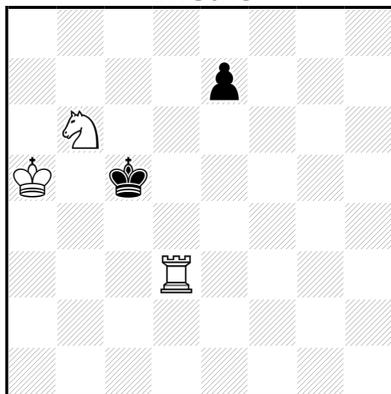
(3+2) C+

1...b5 2. ♖f3 ♔a5 3. ♕ç5 ♔a6 4. ♜f7 b4 5. ♘é5 b3 6. ♘ç6 b2 7. ♜a7‡
 3...b4 4. ♘é5 ♔a6,b3 5. ♜f7 b3, ♔a6 6. ♘ç6 b2 7. ♜a7‡
 1... ♔b3 2. ♜b5+ ♔a4 3. ♕ç4 ♔a3 4. ♜×b6 ♔a2 5. ♕ç3 ♔a1 6. ♕ç2 ♔a2
 7. ♜a6‡

1. ♜h5!

1...b5 2. ♜h3 ♔a5 3. ♕ç5 ♔a6 4. ♜h7 b4 5. ♘é5 b3 6. ♘ç6 b2 7. ♜a7‡
 3...b4 4. ♘é5 ♔a6,b3 5. ♜h7 b3, ♔a6 6. ♘ç6 b2 7. ♜a7‡
 1... ♔b3 2. ♜b5+ ♔a4 3. ♕ç4 ♔a3 4. ♜×b6 ♔a2 5. ♕ç3 ♔a1 6. ♕ç2 ♔a2
 7. ♜a6‡

H46 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯7

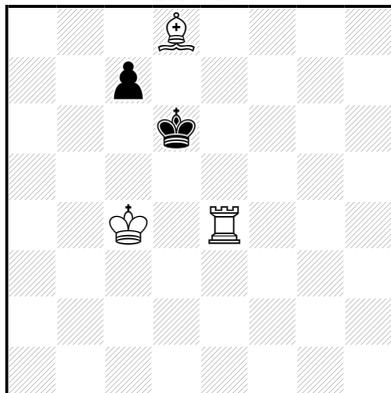
(3+2) C+

1... ♔c6 2. ♞c4 ♔c5, é~ 3. ♞é5(+) é6, ♔c5 4. ♔a6 ♔b4 5. ♔b6 ♔a4 6. ♔c5
♔a5 7. ♖a3‡

1... é~ 2. ♞d7+ ♔c4, ♔c6 3. ♞é5+ ♔c5 4. ♔a6 ♔b4 5. ♔b6 ♔a4 6. ♔c5
♔a5 7. ♖a3‡

1. ♞d7+! ♔c6, ♔c4 2. ♞é5+ ♔c5 3. ♖d7 é6 4. ♔a4 ♔b6 5. ♔b4 ♔a6
6. ♔c5 ♔a5 7. ♖a7‡

H47 - Christian POISSON Inédit



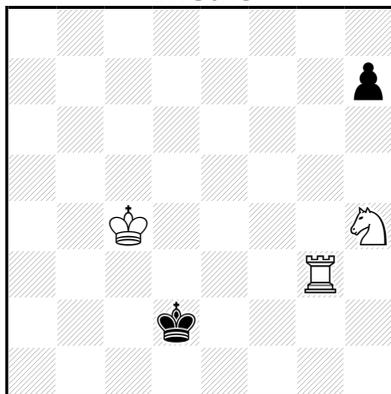
#7

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c6 2. ♖d4 ♔b6 3. ♔d5 ♔b7 4. ♖b4+ ♔c8 5. ♔c6 ♔xd8 6. ♖é4 ♔c8
7. ♖é8†

1. ♖f6! ♔c6 2. ♖é6+ ♔d7 3. ♔d5 c5 4. ♖c6 c4 5. ♖xc4 ♔é8 6. ♔é6 ♔f8
7. ♖c8†

H48 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯7

(3+2) C+

1...h6 2. ♖f3 ♔d1 3. ♕c3 ♕é2 4. ♕c2 h5 5. ♕c3 ♕d1 6. ♖é3 ♕c1 7. ♖é1♯
5... ♕é1 6. ♕d3 ♕d1 7. ♖f1♯

2...h5 3. ♕b3 ♕d1 4. ♕c3 ♕é2 5. ♕c2 ♕é1 6. ♕d3 ♕d1 7. ♖f1♯

1... ♕é2 2. ♕d4 ♕~ 3. ♖g2 ♕é1 4. ♗f3+ ♕d1 5. ♕c3 h5 6. ♕b2 h4
7. ♖d2♯

5...h6 6. ♕b2 h5 7. ♖d2♯

3... ♕d1,h6 4. ♗f3 ♕c1 5. ♕c3 ♕b1 6. ♕b3 ♕a1, ♕c1,h5,h6

7. ♖g1♯

5... ♕d1 6. ♕b2 h5,h6 7. ♖d2♯

4...h5 5. ♕c3 h4 6. ♕b2 h3 7. ♖d2♯

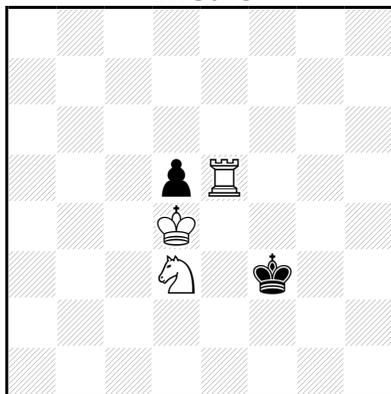
4...h6 5. ♕c3 h5 6. ♕b2 h4 7. ♖d2♯

1. ♖f3! h6 2. ♕b3 ♕d1 3. ♕c3 ♕é2 4. ♕c2 h5 5. ♕c3 ♕d1 6. ♖é3 ♕c1
7. ♖é1♯

5... ♕é1 6. ♕d3 ♕d1 7. ♖f1♯

2...h5 3. ♕b2 ♕d1 4. ♕c3 ♕é2 5. ♕c2 ♕é1 6. ♕d3 ♕d1 7. ♖f1♯

H49 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯7

(3+2) C+

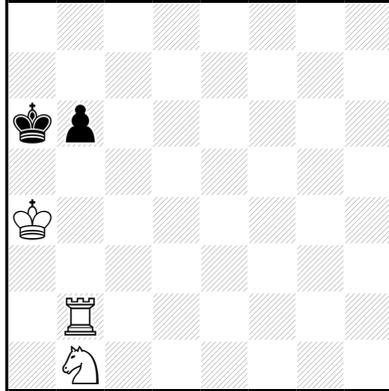
1... ♔g3 2. ♔é3 d4+ 3. ♔é2 ♔g2 4. ♖g5+ ♔h3 5. ♔f3 ♔h2 6. ♞f2 d3
7. ♖g2♯

1. ♔×d5! ♔g3 2. ♔é4 ♔g4 3. ♞é1 ♔g3 4. ♖g5+ ♔f2 5. ♔d3 ♔×é1 6. ♖f5
♔d1 7. ♖f1♯

5... ♔f1 6. ♔é3 ♔×é1 7. ♖g1♯
4... ♔h2 5. ♔f3 ♔h1 6. ♔f2 ♔h2 7. ♖h5♯
4... ♔h3 5. ♔f4 ♔h2 6. ♞f3+ ♔h1/♔h3

7. ♖g1/♖g3♯

H50 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯7

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b7 2. ♔b5 ♔c7 3. ♖d2 ♔b7 4. ♖c2 ♔a7 5. ♔c6 ♔a8,b5 6. ♔c7
♔~,b~ 7. ♖a2♯

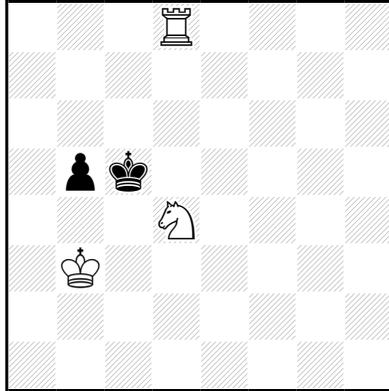
5... ♔b8 6. ♔xb6 ♔a8 7. ♖c8♯

2... ♔c8 3. ♔c6 ♔d8 4. ♖é2 b5 5. ♘d2 b4 6. ♘b3 ♔c8 7. ♖é8♯

1. ♘a3! ♔b7 2. ♖c2 ♔a7, ♔a8, ♔b8 3. ♔b5 ♔b7 4. ♘b1 ♔a7 5. ♔c6
♔a8,b5 6. ♔c7 ♔~,b~ 7. ♖a2♯

5... ♔b8 6. ♔xb6 ♔a8 7. ♖c8♯

H51 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯7

(3+2) C+

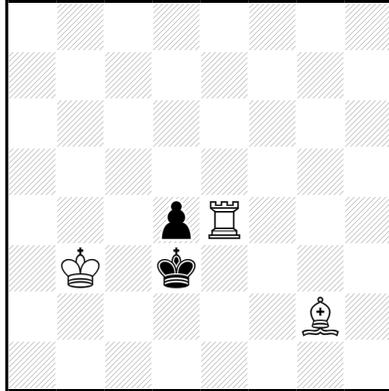
1... ♔b6 2. ♖d7 ♕c5 3. ♕c3 b4+ 4. ♔b3 ♕b6 5. ♕×b4 ♔a6 6. ♕c5 ♔a5
7. ♖a7♯

1. ♘é6+!

1... ♕b6 2. ♖d6+ ♔a7, ♕b7 3. ♕b4 ♔a8, ♕b8, ♕a7 4. ♕×b5 ♕b7 5. ♖d8
♕a7 6. ♕c6 ♔a6 7. ♖a8♯

1... ♕c6 2. ♕b4 ♕b6 3. ♖d6+ ♔a7 4. ♕×b5 ♕b7 5. ♖d8 ♔a7 6. ♕c6 ♔a6
7. ♖a8♯

H52 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

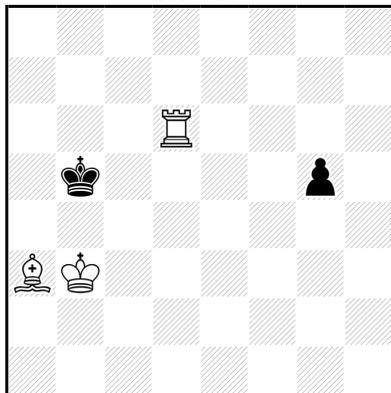
1... ♔d2 2. ♙f1 ♔d1 3. ♖×d4+ ♔é1 4. ♖f4 ♔d2 5. ♖é4 ♔ç1 6. ♖d4 ♔b1
7. ♖d1‡

5... ♔d1 6. ♔ç3 ♔ç1 7. ♖é1‡

1. ♙f3! ♔d2 2. ♔ç4 d3 3. ♙d1 ♔ç1 4. ♔×d3 ♔b2 5. ♖a4 ♔b1 6. ♔ç3 ♔ç1
7. ♖a1‡

5... ♔ç1 6. ♖b4 ♔×d1 7. ♖b1‡

H53 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯7

(3+2) C+

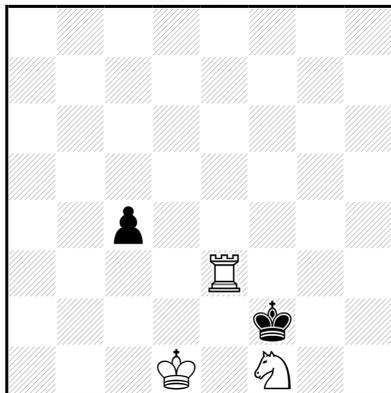
1...g4 2. ♖b4 g3 3. ♖é1 ♔ç5 4. ♖×g3 ♔b5 5. ♖f2 ♔a5 6. ♔ç4 ♔a4
7. ♖a6‡

3...g2 4. ♖f2 ♔a5 5. ♔ç4 g1=♔ 6. ♖×g1 ♔a4 7. ♖a6‡

4...g1=♔ 5. ♖×g1 ♔a5 6. ♔ç4 ♔a4 7. ♖a6‡

1. ♔ç3! g4 2. ♔d4 g3 3. ♖ç5 g2 4. ♖b6+ ♔a5 5. ♔ç4 g1=♔ 6. ♖×g1 ♔a4
7. ♖a6‡

H54 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯7

(3+2) C+

1... ♔×f1 2. ♖é2 ♔g1 3. ♔é1 ♘3 4. ♖ç2 ♔h1 5. ♔f2 ♔h2 6. ♖×ç3 ♔h1
7. ♖h3♯

2... ♘3 3. ♖ç2 ♔g1 4. ♔é1 ♔h1 5. ♔f2 ♔h2 6. ♖×ç3 ♔h1 7. ♖h3♯

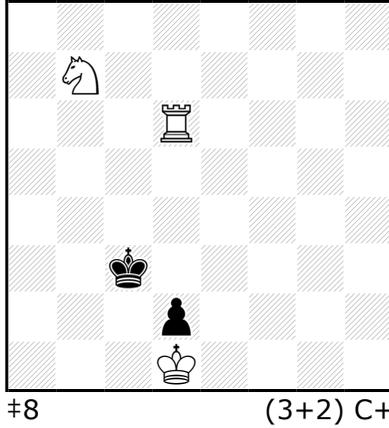
1. ♖a3!

1... ♔×f1 2. ♖a2 ♔g1 3. ♔é1 ♘3 4. ♖ç2 ♔h1 5. ♔f2 ♔h2 6. ♖×ç3 ♔h1
7. ♖h3♯

2... ♘3 3. ♖ç2 ♔g1 4. ♔é1 ♔h1 5. ♔f2 ♔h2 6. ♖×ç3 ♔h1 7. ♖h3♯

1... ♘3 2. ♖×ç3 ♔×f1 3. ♖ç2 ♔g1 4. ♔é1 ♔h1 5. ♔f2 ♔h2 6. ♖ç3 ♔h1
7. ♖h3♯

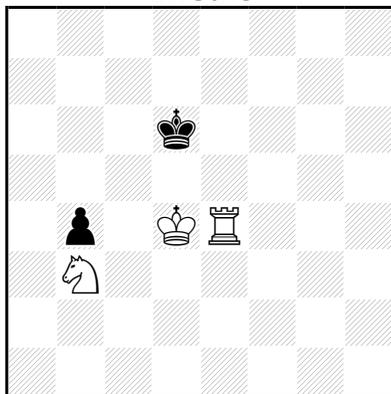
H55 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔b4 2. ♔×d2 ♔c4 3. ♔c2 ♔b4 4. ♔d3 ♔b3 5. ♖b6+ ♔a3 6. ♔c2 ♔a4
7. ♔c3 ♔a3 8. ♖a6‡

1. ♘a5! ♔b4 2. ♖d5 ♔c3 3. ♖×d2 ♔b4 4. ♖d5 ♔c3 5. ♔c1 ♔b4 6. ♔c2
♔a4 7. ♘c6 ♔a3 8. ♖a5‡

H56 - Christian POISSON Inédit



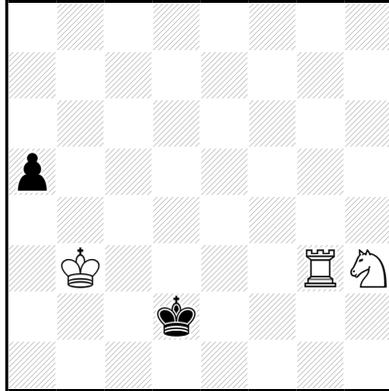
♠8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c6 2. ♔e5 ♔c7 3. ♔d5 ♔d7 4. ♞c5+ ♔c7 5. ♖xb4 ♔d8 6. ♔d6 ♔e8
7. ♖f4 ♔d8 8. ♖f8♯

1. ♔c4! ♔c6 2. ♖d4 ♔b6 3. ♔xb4 ♔a7, ♔c7 4. ♔b5 ♔b7 5. ♖c4 ♔a7
6. ♔c6 ♔a8 7. ♔c7 ♔a7 8. ♖a4♯

H57 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8

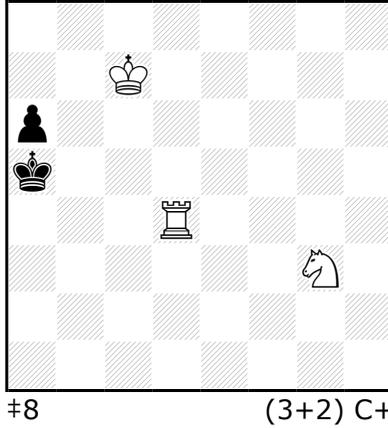
(3+2) C+

1...a4+ 2. ♔×a4 ♕ç2 3. ♔b4 ♕d2 4. ♔b3 ♕d1 5. ♕ç3 ♔é2 6. ♕ç2
 ♔é1, ♕f1 7. ♕d3 ♔~ 8. ♖g1‡

1. ♔ç4! a4 2. ♗f4 ♔é1 3. ♕d4 a3 4. ♖×a3 ♕f2 5. ♔é4 ♔é1 6. ♕é3 ♕d1
 7. ♖ç3 ♔é1 8. ♖ç1‡

5... ♕f1 6. ♕f3 ♔é1 7. ♖d3 ♕f1 8. ♖d1‡
 6... ♕g1 7. ♕g3 ♕f1, ♔h1 8. ♖a1‡

H58 - Christian POISSON Inédit

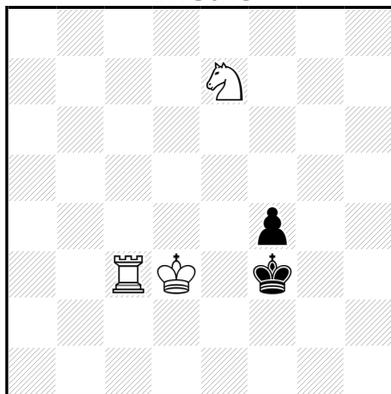


1... ♔b5 2. ♘é4 a5 3. ♔d6 ♔b6 4. ♘ç5 ♔b5 5. ♘a4 ♔a6 6. ♔ç6 ♔a7
7. ♖d8 ♔a6 8. ♖a8‡

1. ♘é4! ♔b5 2. ♔d7 ♔a5 3. ♘d6 ♔b6 4. ♖d5 a5 5. ♘ç4+ ♔b7 6. ♖×a5
♔b8 7. ♔ç6 ♔ç8 8. ♖a8‡
2... ♔b6 3. ♖d5 ♔b7 4. ♖d6 a5 5. ♘ç5+ ♔b8 6. ♖b6+ ♔a7 7. ♔ç7
♔a8,a4 8. ♖a6‡
3... a5 4. ♘ç3 ♔b7 5. ♘a4 ♔b8 6. ♔ç6 ♔a7 7. ♖d8 ♔a6
8. ♖a8‡

6... ♔ç8 7. ♔b6 ♔b8 8. ♖d8‡
2... a5 3. ♔d6 ♔b6 4. ♘ç5 ♔b5 5. ♘a4 ♔a6 6. ♔ç6 ♔a7 7. ♖d8
♔a6 8. ♖a8‡

H59 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔g4 2. ♔é4 f3 3. ♖×f3 ♔g5 4. ♜f4 ♔h6 5. ♔f5 ♔g7 6. ♔g5 ♔h7, ♔h8
7. ♔f6 ♔~ 8. ♜h4‡

1... ♔g3 2. ♔é4+ ♔f2 3. ♔×f4 ♔é2 4. ♞d5 ♔é1 5. ♔f3 ♔d2 6. ♔f2 ♔d1
7. ♔é3 ♔é1 8. ♜ç1‡

4... ♔f2 5. ♜ç2+ ♔é1 6. ♔f3 ♔d1 7. ♞é3+ ♔é1

8. ♜é2‡

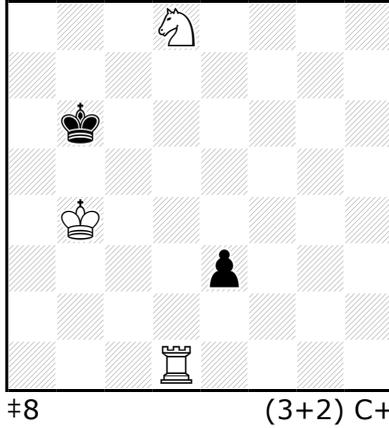
2... ♔g4 3. ♜f3 ♔g5 4. ♖×f4 ♔h6 5. ♔f5 ♔g7 6. ♔g5 ♔h7, ♔h8
7. ♔f6 ♔~ 8. ♜h4‡

1. ♜ç4! ♔g4 2. ♔é2 ♔g5, ♔h5 3. ♜ç6 ♔g4 4. ♜g6+ ♔h5 5. ♔f3 ♔h4
6. ♞d5 ♔h5 7. ♞×f4+ ♔h4 8. ♜g4‡

2... ♔g3 3. ♞g6 ♔g4 4. ♜ç5 ♔g3 5. ♜g5+ ♔h3 6. ♔f1 ♔h2
7. ♞×f4 ♔h1 8. ♜h5‡

6...f3 7. ♔f2 ♔h2 8. ♜h5‡

H60 - Christian POISSON Inédit

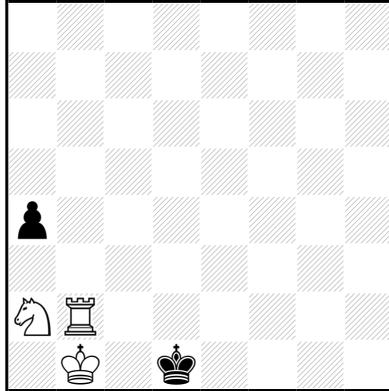


1...é2 2. ♖ç1 é1=~ 3. ♜×é1 ♔ç7 4. ♜d1 ♔b8 5. ♔b5 ♔ç7 6. ♔a6 ♔ç8
7. ♘é6 ♔b8 8. ♜d8‡

1... ♔ç7 2. ♔b5 é2 3. ♘é6+ ♔b8, ♔ç8 4. ♜d8+ ♔b7 5. ♜d7+ ♔ç8 6. ♔ç6
♔b8 7. ♔b6 ♔a8, ♔ç8, é1=~ 8. ♜d8‡

1. ♜d7! é2 2. ♜é7 é1=~ 3. ♜×é1 ♔ç7 4. ♜d1 ♔b8 5. ♔b5 ♔ç7 6. ♔a6
♔ç8 7. ♘é6 ♔b8 8. ♜d8‡

H61 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♠8

(3+2) C+

1...a3 2. ♖c2 ♔é1 3. ♔ç1 ♔f1 4. ♔d1 ♔g1 5. ♔é1 ♔h1 6. ♔f2 ♔h2 7. ♖ç3 ♔h1 8. ♖h3†

1. ♘b4!

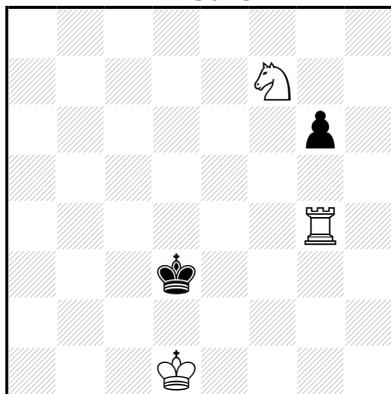
1...a3 2. ♖a2 ♔é1 3. ♔ç1 ♔f1 4. ♔d1 ♔g1 5. ♔é1 ♔h1 6. ♔f2 ♔h2
7. ♖×a3 ♔h1 8. ♖h3†

1... ♔é1 2. ♔ç1 ♔f1 3. ♔d1 ♔g1 4. ♔é1 a3 5. ♖a2 ♔h1 6. ♔f2 ♔h2
7. ♖×a3 ♔h1 8. ♖h3†

3...a3 4. ♖a2 ♔g1 5. ♔é1 ♔h1 6. ♔f2 ♔h2 7. ♖×a3 ♔h1
8. ♖h3†

2...a3 3. ♖a2 ♔f1 4. ♔d1 ♔g1 5. ♔é1 ♔h1 6. ♔f2 ♔h2 7. ♖×a3 ♔h1 8. ♖h3†

H62 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8 (3+2) C+

1... ♔c3 2. ♖e5 g5 3. ♔c1 ♖b3 4. ♗d3 ♔c3 5. ♗b2 ♖b3 6. ♗a4 ♔a2
7. ♗c5 ♔a1, ♔a3 8. ♜a4♯

6... ♔a3 7. ♗c5 ♔a2 8. ♜a4♯

1... g5 2. ♗e5+ ♔c3 3. ♔c1 ♖b3 4. ♗d3 ♔c3 5. ♗b2 ♖b3 6. ♗a4 ♔a2
7. ♗c5 ♔a1, ♔a3 8. ♜a4♯

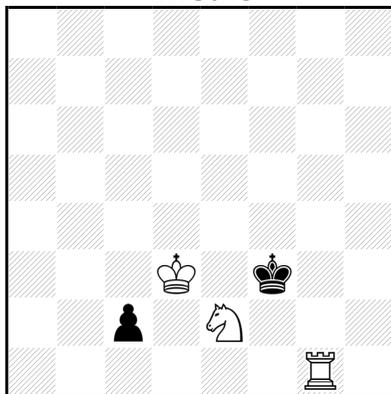
6... ♔a3 7. ♗c5 ♔a2 8. ♜a4♯

2... ♔e3 3. ♔c1 ♔e2 4. ♗c2 ♔e3 5. ♔d1 ♔f2 6. ♔d2 ♔f1 7. ♔e3
♔e1 8. ♜g1♯

1... ♔e3 2. ♗e5 g5 3. ♔c1 ♔e2 4. ♗c2 ♔e3 5. ♔d1 ♔f2 6. ♔d2 ♔f1 7. ♔e3
♔e1 8. ♜g1♯

1. ♗g5! ♔c3 2. ♔e2 ♗c2 3. ♜g3 ♗c1 4. ♔d3 ♖b2 5. ♔d2 ♖b1 6. ♔c3 ♔a1
7. ♔b3 ♔b1 8. ♜g1♯

H63 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔f2 2. ♖c1 ♕f3 3. ♖×c2 ♕g4 4. ♖c5 ♕h3, ♕h4 5. ♕é3 ♕g4 6. ♕f2 ♕h3 7. ♖c4 ♕h2 8. ♖h4♯

6... ♕h4 7. ♕f3 ♕h3 8. ♖h5♯

1. ♖g3+! ♕f2 2. ♖é3 ♕f1, ♕g2 3. ♕×c2 ♕é1 4. ♕d3 ♕f1 5. ♖g3 ♖f2
6. ♕d2 ♕f1 7. ♕é3 ♕é1 8. ♖g1♯

3... ♕f2 4. ♕d2 ♕f1 5. ♖g3 ♖f2 6. ♕d3 ♕é1 7. ♖f3 ♕d1

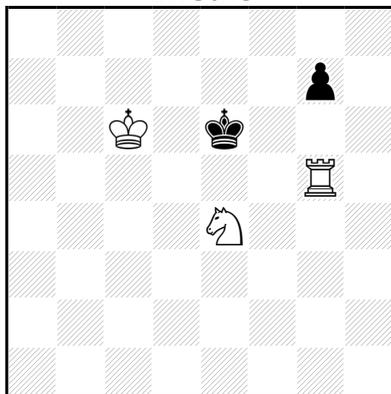
8. ♖f1♯

6... ♕f1 7. ♕é3 ♕é1 8. ♖g1♯

3... ♕h2 4. ♕d2 ♕h1 5. ♖f4 ♕h2 6. ♖h3+ ♕g1 7. ♕é3 ♕f1

8. ♖h1♯

H64 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔é7 2. ♖×g7+ ♔é6 3. ♗g5 ♔é7 4. ♔ç7 ♔é6 5. ♔d8 ♔f7 6. ♔d7 ♔f8
7. ♔é6 ♔é8 8. ♖g8‡

1. ♖d5! ♔é7 2. ♖d6 ♔é8 3. ♖é6+ ♔f8 4. ♔d7 ♔g8 5. ♔é8 ♔h7 6. ♔f7 g6
7. ♖×g6 ♔h8 8. ♖h6‡

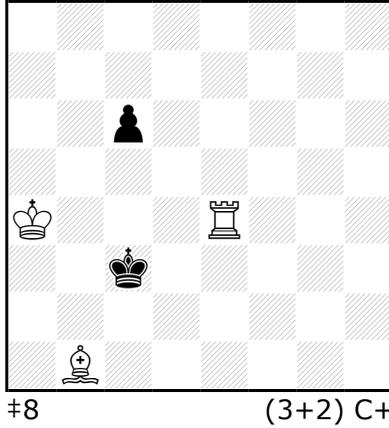
5... ♔h8 6. ♔f7 ♔h7 7. ♗g5+ ♔h8 8. ♖é8‡

5... g~ 6. ♖é7 ♔h8, g~ 7. ♗f6(+) g~, ♔h8

8. ♖h7‡

2... ♔f7 3. ♔d5 g5 4. ♗×g5+ ♔f8, ♔g8 5. ♔é6 ♔g7 6. ♔é7
♔g8, ♔h8 7. ♔f6 ♔~ 8. ♖d8‡

H65 - Christian POISSON Inédit

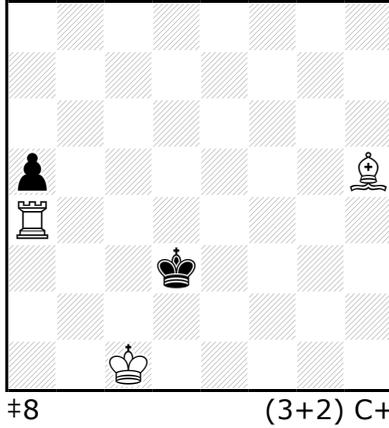


1...♠c5 2. ♔b5 ♘c4 3. ♔c5 ♔b3 4. ♖×c4 ♔a3 5. ♖c2 ♔b3 6. ♔b5 ♔a3 7. ♔c4 ♔a4 8. ♖a2‡

1. ♔a3! ♘c5 2. ♔a4 ♘c4 3. ♔b5 ♔b3 4. ♖×c4 ♔a3 5. ♖c2 ♔b3 6. ♔c5 ♔a4 7. ♖c3 ♔a5 8. ♖a3‡

6... ♔a3 7. ♔c4 ♔a4 8. ♖a2‡

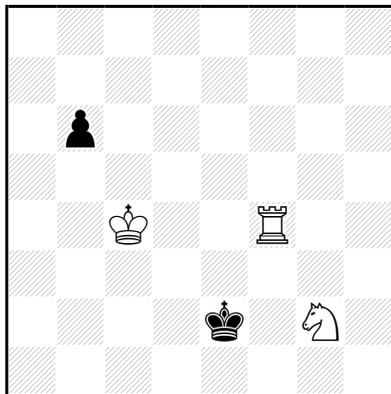
H66 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♖c3 2. ♙g6 ♖b3 3. ♚é8 ♖c3 4. ♙b5 ♖b3 5. ♖d2 ♖b2 6. ♙c4 ♖b1
7. ♖c3 ♖c1 8. ♜a1‡

1. ♚d1! ♖c3 2. ♙é2 ♖b3 3. ♙b5 ♖c3 4. ♖c1 ♖b3 5. ♖d2 ♖b2 6. ♙c4
♖b1 7. ♖c3 ♖c1 8. ♜a1‡

H67 - Christian POISSON Inédit



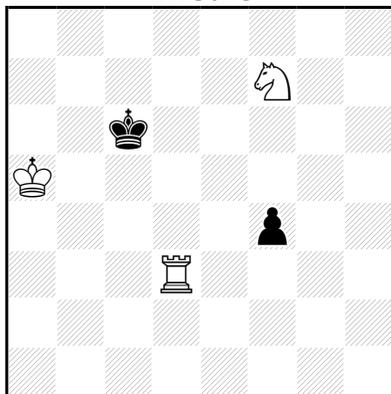
≠8

(3+2) C+

1...b5+ 2. ♔×b5 ♕d3 3. ♔b4 ♕d2 4. ♔c4 ♕c2 5. ♖f2+ ♔c1 6. ♔b3 ♕d1
7. ♕c3 ♕c1 8. ♖f1♯

1. ♖f5! b5+ 2. ♖×b5 ♕f1, ♕f2, ♕f3 3. ♖g5 ♕e2 4. ♖f5 ♕d2 5. ♖f2+ ♕c1
6. ♔b3 ♕d1 7. ♕c3 ♕c1 8. ♖f1♯

H68 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8

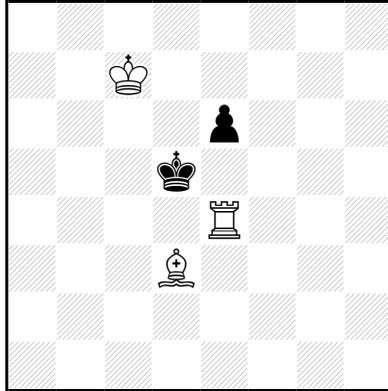
(3+2) C+

1...f3, ♔c5 2. ♘é5(+) ♔c5,f3 3. ♘×f3 ♔c4 4. ♘é5+ ♔c5 5. ♔a6 ♔b4
6. ♔b6 ♔a4 7. ♔c5 ♔a5 8. ♖a3‡

1. ♔b4! f3 2. ♘d8+ ♔b6 3. ♖×f3 ♔c7 4. ♖d3 ♔b8 5. ♔b5 ♔c7 6. ♔a6
♔c8 7. ♘é6 ♔b8 8. ♖d8‡

2... ♔c7 3. ♔b5 f2 4. ♘é6+ ♔b7 5. ♖d7+ ♔c8 6. ♔c6 ♔b8 7. ♔b6
♔a8, ♔c8,f1= 8. ♖d8‡

H69 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

1...é5 2. ♔d7 ♕ç5 3. ♘a6 ♔d5 4. ♙b7+ ♕ç5 5. ♘ç6 ♔b6 6. ♔d6
 ♕a6, ♕a7 7. ♕ç7 ♔~ 8. ♖a4‡

1... ♕ç5 2. ♘a6 ♔d5 3. ♙b7+ ♕ç5 4. ♘ç6 é5 5. ♔d7 ♔b6 6. ♔d6
 ♕a6, ♕a7 7. ♕ç7 ♔~ 8. ♖a4‡

1. ♖a4!

1...é5, ♕ç5 2. ♘é4(+) ♕ç5, é5 3. ♔d7 ♔b5 4. ♘ç6+ ♕ç5 5. ♖é4 ♔b6
 6. ♔d6 ♕a6, ♕a7 7. ♕ç7 ♔~ 8. ♖a4‡

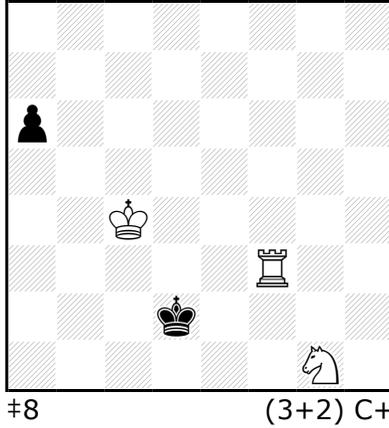
1... ♕é5 2. ♕ç6 ♔f6 3. ♔d6 ♔f7 4. ♖f4+ ♕g7 5. ♕×é6 ♔g8 6. ♔f6 ♔f8
 7. ♖é4 ♔g8 8. ♖é8‡

4... ♕g8 5. ♕×é6 ♕g7 6. ♖h4 ♔f8 7. ♖g4 ♕é8

8. ♖g8‡

6... ♕g8 7. ♕f6 ♔f8 8. ♖h8‡

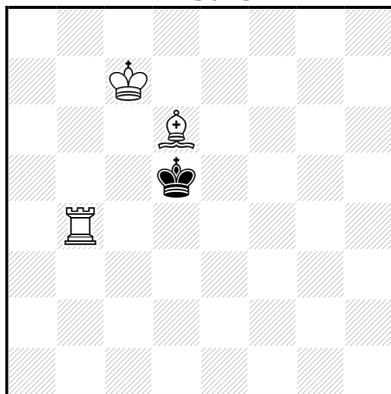
H70 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...a5 2. ♔b3 a4+ 3. ♔×a4 ♔c2 4. ♔b4 ♔b2 5. ♔f2+ ♔b1 6. ♔c3 ♔a1
7. ♔b3 ♔b1 8. ♔f1‡

1. ♔a3! a5 2. ♔d4 ♔c2 3. ♔×a5 ♔b3 4. ♔b5+ ♔a4 5. ♔c4 ♔a3 6. ♔é2
♔a2, ♔a4 7. ♔c3+ ♔a1/3 8. ♔b1/3‡

H71 - Christian POISSON Inédit



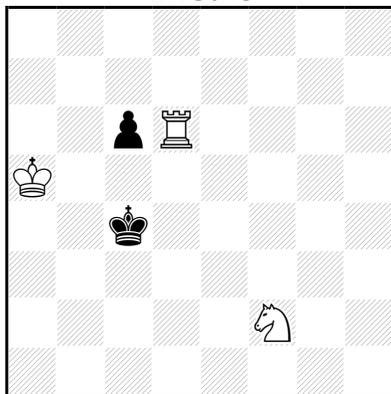
♯8

(3+1) C+

1... ♔é6 2. ♖b5 ♕f7 3. ♔d7 ♕f6 4. ♙f8 ♕f7 5. ♖f5+ ♔g6 6. ♔é6 ♕h7
7. ♕f7 ♕h8 8. ♖h5‡

1. ♖a4! ♔é6 2. ♖a5 ♕f7 3. ♔d7 ♕f6 4. ♙f8 ♕f7 5. ♖f5+ ♔g6 6. ♔é6
♕h7 7. ♕f7 ♕h8 8. ♖h5‡

H72 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c5 2. ♘e4+ ♔c4 3. ♔a4 ♘5 4. ♔a3 ♔b5 5. ♔b3 ♘4+ 6. ♔c3 ♔a4
7. ♖d5 ♔a3 8. ♖a5♯

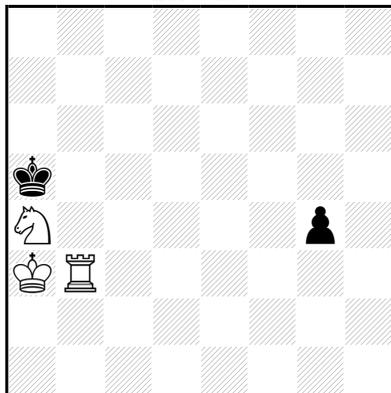
6... ♔a5 7. ♔×c4 ♔a4 8. ♖a6♯

1... ♘5 2. ♔a4 ♔c3 3. ♔a3 ♔c4 4. ♘e4 ♔b5 5. ♔b3 ♘4+ 6. ♔c3 ♔a4 7. ♖d5
♔a3 8. ♖a5♯

6... ♔a5 7. ♔×c4 ♔a4 8. ♖a6♯

1. ♘d1! ♔c5 2. ♖d2 ♔c4 3. ♔b6 ♘5 4. ♔a5 ♔b3 5. ♔b5 ♘4 6. ♖b2+ ♔a3
7. ♔×c4 ♔a4 8. ♖a2♯

H73 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8

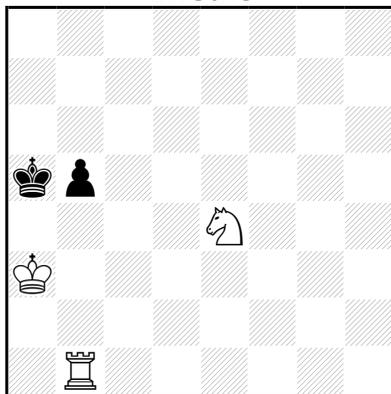
(3+2) C+

1...g3 2. ♖×g3 ♔a6 3. ♜g7 ♔b5 4. ♜g6 ♔c4 5. ♜d6 ♔b5 6. ♔b3 ♔a5
7. ♔c4 ♔×a4 8. ♜a6‡

1. ♘c3! g3 2. ♘é2 g2 3. ♘g1 ♔a6 4. ♔a4 ♔a7 5. ♔a5 ♔a8 6. ♔b6 ♔b8
7. ♜c3 ♔a8 8. ♜c8‡

2... ♔a6 3. ♔a4 g2 4. ♘g1 ♔a7 5. ♔a5 ♔a8 6. ♔b6 ♔b8 7. ♜c3
♔a8 8. ♜c8‡

H74 - Christian POISSON Inédit



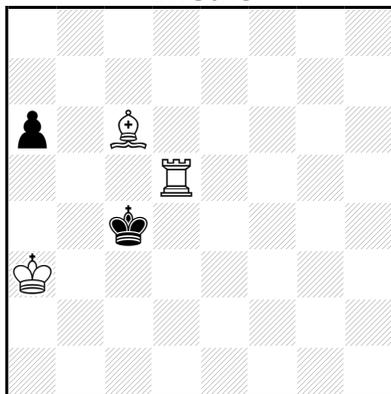
♯8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b6 2. ♖c1 ♕a7, ♕b7 3. ♕b4 ♕a6 4. ♕c5 ♕a7, b4 5. ♕c6 b4, ♕a7
6. ♕c7 ♕a6 7. ♗d6 ♕a5, ♕a7, b3 8. ♖a1♯

1. ♗f6! ♕b6 2. ♕b4 ♕c6 3. ♖é1 ♕b6, ♕c7 4. ♖é6(+) ♕~ 5. ♕x b5
♕b7, ♕a7 6. ♖é7+ ♕~ 7. ♕b6 ♕~ 8. ♖é8♯
5... ♕c7 6. ♕a6 ♕c8, ♕d8 7. ♕b6 ♕~
8. ♖é8♯

H75 - Christian POISSON Inédit



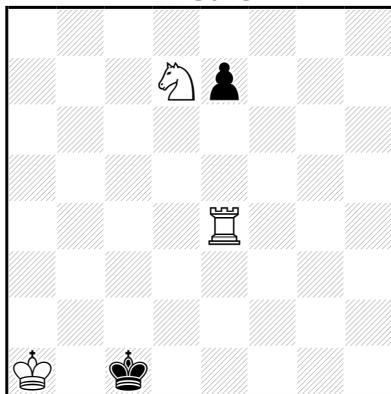
≠8

(3+2) C+

1...a5 2. ♖b2 ♕b4 3. ♗b5 a4 4. ♗×a4 ♕c4 5. ♗b3+ ♖b4 6. ♗a2 ♖a4
7. ♕c3 ♕a3 8. ♖a5♯

1. ♗b7! a5 2. ♗c6 a4 3. ♖b2 ♕b4 4. ♗×a4 ♕c4 5. ♗b3+ ♖b4 6. ♗a2 ♖a4
7. ♕c3 ♕a3 8. ♖a5♯

H76 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c2 2. ♖e5 ♔c1 3. ♜e2 e6 4. ♜f2 ♔d1 5. ♚b2 ♔e1 6. ♖d3+ ♔d1
7. ♔c3 e5 8. ♜d2†

3... ♔d1 4. ♜f2 e6 5. ♚b2 ♔e1 6. ♖d3+ ♔d1 7. ♔c3 e5

8. ♜d2†

4... ♔c1 5. ♖d3+ ♔d1 6. ♚b2 e5 7. ♔c3 e4 8. ♜d2†
6...e6 7. ♔c3 e5 8. ♜d2†

4... ♔e1 5. ♖d3+ ♔d1 6. ♚b2 e5 7. ♔c3 e4 8. ♜d2†
6...e6 7. ♔c3 e5 8. ♜d2†

1. ♖c5!

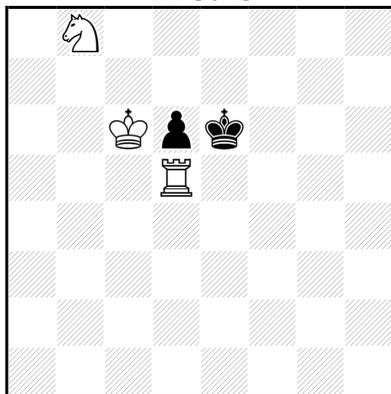
1... ♔c2 2. ♜xé7 ♔c3 3. ♜e4 ♔c2 4. ♔a2 ♔c3 5. ♔b1 ♔d2 6. ♔b2 ♔d1
7. ♔c3 ♔c1 **8. ♜e1†**

1...e5 2. ♖d3+ ♔c2 3. ♖e1+ ♔b3 4. ♔b1 ♔c3 5. ♔a2 ♔d2 6. ♔b3 ♔c1
7. ♖f3 ♔b1 8. ♜e1†

7... ♔d1 8. ♜e1†

6... ♔d1 7. ♖f3 ♔c1 8. ♜e1†

H77 - Christian POISSON Inédit



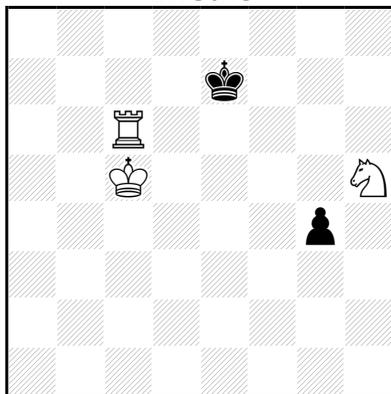
#8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔é7 2. ♖×d6 ♔f7 3. ♔d7 ♔f8 4. ♔é6 ♔g7 5. ♔é7 ♔g8 6. ♔f6 ♔h8
7. ♔g6 ♔g8 8. ♖d8‡

1. ♘a6! ♔é7 2. ♘ç7 ♔f7 3. ♔×d6 ♔g6, ♔g8 4. ♔é7 ♔g7 5. ♖d6 ♔g8
6. ♔f6 ♔h8 7. ♔g6 ♔g8 8. ♖d8‡

H78 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♠8

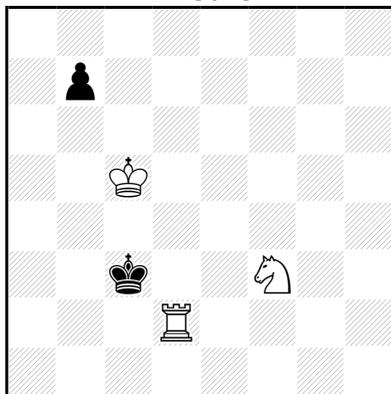
(3+2) C+

1... ♔f7, ♕d7 2. ♔d5 g3 3. ♞×g3 ♕é7 4. ♞f5+ ♔f7 5. ♔é5 ♕f8 6. ♔f6
 ♕é8 7. ♖d6 ♕f8 8. ♖d8‡

6... ♔g8 7. ♔g6 ♕f8, ♕h8 8. ♖ç8‡

1. ♖g6! ♕f7 2. ♖×g4 ♕é6 3. ♞g7+ ♔d7, ♕é7 4. ♖f4 ♕ç7, ♕d7 5. ♖f7+
 ♕ç8 6. ♕b6 ♕d8 7. ♕ç6 ♕ç8 8. ♖f8‡

H79 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b3 2. ♘g5 ♔a4 3. ♖b2 b5 4. ♖×b5 ♔a3 5. ♔c4 ♔a2 6. ♔c3 ♔a1
7. ♔c2 ♔a2 8. ♖a5♯

1. ♖d6!

1... ♔b3 2. ♖b6+ ♔c3 3. ♘é5 ♔c2, ♔d2 4. ♔d4 ♔d2, ♔d1, ♔é2 5. ♖b2(+)
♔é1 6. ♔é3 ♔d1 7. ♘d3 b5, b6 8. ♖d2♯

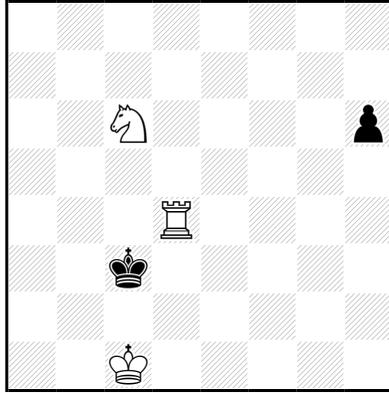
6... ♔f1 7. ♘f3 b5, b6 8. ♖f2♯

1... b6+ 2. ♖×b6 ♔d3 3. ♖é6 ♔c3 4. ♖é3+ ♔b2 5. ♔b4 ♔a2 6. ♖é2+
♔a1, ♔b1 7. ♔b3 ♔~ 8. ♖é1♯

5... ♔c2 6. ♔a3 ♔c1, ♔d1 7. ♔b3 ♔~

8. ♖é1♯

H80 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯8

(3+2) C+

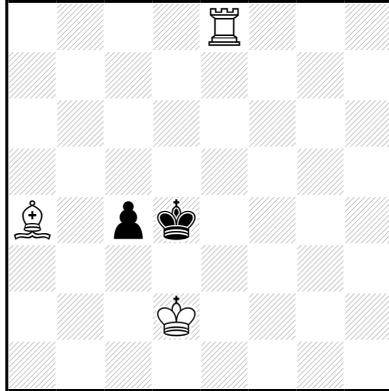
1...h5 2. ♔d1 h4 3. ♖×h4 ♕d3 4. ♞é5+ ♔ç3 5. ♔ç1 ♕b3 6. ♜ç4 ♕a2
7. ♜ç3 ♕a1 8. ♜a3‡

6... ♕a3 7. ♔ç2 ♕a2 8. ♜a4‡
4... ♕é3 5. ♜g4 ♕f2 6. ♔d2 ♕f1 7. ♕é3 ♕é1

8. ♜g1‡

1. ♔d1! h5 2. ♔é2 h4 3. ♖×h4 ♕ç2 4. ♜h3 ♕b1 5. ♔d2 ♕b2 6. ♞b4
♕a1, ♕b1 7. ♔ç3 ♕~ 8. ♜h1‡

H81 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯9

(3+2) C+

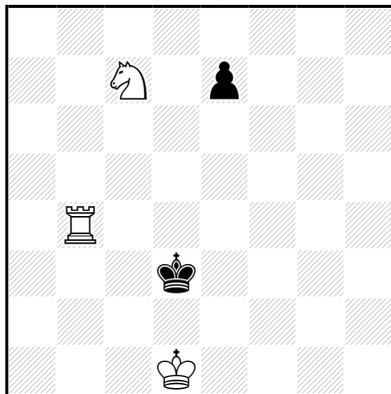
1...♞c3+ 2.♔♞2 ♞♞5 3.♜d8 ♞♞4 4.♞d7 ♞b4 5.♞d5 ♞♞4 6.♞b3+ ♞b4
7.♞a2 ♞a3 8.♞d4 ♞×a2 9.♞a4‡

7...♞a4 8.♞×♞3 ♞a3 9.♞a5‡

1.♞♞2! ♞3 2.♞é1 ♞♞5 3.♜d1 ♞♞4 4.♞d7 ♞b4 5.♞d5 ♞♞4 6.♞b3+ ♞b4
7.♞a2 ♞a3 8.♞d4 ♞×a2 9.♞a4‡

7...♞a4 8.♞×♞3 ♞a3 9.♞a5‡

H82 - Christian POISSON Inédit



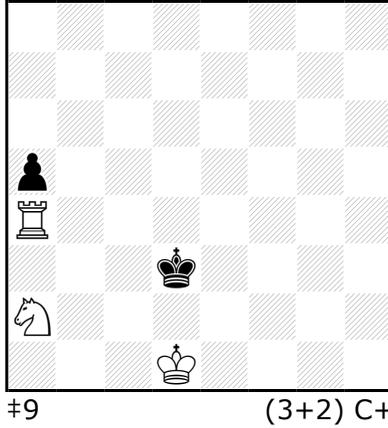
#9

(3+2) C+

1... ♔é3 2. ♘d5+ ♔f2 3. ♘×é7 ♔f3 4. ♘f5 ♔f2 5. ♖f4+ ♔g1 6. ♔é2 ♔g2
7. ♖h4 ♔g1 8. ♔f3 ♔f1 9. ♖h1‡

1. ♘é6! ♔é3 2. ♖d4 ♔f3 3. ♔d2 ♔f2 4. ♖d3 ♔f1 5. ♔é3 ♔g2 6. ♔é2 ♔g1
7. ♔f3 ♔h1 8. ♔g3 ♔g1 9. ♖d1‡

H83 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔é3 2. ♖ç1 ♔f3 3. ♘d3 ♔é3 4. ♗é1 ♔f2 5. ♔d2 ♔f1 6. ♔é3 ♔g1
7. ♖a2 ♔f1 8. ♗f3 a4 9. ♖f2‡

7... ♔h1 8. ♗f3 a4 9. ♖h2‡
7... a4 8. ♗f3+ ♔f1/♔h1

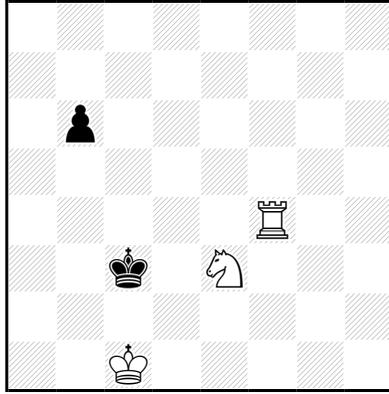
9. ♖f2/♖h2‡

1. ♔é1! ♔é3 2. ♗ç3 ♔d3 3. ♗d1 ♔ç2 4. ♖a3 ♔ç1 5. ♖a2 ♔b1 6. ♗ç3+
♔ç1 7. ♔é2 a4 8. ♔d3 a3 9. ♖ç2‡

5... a4 6. ♔é2 ♔b1 7. ♗ç3+ ♔ç1 8. ♔d3 a3

9. ♖ç2‡

H84 - Christian POISSON Inédit



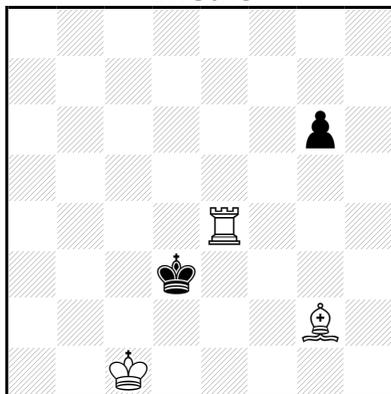
#9

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d3 2. ♘d5 b5 3. ♔d1 b4 4. ♘×b4+ ♔é3 5. ♘d5+ ♔d3 6. ♔ç1 ♔é2
7. ♔ç2 ♔é1 8. ♔d3 ♔d1 9. ♖f1♯

1. ♘d5+! ♔d3 2. ♘×b6 ♔é3 3. ♘d5+ ♔d3 4. ♔b1 ♔d2 5. ♔b2 ♔d3
6. ♔ç1 ♔é2 7. ♔ç2 ♔é1 8. ♔d3 ♔d1 9. ♖f1♯

H85 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#9

(3+2) C+

1...g5 2. ♔d1 g4 3. ♖×g4 ♔é3 4. ♜é4+ ♔d3 5. ♕ç1 ♕ç3 6. ♙f1 ♖b3
7. ♜ç4 ♕a2 8. ♜ç3 ♕a1 9. ♜a3‡

7... ♕a3 8. ♕ç2 ♕a2 9. ♜a4‡

4... ♕f2 5. ♙h1 ♕f1 6. ♜g4 ♕f2 7. ♕d2 ♕f1 8. ♕é3

♕é1 9. ♜g1‡

1. ♜g4!

1...g5 2. ♜×g5 ♕é3 3. ♜f5 ♕d3 4. ♕b2 ♕d4 5. ♕ç2 ♕ç4 6. ♜d5 ♕b4
7. ♙f1 ♕a3 8. ♜d4 ♕a2 9. ♜a4‡

7... ♕a4 8. ♕ç3 ♕a3 9. ♜a5‡

5... ♕é3 6. ♕ç3 ♕é2 7. ♜f3 ♕d1 8. ♜é3 ♕ç1

9. ♜é1‡

7... ♕é1 8. ♕d3 ♕d1 9. ♜f1‡

1... ♕é3 2. ♕ç2 ♕é2 3. ♜×g6 ♕é3 4. ♜f6 ♕d4 5. ♜f5 ♕ç4 6. ♜d5 ♕b4
7. ♙f1 ♕a3 8. ♜d4 ♕a2 9. ♜a4‡

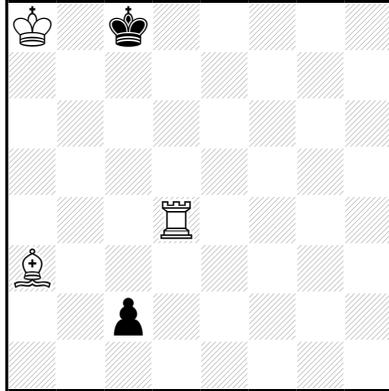
7... ♕a4 8. ♕ç3 ♕a3 9. ♜a5‡

5... ♕é3 6. ♕ç3 ♕é2 7. ♜f3 ♕d1 8. ♜é3 ♕ç1

9. ♜é1‡

7... ♕é1 8. ♕d3 ♕d1 9. ♜f1‡

H86 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯9

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c7 2. ♔a7 ♔c6 3. ♔a6 ♚1=♔ 4. ♙×c1 ♔c5 5. ♙b2 ♔c6 6. ♙a3 ♔c7
7. ♖d6 ♔b8 8. ♖c6 ♔a8 9. ♖c8♯

7... ♔c8 8. ♔b6 ♔b8 9. ♖d8♯

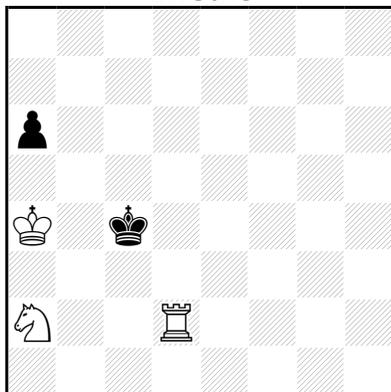
1. ♖d2! ♔c7 2. ♖×c2+ ♔d7 3. ♖é2 ♔c6 4. ♖é5 ♔c7 5. ♔a7 ♔c6 6. ♔b8
♔d7 7. ♔b7 ♔d8 8. ♔c6 ♔c8 9. ♖é8♯

6... ♔b6 7. ♖c5 ♔a6 8. ♔c7 ♔a7

9. ♖a5♯

3... ♔c7 4. ♖é5 ♔c8 5. ♖é7 ♔d8 6. ♔a7 ♔c8 7. ♔b6 ♔d8
8. ♔c6 ♔c8 9. ♖é8♯

H87 - Christian POISSON Inédit



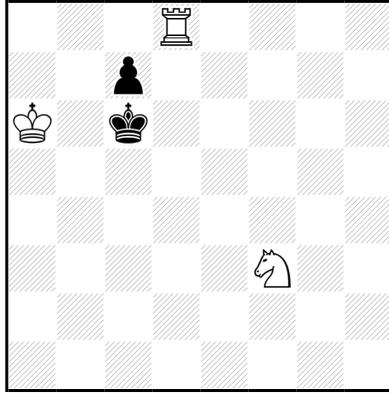
♯9

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c5 2. ♘c3 ♔b6 3. ♘é4 a5 4. ♖c2 ♔a6 5. ♖b2 ♔a7 6. ♔×a5 ♔a8
7. ♔b6 ♔b8 8. ♖c2 ♔a8 9. ♖c8‡

1. ♔a5! ♔c5 2. ♔×a6 ♔c6 3. ♘c3 ♔c5 4. ♘é4+ ♔b4 5. ♔b6 ♔c4 6. ♔a5
♔b3 7. ♔b5 ♔a3 8. ♔c4 ♔a4 9. ♖a2‡

H88 - Christian POISSON Inédit



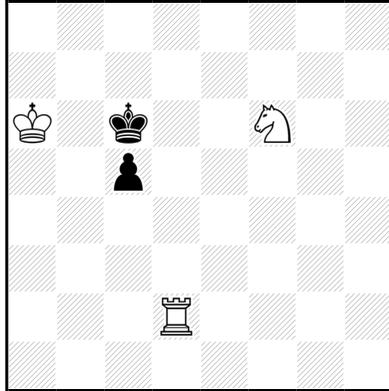
♯9

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c5 2. ♘d2 ♕b4, ♕c6 3. ♖d3 ♔c5 4. ♔b7 c6 5. ♔a6 ♕b4 6. ♔b6 c5
7. ♖b3+ ♕a4 8. ♔×c5 ♕a5 9. ♖a3♯

1. ♘d2! ♕c5 2. ♖d7 ♔c6 3. ♖d3 ♔c5 4. ♔b7 c6 5. ♔a6 ♕b4 6. ♔b6 c5
7. ♖b3+ ♕a4 8. ♔×c5 ♕a5 9. ♖a3♯

H89 - Christian POISSON Inédit



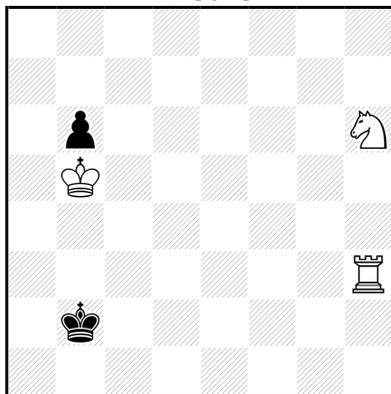
♯9

(3+2) C+

1...♠c4 2. ♖é4 ♘c3 3. ♖×c3 ♔c5 4. ♖é4+ ♔b4 5. ♔b6 ♔c4 6. ♔a5 ♔b3
7. ♔b5 ♔a3 8. ♔c4 ♔a4 9. ♖a2‡

1. ♖é4! ♘c4 2. ♖c3 ♔c5 3. ♔a5 ♔c6 4. ♖d5 ♔c7 5. ♔b5 ♔b7 6. ♖c5 ♔a7
7. ♔c6 ♔a6, ♔a8 8. ♔c7 ♔a7 9. ♖a5‡

H90 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#9

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c2 2. ♘f5 ♔d2 3. ♘d4 ♔é1 4. ♖h2 ♔f1 5. ♔c4 b5+ 6. ♔d3 ♔g1
7. ♘f3+ ♔f1 8. ♔é3 b4 9. ♖f2‡

1. ♔×b6! ♔c2 2. ♔c5 ♔d2 3. ♔d4 ♔c2 4. ♘f5 ♔b2 5. ♘d6 ♔c2 6. ♘c4
♔c1 7. ♔c3 ♔b1 8. ♔b3 ♔a1, ♔c1 9. ♖h1‡

7... ♔d1 8. ♖é3 ♔c1 9. ♖é1‡

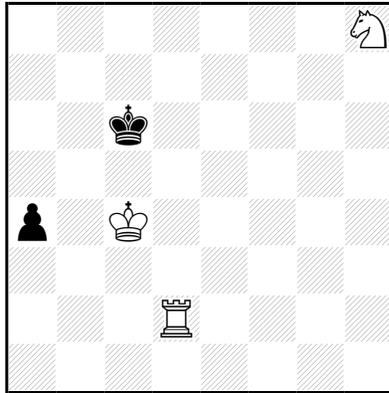
6... ♔d1 7. ♔d3 ♔é1 8. ♖f3 ♔d1

9. ♖f1‡

1... ♔b1 2. ♖c3 ♔b2 3. ♖c5 ♔a2 4. ♖b5 ♔a1, ♔a3 5. ♔a5 ♔a2 6. ♔a4
♔a1 7. ♔b3 ♔b1 8. ♖c5 ♔a1 9. ♖c1‡

3... ♔a3 4. ♖b5 ♔a2, ♔a4 5. ♔c5 ♔a3 6. ♔c4 ♔a2 7. ♔c3
♔a1 8. ♔c2 ♔a2 9. ♖a5‡

H91 - Christian POISSON Inédit



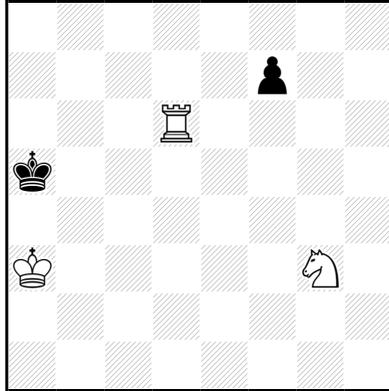
#9

(3+2) C+

1...a3, ♔b6 2. ♘f7 ♔b6, a3 3. ♘d8 a2 4. ♖×a2 ♕c7 5. ♖d2 ♔b8, ♕c8
6. ♕b5 ♕c7 7. ♕a6 ♕c8 8. ♘é6 ♔b8 9. ♖d8♯

1. ♘f7! a3 2. ♘d8+ ♕b6 3. ♕b4 a2 4. ♖×a2 ♕c7 5. ♖d2 ♔b8 6. ♕b5 ♕c7
7. ♕a6 ♕c8 8. ♘é6 ♔b8 9. ♖d8♯

H92 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#9

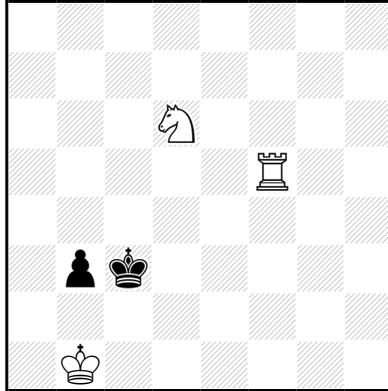
(3+2) C+

1... ♔b5 2. ♔b3 f6 3. ♖f5 ♕c5 4. ♕c3 ♔b5 5. ♖xf6 ♕c5 6. ♖e7 ♔b5
7. ♖c6 ♔a4 8. ♖c5 ♔a3 9. ♖a5♯

7... ♔a5 8. ♕c4 ♔a4 9. ♖a6♯

1. ♕b3! ♕b5 2. ♕c3 f6 3. ♕d4 f5 4. ♖f1 f4 5. ♖d2 ♔b4, ♔a4 6. ♖b6(+)
♔a3 7. ♕c3 ♔a4 8. ♖c4 f3 9. ♖b4♯

H93 - Christian POISSON Inédit



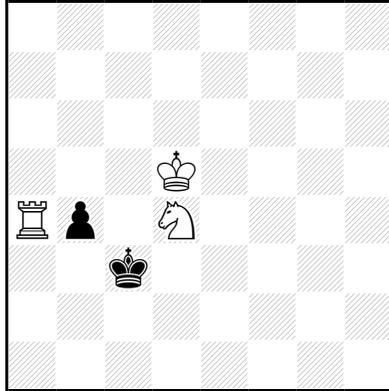
#9

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d2, ♔d4, ♔d3 2. ♔b2 ♔d4, ♔é3 3. ♔×b3 ♔d3 4. ♔b2 ♔d4 5. ♔ç2
 ♔é3 6. ♔ç3 ♔é2 7. ♖ç4 ♔d1 8. ♚é5 ♔ç1 9. ♚é1‡
 7... ♔é1 8. ♔d3 ♔d1 9. ♚f1‡

1. ♚f4! ♔d2, ♔d3 2. ♚é4 ♔ç3 3. ♖b7 ♔d3 4. ♖ç5+ ♔ç3 5. ♔ç1 b2+
 6. ♔b1 ♔d2 7. ♔×b2 ♔d1 8. ♔ç3 ♔ç1 9. ♚é1‡

H94 - Christian POISSON Inédit



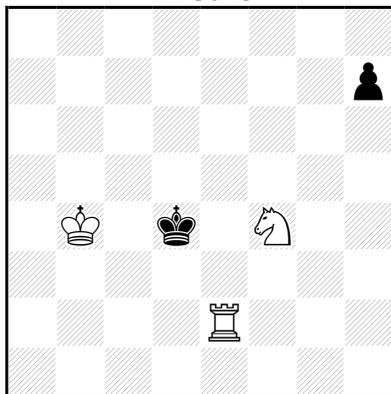
♯9

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d3, ♔d2 2. ♖×b4 ♔é3 3. ♜b3+ ♔f4 4. ♞é6+ ♔f5 5. ♜f3+ ♔g6
 6. ♔é5 ♔h6 7. ♔f6 ♔h5 8. ♜f4 ♔h6 9. ♜h4♯
 7... ♔h7 8. ♔f7 ♔h6, ♔h8
 9. ♜h3♯

1. ♜a2! ♔d3 2. ♜f2 b3 3. ♜f3+ ♔d2 4. ♜×b3 ♔é1 5. ♔é4 ♔f2 6. ♜b2+
 ♔é1 7. ♔f3 ♔d1 8. ♞b3 ♔é1 9. ♜b1♯
 6... ♔f1 7. ♔é3 ♔g1 8. ♞f3+
 ♔f1/♔h1 9. ♜f2/♜h2♯
 6... ♔g1 7. ♔f3 ♔h1 8. ♔g3 ♔g1
 9. ♜b1♯
 6... ♔g3 7. ♔f5 ♔h3 8. ♔f4 ♔h4
 9. ♜h2♯
 7... ♔h4 8. ♜b3 ♔h5 9. ♜h3♯

H95 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#9 (3+2) C+

b) ♣h7→a6

a)

1...h6 2. ♖é6 h5 3. ♗×h5 ♕d5 4. ♗f4+ ♕d4 5. ♖b3 ♕ç5 6. ♕ç3 ♖b5
7. ♗d3 ♕a4 8. ♖é5 ♕a3 9. ♖a5‡

7... ♕a5 8. ♕ç4 ♕a4 9. ♖a6‡

1. ♖é6! h6 2. ♖é2 h5 3. ♗×h5 ♕d3 4. ♗f4+ ♕d4 5. ♖b5 ♕ç3 6. ♕ç5 ♖b3
7. ♗d5 ♕a3 8. ♕ç4 ♕a4 9. ♖a2‡

7... ♕a4 8. ♖é3 ♕a5 9. ♖a3‡

3... ♕d5 4. ♖b5 ♕d4 5. ♗f4 ♕ç3 6. ♕ç5 ♖b3 7. ♗d5 ♕a3
8. ♕ç4 ♕a4 9. ♖a2‡

7... ♕a4 8. ♖é3 ♕a5 9. ♖a3‡

b)

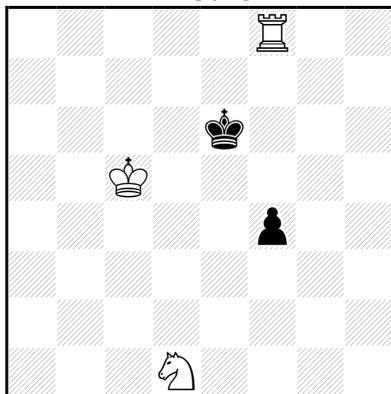
1...a5+ 2. ♕×a5 ♕ç3 3. ♖b6 ♕ç4 4. ♕ç6 ♕d4 5. ♖b5 ♕ç3 6. ♕ç5 ♖b3
7. ♗d5 ♕a3 8. ♕ç4 ♕a4 9. ♖a2‡

7... ♕a4 8. ♖é3 ♕a5 9. ♖a3‡

1. ♕a5! ♕ç3, ♕ç4 2. ♕×a6 ♖b4 3. ♖b6 ♕ç4 4. ♕ç6 ♕d4 5. ♖b5 ♕ç3
6. ♕ç5 ♖b3 7. ♗d5 ♕a3 8. ♕ç4 ♕a4 9. ♖a2‡

7... ♕a4 8. ♖é3 ♕a5 9. ♖a3‡

H96 - Christian POISSON Inédit



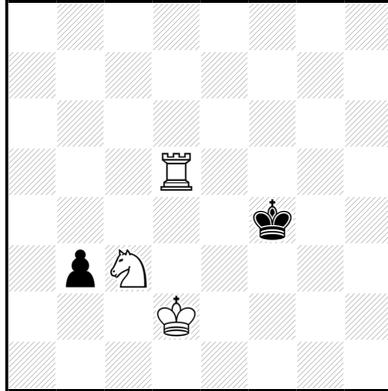
#9

(3+2) C+

1... ♔é5 2. ♖f2 f3 3. ♖×f3 ♔é6 4. ♖g4 ♔d7 5. ♖é3 ♔ç7 6. ♖f6 ♔b7
7. ♖é7+ ♔a8, ♔b8, ♔ç8 8. ♔b6 ♔~ 9. ♖é8‡

1. ♖f2! ♔é5 2. ♖f7 f3 3. ♖×f3 ♔é6 4. ♖g4 ♔d7 5. ♖é3 ♔ç7 6. ♖f6 ♔b7
7. ♖é7+ ♔a8, ♔b8, ♔ç8 8. ♔b6 ♔~ 9. ♖é8‡

H97 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#9

(3+2) C+

b) ♜ b3→f3

a)

1...b2 2. ♖é2 ♖g4 3. ♖é3 ♖g3 4. ♜g5+ ♖h4 5. ♖f4 b1=~ 6. ♜×b1 ♖h3

7. ♜d2 ♖h2, ♖h4 8. ♜f3+ ♖h1/♖h3 9. ♜g1/♜g3‡

1... ♖g3 2. ♖é3 ♖g4 3. ♜é4 b2 4. ♜f6+ ♖g3 5. ♜g5+ ♖h4 6. ♖f4 ♖h3

7. ♖f3 ♖h2 8. ♖f2 ♖h1, ♖h3, b1=~ 9. ♜h5‡

1... ♖f3 2. ♜d4 ♖f2 3. ♜d3 b2 4. ♜b1 ♖f1 5. ♖é3 ♖g2 6. ♖é2 ♖g1 7. ♖f3

♖h1 8. ♖g3 ♖g1 9. ♜d1‡

2...b2 3. ♜b1 ♖f2 4. ♜d3 ♖f1 5. ♖é3 ♖g2 6. ♖é2 ♖g1 7. ♖f3 ♖h1

8. ♖g3 ♖g1 9. ♜d1‡

1. ♖é2! b2 2. ♖f2 ♖g4 3. ♖é3 ♖g3 4. ♜g5+ ♖h4 5. ♖f4 b1=~ 6. ♜×b1

♖h3 7. ♜d2 ♖h2 8. ♜f3+ ♖h1/♖h3 9. ♜g1/♜g3‡

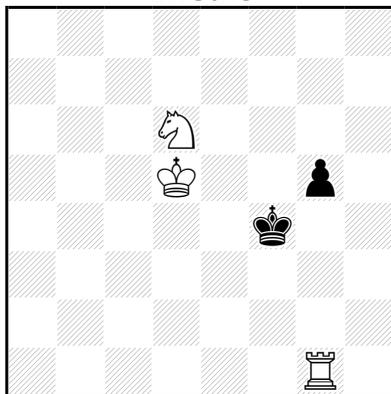
7... ♖h4 8. ♜f3+ ♖h3 9. ♜g3‡

b) **1. ♖d3!** f2 2. ♖é2 f1=~ 3. ♖×f1 ♖f3 4. ♖g1 ♖é3 5. ♖g2 ♖f4 6. ♖f2

♖g4 7. ♜é2 ♖h3 8. ♜d4 ♖h2 9. ♜h4‡

7... ♖h4 8. ♖f3 ♖h3 9. ♜h5‡

H98 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯10

(3+2) C+

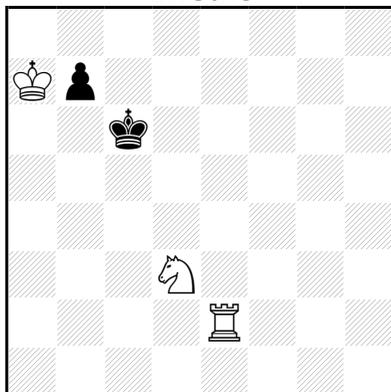
1...g4 2. ♖é4 ♔é3 3. ♖×g4 ♔f3 4. ♖h4 ♔é3 5. ♔ç4 ♔é2 6. ♔d4 ♔d1
 7. ♔d3 ♔ç1 8. ♖h2 ♔b1 9. ♖ç3+ ♔a1/♔ç1 10. ♖a2/♖ç2‡
 2... ♔f3 3. ♔é5 ♔é2 4. ♖g3 ♔d1 5. ♔d4 ♔ç2 6. ♖g2+ ♔b3 7. ♔ç5
 g3 8. ♔b5 ♔a3 9. ♔ç4 ♔a4 10. ♖a2‡

1. ♔d4! g4 2. ♖f1+ ♔g5 3. ♖é4+ ♔h5 4. ♔é5 ♔g6 5. ♔é6 ♔g7 6. ♖f6 g3
 7. ♖×g3 ♔g8 8. ♖f5 ♔h7 9. ♔f7 ♔h8 10. ♖h6‡

8... ♔h8 9. ♔f7 ♔h7

10. ♖h6‡

H99 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#10

(3+2) C+

1...b6 2. ♔a6 ♔d5 3. ♔×b6 ♔d4 4. ♞f4 ♔ç4 5. ♔ç6 ♔d4 6. ♔b5 ♔ç3
7. ♔ç5 ♔b3 8. ♞d5 ♔a3 9. ♔ç4 ♔a4 10. ♞a2‡

8... ♔a4 9. ♞é3 ♔a5

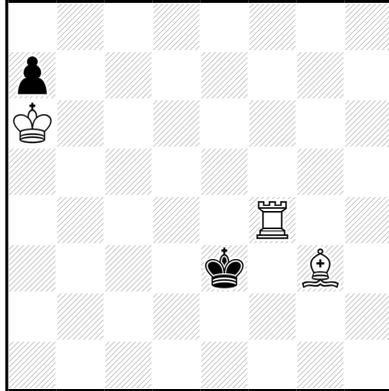
10. ♞a3‡

1. ♞é5! b6 2. ♞é2 ♔d5 3. ♔×b6 ♔d4 4. ♞f4 ♔ç4 5. ♔ç6 ♔d4 6. ♔b5 ♔ç3
7. ♔ç5 ♔b3 8. ♞d5 ♔a3 9. ♔ç4 ♔a4 10. ♞a2‡

8... ♔a4 9. ♞é3 ♔a5

10. ♞a3‡

H100 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#10

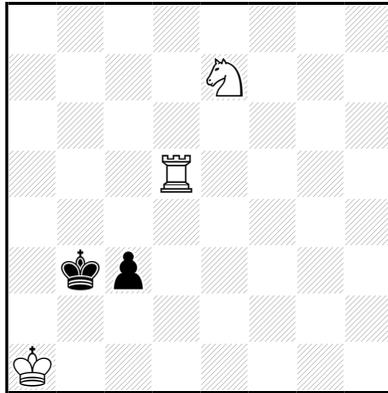
(3+2) C+

1... ♔d2, ♔d3, ♔é2 2. ♙f2 ♔ç3, ♔d3 3. ♙×a7 ♔b3, ♔ç2, ♔d2, ♔d3 4. ♔b5
 ♔ç3 5. ♖f3+ ♔ç2 6. ♔ç4 ♔b2, ♔d2 7. ♖f2+ ♔ç1 8. ♔d3 ♔b1 9. ♙d4
 ♔ç1 10. ♖f1†

1. ♙h2! ♔d2, ♔d3, ♔é2 2. ♙g1 ♔ç3, ♔d3 3. ♙×a7 ♔b3, ♔ç2, ♔d2, ♔d3
 4. ♔b5 ♔ç3 5. ♖f3+ ♔ç2 6. ♔ç4 ♔b2, ♔d2 7. ♖f2+ ♔ç1 8. ♔d3 ♔b1
 9. ♙d4 ♔ç1 10. ♖f1†

H101 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#10

(3+2) C+

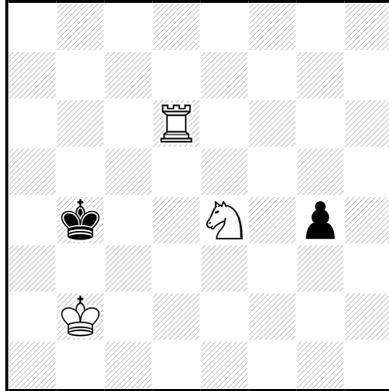
- 1...ç2 2. ♖ç5 ♔a3, ♔b4 3. ♖×ç2 ♔a4, ♔b4 4. ♔b2 ♔a5, ♔b5 5. ♖ç6 ♔b4
 6. ♔ç2 ♔a4 7. ♔ç3 ♔b5 8. ♔b3 ♔a5 9. ♔ç4 ♔a4 10. ♖a6†
 3... ♔b5 4. ♖ç6 ♔a5 5. ♔b2 ♔b4 6. ♔ç2 ♔a4 7. ♔ç3 ♔b5
 8. ♔b3 ♔a5 9. ♔ç4 ♔a4 10. ♖a6†
 2...ç1= 3. ♖×ç1 ♔a4, ♔b4 4. ♔b2 ♔a5, ♔b5 5. ♖ç6 ♔b4 6. ♔ç2
 ♔a4 7. ♔ç3 ♔b5 8. ♔b3 ♔a5 9. ♔ç4 ♔a4 10. ♖a6†

1. ♖d7!

- 1...ç2 2. ♖ç7 ♔a3 3. ♖×ç2 ♔a4, ♔b4 4. ♔b2 ♔a5, ♔b5 5. ♖ç6 ♔b4
 6. ♔ç2 ♔a4 7. ♔ç3 ♔b5 8. ♔b3 ♔a5 9. ♔ç4 ♔a4 10. ♖a6†
 2...ç1= 3. ♖×ç1 ♔a4, ♔b4 4. ♔b2 ♔a5, ♔b5 5. ♖ç6 ♔b4 6. ♔ç2
 ♔a4 7. ♔ç3 ♔b5 8. ♔b3 ♔a5 9. ♔ç4 ♔a4 10. ♖a6†
 1... ♔ç2 2. ♗ç6 ♔b3 3. ♗a5+ ♔b4 4. ♖d5 ç2 5. ♔b2 ç1= 6. ♔×ç1 ♔ç3
 7. ♔b1 ♔b4 8. ♔ç2 ♔a4 9. ♗ç6 ♔a3 10. ♖a5†

H102 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#10 (3+2) C+
 b) ♜g4→g7

a)
 1... ♔c4 2. ♔a3 g3 3. ♗×g3 ♕c3, ♕c5 4. ♗é4+ ♕c4 5. ♔a2 ♕b4 6. ♕b2 ♕c4 7. ♕a3 ♕b5 8. ♕b3 ♕a5 9. ♕c4 ♕a4 10. ♖a6†

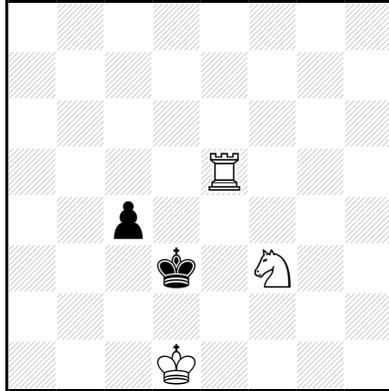
1. ♔c2! ♕c4 2. ♔d2 ♕b4 3. ♕d3 g3 4. ♗×g3 ♕c5 5. ♗é4+ ♕b4 6. ♖d5 ♕b3 7. ♗d2+ ♕b4 8. ♕c2 ♕a3 9. ♖d4 ♕a2 10. ♖a4†
 8... ♕a4 9. ♕c3 ♕a3

10. ♖a5†
 2...g3 3. ♗×g3 ♕c5 4. ♗é4+ ♕c4 5. ♕c2 ♕b4 6. ♕b2 ♕c4 7. ♕a3 ♕b5 8. ♕b3 ♕a5 9. ♕c4 ♕a4 10. ♖a6†

b)
 1. ♔a2! ♕c4 2. ♔a3 g5 3. ♗×g5 ♕c3, ♕c5 4. ♗é4+ ♕c4 5. ♔a2 ♕b4 6. ♕b2 ♕c4 7. ♕a3 ♕b5 8. ♕b3 ♕a5 9. ♕c4 ♕a4 10. ♖a6†

H103 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#10 (3+2) C+
b) ♞c4→g2

a)
 1...♞c3 2. ♞c1 ♞2 3. ♞b2 ♞1=♞ + 4. ♞×♞1 ♞c3 5. ♞b1 ♞d3 6. ♞b2 ♞c4
 7. ♞c2 ♞b4 8. ♞d2 ♞a3 9. ♞é4 ♞a2 10. ♞a4‡
8... ♞a4 9. ♞c3 ♞a3 10. ♞a5‡

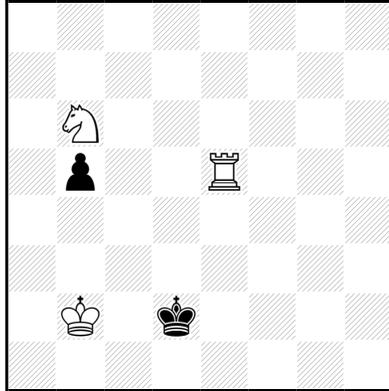
1. ♞c1! ♞3 2. ♞b1 ♞2+ 3. ♞b2 ♞1=♞ 4. ♞×♞1 ♞c3 5. ♞b1 ♞d3 6. ♞b2
 ♞c4 7. ♞c2 ♞b4 8. ♞d2 ♞a3 9. ♞é4 ♞a2 10. ♞a4‡
8... ♞a4 9. ♞c3 ♞a3 10. ♞a5‡

b)
 1...g1=♞ 2. ♞×g1 ♞d4 3. ♞f3+ ♞d3 4. ♞c1 ♞c3 5. ♞b1 ♞d3 6. ♞b2
 ♞c4 7. ♞c2 ♞b4 8. ♞d2 ♞a3 9. ♞é4 ♞a2 10. ♞a4‡
8... ♞a4 9. ♞c3 ♞a3 10. ♞a5‡

1. ♞é1!
 1...g1=♞ 2. ♞×g1 ♞d4 3. ♞f3+ ♞d3 4. ♞d1 ♞c3 5. ♞c1 ♞d3 6. ♞b2
 ♞c4 7. ♞c2 ♞b4 8. ♞d2 ♞a3 9. ♞é4 ♞a2 10. ♞a4‡
8... ♞a4 9. ♞c3 ♞a3 10. ♞a5‡

1... ♞c3 2. ♞é2 ♞c4 3. ♞d2 ♞b4 4. ♞d3 ♞b3 5. ♞b5+ ♞a4 6. ♞c4 g1=♞
 7. ♞×g1 ♞a3 8. ♞é2 ♞a2 9. ♞c3+ ♞a1/♞a3 10. ♞b1/♞b3‡
8... ♞a4 9. ♞c3+ ♞a3
 10. ♞b3‡

H104 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#10

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d3 2. ♔b3 ♔d4 3. ♞d7 ♞b4 4. ♔×b4 ♔d3 5. ♞b8 ♔c2 6. ♞d5 ♔b2
7. ♞c5 ♔a2 8. ♔c3 ♔a1 9. ♔c2 ♔a2 10. ♞a5†

5... ♔d2 6. ♔b3 ♔d3 7. ♞c6 ♔d2 8. ♞b4

♔c1 9. ♞d5 ♔b1 10. ♞d1†

8... ♔d1 9. ♔c3 ♔c1

10. ♞é1†

5... ♔d4 6. ♞c6+ ♔d3 7. ♔b3 ♔d2 8. ♞b4

♔c1 9. ♞d5 ♔b1 10. ♞d1†

8... ♔d1 9. ♔c3 ♔c1

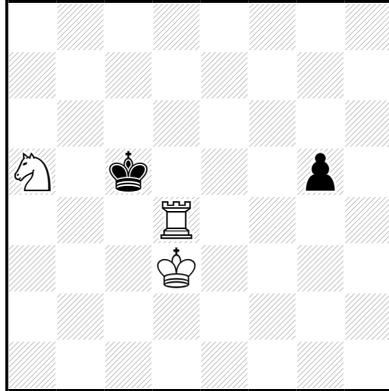
10. ♞é1†

1. ♞c8! ♔d3 2. ♞d6 ♔d4 3. ♞×b5 ♔é3 4. ♞f5 ♔d3 5. ♔b3 ♔d4 6. ♔c2
♔é3 7. ♔c3 ♔é2 8. ♞c4 ♔d1 9. ♞é5 ♔c1 10. ♞é1†

8... ♔é1 9. ♔d3 ♔d1

10. ♞f1†

H105 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#10

(3+2) C+

1...g4 2. ♖×g4 ♔d6 3. ♜é4 ♔d5 4. ♞b7 ♔ç6 5. ♜é7 ♔b5 6. ♜é6 ♔b4
7. ♜b6+ ♔a3 8. ♔ç2 ♔a4 9. ♔ç3 ♔a3 10. ♜a6‡

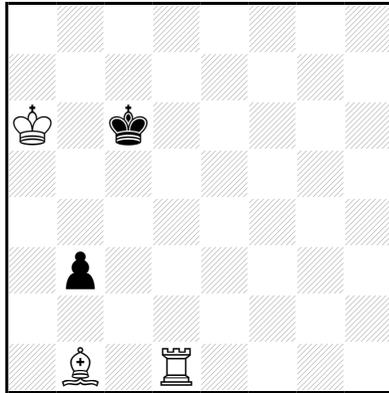
1. ♔é4! g4 2. ♜d5+ ♔b6 3. ♔é5 ♔ç7 4. ♜b5 g3 5. ♜b7+ ♔d8 6. ♞ç6+
♔é8 7. ♔é6 ♔f8 8. ♔f6 ♔é8 9. ♔g7 g2 10. ♜é7‡

8... ♔g8 9. ♔g6

♔f8, ♔h8, g2 10. ♜b8‡

H106 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#10 (3+2) C+

1... ♔c5 2. ♔a5 b2 3. ♖d3 ♔c6 4. ♔b4 ♔b6 5. ♗c3 ♔a6 6. ♔c5 ♔b7
7. ♔b5 ♔a7 8. ♔c6 ♔a8 9. ♔c7 ♔a7 10. ♖a3†

1. ♖d3! ♔c5 2. ♖x b3 ♔d4 3. ♔b5 ♔d5 4. ♗é3 ♔d4 5. ♗é4+ ♔d5 6. ♔b6
♔d6 7. ♙a2 ♔d7 8. ♗é6 ♔c8 9. ♖d6 ♔b8 10. ♖d8†

8... ♔d8 9. ♔c6 ♔c8 10. ♗é8†

3... ♔é5 4. ♔c5 ♔é6 5. ♗f3 ♔é5 6. ♗f5+ ♔é6 7. ♔c6 ♔é7
8. ♙a2 ♔d8 9. ♗é5 ♔c8 10. ♗é8†

8... ♔é8 9. ♔d6 ♔d8 10. ♗f8†

2... ♔d5, ♔d6 3. ♗é3 ♔c4, ♔d4 4. ♗é4+ ♔c5 5. ♔b7 ♔d6 6. ♙a2
♔c5 7. ♔c7 ♔b5 8. ♗c4 ♔a5 9. ♔c6 ♔a6 10. ♖a4†

8... ♔a6 9. ♗c5 ♔a7 10. ♖a5†

3... ♔c6 4. ♗é4 ♔c5 5. ♔b7 ♔d6 6. ♙a2 ♔c5 7. ♔c7 ♔b5
8. ♗c4 ♔a5 9. ♔c6 ♔a6 10. ♖a4†

8... ♔a6 9. ♗c5 ♔a7 10. ♖a5†

4... ♔c7 5. ♗é6 ♔d7 6. ♙f5 ♔c7 7. ♔b5 ♔b7
8. ♗é7+ ♔a8 9. ♔b6 ♔b8 10. ♗é8†

7... ♔c8 8. ♔c6 ♔b8 9. ♔b6 ♔a8, ♔c8

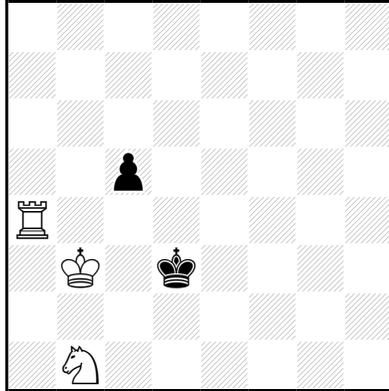
10. ♗é8†

7... ♔d7 8. ♔b6 ♔d8 9. ♔c6 ♔c8

10. ♗é8†

H107 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#10

(3+2) C+

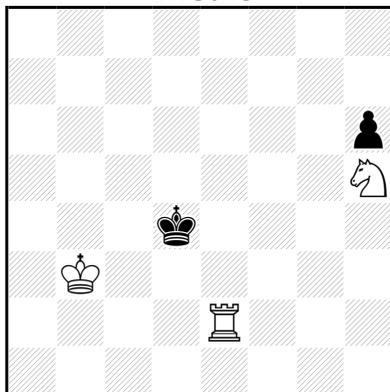
1... ♔é3 2. ♔ç3 ♔é2 3. ♗d2 ♔é3 4. ♖ç4 ♔f2 5. ♔d3 ♔g1, ♔g3 6. ♔é3
 ♔g2 7. ♖g4+ ♔h3 8. ♔f4 ♔h2 9. ♗f3+ ♔h1/♔h3 10. ♖g1/♖g3‡
 8...ç4 9. ♗f3 ç3

10. ♖g3‡

1. ♖ç4! ♔é3 2. ♔ç2 ♔é2 3. ♗d2 ♔é3 4. ♔ç3 ♔f2 5. ♔d3 ♔g1, ♔g3 6. ♔é3
 ♔g2 7. ♖g4+ ♔h3 8. ♔f4 ♔h2 9. ♗f3+ ♔h1/♔h3 10. ♖g1/♖g3‡
 8...ç4 9. ♗f3 ç3

10. ♖g3‡

H108 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#10

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d5 2. ♖b4 ♔d4 3. ♘f4 h5 4. ♘×h5 ♔d3 5. ♘f4+ ♔d4 6. ♖b5 ♔c3
7. ♔c5 ♖b3 8. ♘d5 ♔a3 9. ♔c4 ♔a4 10. ♜a2‡

8... ♔a4 9. ♜é3 ♔a5 10. ♜a3‡

4... ♔d5 5. ♖b5 ♔d4 6. ♘f4 ♔c3 7. ♔c5 ♖b3 8. ♘d5
♔a3 9. ♔c4 ♔a4 10. ♜a2‡

8... ♔a4 9. ♜é3 ♔a5 10. ♜a3‡

2... ♔d6 3. ♘f6 h5 4. ♘×h5 ♔d5 5. ♖b5 ♔d4 6. ♘f4 ♔c3 7. ♔c5
♖b3 8. ♘d5 ♔a3 9. ♔c4 ♔a4 10. ♜a2‡

8... ♔a4 9. ♜é3 ♔a5 10. ♜a3‡

1... ♔c5 2. ♜d2 ♖b5 3. ♜c2 ♔a5 4. ♔c4 ♖b6 5. ♖b4 ♔a6 6. ♔c5 ♖b7
7. ♖b5 ♔a7 8. ♔c6 ♔a8 9. ♔c7 ♔a7 10. ♜a2‡

1... ♔d3 2. ♘f4+ ♔d4 3. ♖b4 h5 4. ♘×h5 ♔d3 5. ♘f4+ ♔d4 6. ♖b5 ♔c3
7. ♔c5 ♖b3 8. ♘d5 ♔a3 9. ♔c4 ♔a4 10. ♜a2‡

8... ♔a4 9. ♜é3 ♔a5 10. ♜a3‡

4... ♔d5 5. ♖b5 ♔d4 6. ♘f4 ♔c3 7. ♔c5 ♖b3 8. ♘d5
♔a3 9. ♔c4 ♔a4 10. ♜a2‡

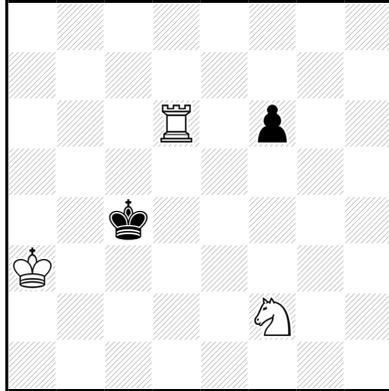
8... ♔a4 9. ♜é3 ♔a5 10. ♜a3‡

1. ♜é6! ♔d5 2. ♘f4+ ♔d4 3. ♖b4 h5 4. ♘×h5 ♔d5 5. ♘f4+ ♔d4 6. ♖b3
♔c5 7. ♔c3 ♖b5 8. ♘d3 ♔a4 9. ♜é5 ♔a3 10. ♜a5‡

8... ♔a5 9. ♔c4 ♔a4 10. ♜a6‡

H109 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#10

(3+2) C+

1...f5 2. ♖d3 ♔c3 3. ♗é5 f4 4. ♕a4 f3 5. ♗×f3 ♔c4 6. ♗é5+ ♔c3 7. ♕a3 ♔c2 8. ♖d3 ♔b1 9. ♖c3 ♔a1 10. ♖c1†

8... ♔c1 9. ♔b3 ♔b1

10. ♖d1†

6... ♔c5 7. ♖d7 ♔b6 8. ♔b4 ♔a6

9. ♔c5 ♔a5 10. ♖a7†

2...f4 3. ♗×f4 ♔c5 4. ♖é6 ♔c4 5. ♔b2 ♔d4 6. ♔b3 ♔c5 7. ♔c3 ♔b5 8. ♗d3 ♔a4 9. ♖é5 ♔a3 10. ♖a5†

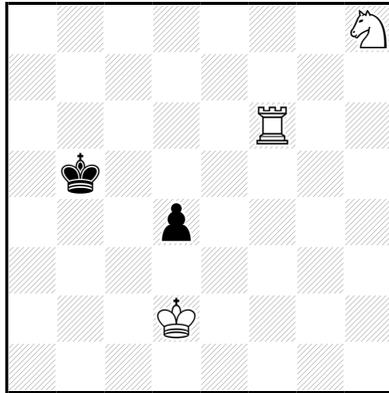
8... ♔a5 9. ♔c4 ♔a4

10. ♖a6†

1... ♔c5 2. ♗é4+ ♔c4 3. ♗×f6 ♔c5 4. ♗é4+ ♔c4 5. ♔a2 ♔b4 6. ♔b2 ♔c4 7. ♔a3 ♔b5 8. ♔b3 ♔a5 9. ♔c4 ♔a4 10. ♖a6†

1. ♗é4! f5 2. ♗g3 f4 3. ♗é4 f3 4. ♔a4 f2 5. ♗×f2 ♔c5 6. ♗é4+ ♔c4 7. ♔a3 ♔b5 8. ♔b3 ♔a5 9. ♔c4 ♔a4 10. ♖a6†

H110 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#10 (3+2) C+

1... ♔c4 2. ♖f5 d3 3. ♗f7 ♔d4 4. ♗g5 ♔c4 5. ♗f3 ♔b4 6. ♔xd3 ♔b3
7. ♗d2+ ♔b4 8. ♔c2 ♔a3 9. ♖f4 ♔a2 10. ♖a4♯
8... ♔a4 9. ♔c3 ♔a3

10. ♖a5♯
1... ♔c5 2. ♔d3 ♔d5 3. ♗g6 ♔c5 4. ♗e7 ♔b4 5. ♖f5 ♔b3, ♔a3 6. ♗c6
♔a2, ♔b2 7. ♗xd4 ♔a3, ♔b1 8. ♔c3 ♔a2 9. ♖f1 ♔a3 10. ♖a1♯
7... ♔b2 8. ♖a5 ♔b1 9. ♔c3
♔c1 10. ♖a1♯
8... ♔c1 9. ♖b5 ♔d1

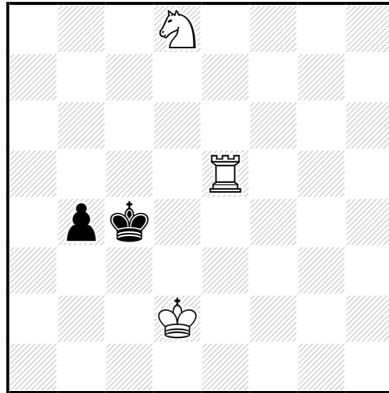
10. ♖b1♯
6... ♔a3 7. ♔c2 d3+ 8. ♔c3 ♔a2
9. ♗b4+ ♔a1, ♔b1/♔a3 10. ♖f1/♖a5♯

1. ♗g6! ♔c4 2. ♗e7 d3 3. ♔e3 d2 4. ♖c6+ ♔b3, ♔b5 5. ♔xd2 ♔b4 6. ♔c2
♔a4 7. ♔c3 ♗b5 8. ♔b3 ♔a5 9. ♔c4 ♔a4 10. ♖a6♯
4... ♔b4 5. ♔xd2 ♔b3 6. ♗d5 ♔b2 7. ♖b6+ ♔a3
8. ♔c3 ♔a2 9. ♔c2 ♔a1, ♔a3 10. ♖a6♯

8... ♔a4 9. ♗c7
♔a3, ♔a5 10. ♖a6♯

H111 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#10

(3+2) C+

1...b3 2. ♖é6 b2 3. ♔ç2 b1=♙+ 4. ♔×b1 ♔ç3 5. ♔ç1 ♔d3 6. ♔b2 ♔ç4
7. ♔ç2 ♔b4 8. ♖ç5 ♔a3 9. ♖ç4 ♔a2 10. ♖a4‡

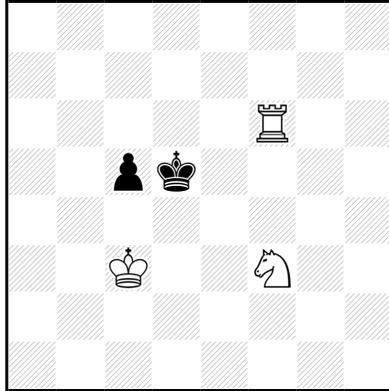
8... ♔a4 9. ♔ç3 ♔a3

10. ♖a5‡

2... ♔b4 3. ♖ç5 b2 4. ♔ç2 b1=~ 5. ♔×b1 ♔b3 6. ♔ç1 ♔a3 7. ♔ç2
♔b4 8. ♔b2 ♔a4 9. ♔ç3 ♔a3 10. ♖a5‡

1. ♖é6! b3 2. ♖ç5+ ♔b4 3. ♔d3 b2 4. ♔ç2 b1=~ 5. ♔×b1 ♔b3 6. ♔ç1
♔a3 7. ♔ç2 ♔b4 8. ♔b2 ♔a4 9. ♔ç3 ♔a3 10. ♖a5‡

H112 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯10

(3+2) C+

1...ç4 2. ♖f4 ♔ç5 3. ♖d4 ♔b5 4. ♖×ç4 ♔b6 5. ♔b4 ♔a6 6. ♔ç5 ♔b7
7. ♔b5 ♔a7 8. ♔ç6 ♔a8 9. ♔ç7 ♔a7 10. ♖a4‡

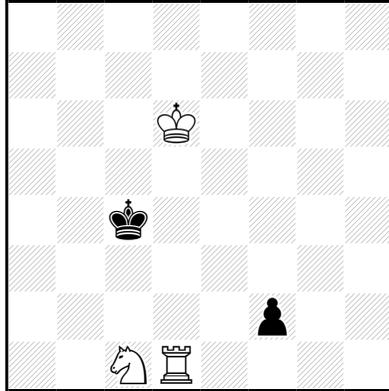
1... ♔é4 2. ♔ç4 ♔é3 3. ♔×ç5 ♔é4 4. ♔ç4 ♔é3 5. ♘g5 ♔d2 6. ♖é6 ♔ç2
7. ♘f3 ♔b2 8. ♖é2+ ♔a1, ♔b1, ♔ç1 9. ♔b3 ♔~ 10. ♖é1‡

1. ♖f4! ç4 2. ♖d4+ ♔é6 3. ♔×ç4 ♔f6 4. ♔d5 ♔f5 5. ♔d6 ♔f6 6. ♖f4+
♔g7 7. ♔é7 ♔g6 8. ♔f8 ♔h5, ♔h6 9. ♔f7 ♔~ 10. ♖h4‡

7... ♔g8 8. ♖g4+ ♔h7, ♔h8

9. ♔f7 ♔~ 10. ♖h4‡

H113 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯10

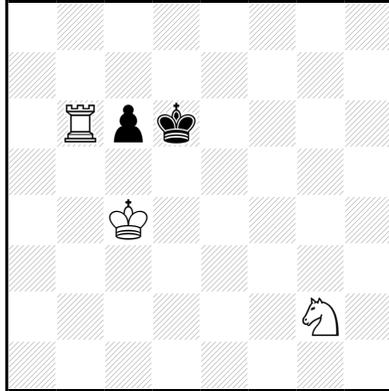
(3+2) C+

1... ♔b4 2. ♖d3+ ♕b3, ♕c3 3. ♖×f2 ♕c4 4. ♖d3 ♕b4 5. ♖d1 ♕c4
6. ♖b2+ ♕b5 7. ♖b3+ ♕a6 8. ♕c7 ♕a5 9. ♕c6 ♕a6 10. ♖a3‡

1. ♔é5! ♕b4, ♕c5 2. ♖f1 ♕b5, ♕c4, ♕c6 3. ♖×f2 ♕c5 4. ♖c2+ ♕b6
5. ♕d6 ♕b5 6. ♕c7 ♕a5 7. ♕c6 ♕b4 8. ♕b6 ♕a3 9. ♕c5 ♕a4 10. ♖a2‡
8... ♕a4 9. ♕c5

♕a3, ♕a5 10. ♖a2‡

H114 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#10

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d7 2. ♘é3 ♔d6 3. ♔d4 ♔ç7 4. ♘ç4 ♔d7 5. ♔é5 ♔é7 6. ♖b7+ ♔f8
7. ♔f6 ♔g8 8. ♘é5 ç5 9. ♘g6 ç4 10. ♖g7‡

3... ♔é6 4. ♖×ç6+ ♔d7 5. ♔d5 ♔é7 6. ♘f5+ ♔f7 7. ♔é5
♔f8 8. ♔f6 ♔é8 9. ♖d6 ♔f8 10. ♖d8‡

8... ♔g8 9. ♔g6

♔f8, ♔h8 10. ♖ç8‡

2... ♔é6 3. ♖×ç6+ ♔é5 4. ♔d3 ♔f4 5. ♖é6 ♔f3 6. ♖f6+ ♔g3
7. ♔é4 ♔h3 8. ♔f3 ♔h2 9. ♔f2 ♔h1, ♔h3 10. ♖h6‡

8... ♔h4 9. ♖f5 ♔h3

10. ♖h5‡

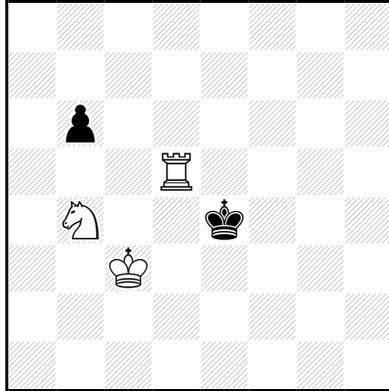
1. ♘é3! ♔d7 2. ♔ç5 ♔é6 3. ♔×ç6 ♔é5 4. ♖b4 ♔é6 5. ♖g4 ♔é5 6. ♔d7
♔f6 7. ♔d6 ♔f7 8. ♘d5 ♔é8 9. ♖f4 ♔d8 10. ♖f8‡

8... ♔f8 9. ♔é6 ♔é8

10. ♖g8‡

H115 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#10

(3+2) C+

1...b5 2. ♖×b5 ♔é3 3. ♗d5+ ♕f3 4. ♔d3 ♕g4, ♕f2 5. ♗f6(+) ♕f3

6. ♖f5+ ♕g2 7. ♕é2 ♕g1 8. ♖g5+ ♕h1, ♕h2 9. ♕f2 ♕~ 10. ♖h5‡

7... ♕g3 8. ♕f1 ♕h3, ♕h4

9. ♕f2 ♕~ 10. ♖h5‡

1... ♕é3 2. ♖d4 b5 3. ♗c2+ ♕f2, ♕f3 4. ♔d2 ♕f3 5. ♗é1+ ♕f2 6. ♖b4 ♕f1 7. ♕é3 ♕g1 8. ♖b2 ♕f1 9. ♗f3 b4 10. ♖f2‡

8... ♕h1 9. ♗f3 b4

10. ♖h2‡

8...b4 9. ♗f3+

♕f1/♕h1 10. ♖f2/ ♖h2‡

4...b4 5. ♖×b4 ♕g1, ♕g3 6. ♕é2 ♕g2 7. ♖b3 ♕g1

8. ♕f3 ♕h1 9. ♕g3 ♕g1 10. ♖b1‡

1. ♕d2! b5 2. ♕é2 ♕f4 3. ♖×b5 ♕é4 4. ♖d5 ♕f4 5. ♗a2 ♕é4 6. ♗c3+ ♕f4 7. ♕f2 ♕g4 8. ♗é2 ♕h3 9. ♖d4 ♕h2 10. ♖h4‡

8... ♕h4 9. ♕f3 ♕h3

10. ♖h5‡

5... ♕g3 6. ♖d4 ♕g2 7. ♖d3 ♕g1 8. ♕f3 ♕h1

9. ♕g3 ♕g1 10. ♖d1‡

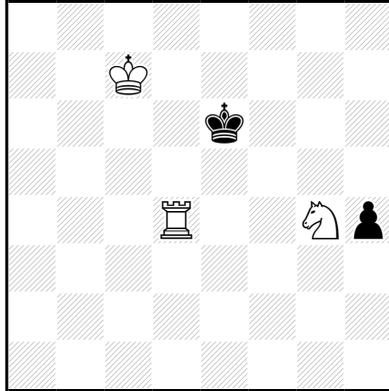
5... ♕g4 6. ♕f2 ♕f4 7. ♗c3 ♕g4 8. ♗é2 ♕h3

9. ♖d4 ♕h2 10. ♖h4‡

8... ♕h4 9. ♕f3 ♕h3

10. ♖h5‡

H116 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯10

(3+2) C+

1...h3 2. ♔c6 ♕e7 3. ♖d6 ♔f7 4. ♔d7 h2 5. ♘xh2 ♕f8 6. ♔e6 ♔g7 7. ♔e7 ♕g8 8. ♔f6 ♔h8 9. ♔g6 ♔g8 10. ♖d8♯

3...h2 4. ♘xh2 ♕f7 5. ♔d7 ♔f8 6. ♔e6 ♔g7 7. ♔e7 ♔g8 8. ♔f6 ♔h8 9. ♔g6 ♔g8 10. ♖d8♯

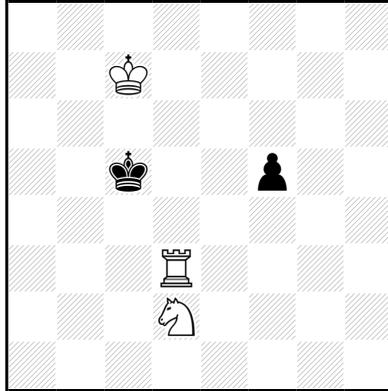
2... ♕f5 3. ♔d6 ♔g5 4. ♔e5 ♔g6 5. ♔e6 h2 6. ♘xh2 ♔g5, ♔g7 7. ♖g4+ ♔h6 8. ♔f7 ♔h5 9. ♔f6 ♔h6 10. ♖h4♯

4...h2 5. ♘xh2 ♔g6 6. ♔e6 ♔g5, ♔g7 7. ♖g4+ ♔h6 8. ♔f7 ♔h5 9. ♔f6 ♔h6 10. ♖h4♯

1. ♔c6! h3 2. ♖d5 ♕e7 3. ♖d6 ♔f7 4. ♔d7 h2 5. ♘xh2 ♕f8 6. ♔e6 ♔g7 7. ♔e7 ♕g8 8. ♔f6 ♔h8 9. ♔g6 ♔g8 10. ♖d8♯

3...h2 4. ♘xh2 ♕f7 5. ♔d7 ♔f8 6. ♔e6 ♔g7 7. ♔e7 ♔g8 8. ♔f6 ♔h8 9. ♔g6 ♔g8 10. ♖d8♯

H117 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯10

(3+2) C+

1...f4 2. ♔d7 f3 3. ♗×f3 ♕ç4 4. ♗é5+ ♕ç5 5. ♕ç7 ♕b5 6. ♕b7 ♕ç5
7. ♕a6 ♕b4 8. ♕b6 ♕a4 9. ♕ç5 ♕a5 10. ♖a3‡

1. ♕b7! f4 2. ♕a6 ♕ç6 3. ♗é4 f3 4. ♕a5 ♕ç7 5. ♕b5 f2 6. ♗×f2 ♕b7
7. ♖ç3 ♕a7 8. ♕ç6 ♕a8 9. ♕ç7 ♕a7 10. ♖a3‡

4...f2 5. ♗×f2 ♕ç5 6. ♗é4+ ♕ç4 7. ♖d2 ♕b3
8. ♕b5 ♕a3 9. ♕ç4 ♕a4 10. ♖a2‡

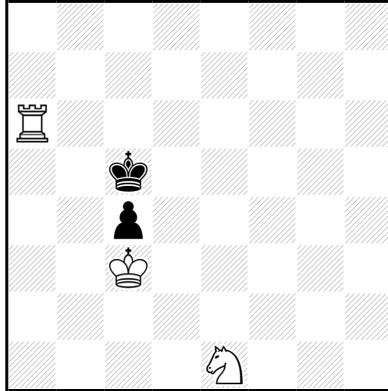
6... ♕ç6 7. ♕a6 ♕ç7 8. ♖d6 ♕b8

9. ♖ç6 ♕a8 10. ♖ç8‡

8... ♕ç8 9. ♕b6 ♕b8

10. ♖d8‡

H118 - Christian POISSON Inédit



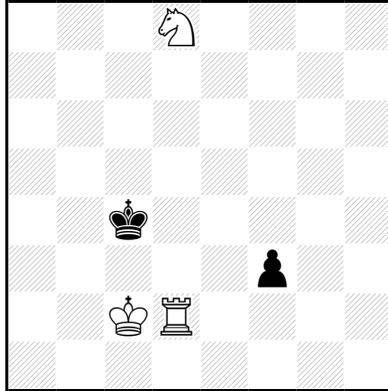
#10

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d5 2. ♘g2 ♔é4 3. ♖a5 ♔f3 4. ♗g5 ♔f2 5. ♔×ç4 ♔é2 6. ♗f5 ♔d2
 7. ♗f2+ ♔ç1 8. ♔b3 ♔d1 9. ♔ç3 ♔ç1 10. ♗f1‡
 2... ♔é5 3. ♔×ç4 ♔é4 4. ♖a5 ♔f3 5. ♗g5 ♔é2 6. ♗f5 ♔d2
 7. ♗f2+ ♔ç1 8. ♔b3 ♔d1 9. ♔ç3 ♔ç1 10. ♗f1‡

1. ♘g2! ♔d5 2. ♖b6 ♔é4 3. ♖b5 ♔f3 4. ♗g5 ♔f2 5. ♔×ç4 ♔é2 6. ♗f5
 ♔d2 7. ♗f2+ ♔ç1 8. ♔b3 ♔d1 9. ♔ç3 ♔ç1 10. ♗f1‡
 2... ♔é5 3. ♔×ç4 ♔é4 4. ♖b5 ♔f3 5. ♗g5 ♔é2 6. ♗f5 ♔d2
 7. ♗f2+ ♔ç1 8. ♔b3 ♔d1 9. ♔ç3 ♔ç1 10. ♗f1‡

H119 - Christian POISSON Inédit



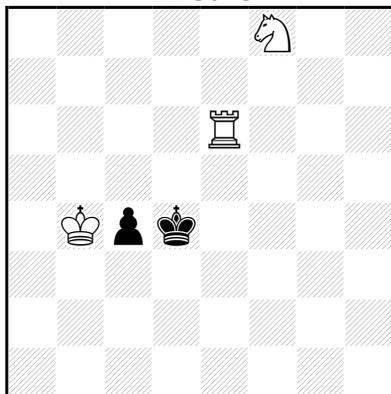
#11

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b4 2. ♔d3 ♕ç5 3. ♕ç3 ♔b5 4. ♔d4 ♔b6 5. ♕ç4 f2 6. ♖×f2 ♕ç7
 7. ♜d2 ♔b8, ♕ç8 8. ♔b5 ♕ç7 9. ♔a6 ♕ç8 10. ♘é6 ♔b8 11. ♜d8‡
 3... f2 4. ♜×f2 ♕d5 5. ♜é2 ♔d6 6. ♕ç4 ♕ç7 7. ♜d2
 ♔b8, ♕ç8 8. ♔b5 ♕ç7 9. ♔a6 ♕ç8 10. ♘é6 ♔b8 11. ♜d8‡

1. ♘f7! ♔b4 2. ♘é5 f2 3. ♜×f2 ♕ç5 4. ♜d2 ♔b5 5. ♕ç3 ♕ç5 6. ♜d7 ♔b5
 7. ♔b3 ♕ç5 8. ♔a4 ♔b6 9. ♔b4 ♔a6 10. ♕ç5 ♔a5 11. ♜a7‡

H120 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#11

(3+2) C+

1...ç3 2. ♔b3 ♔d3 3. ♞g6 ♔d4,ç2 4. ♞f4(+) ç2, ♔d4 5. ♔×ç2 ♔ç4 6. ♔b2
 ♔d4 7. ♔b3 ♔ç5 8. ♔ç3 ♔b5 9. ♞d3 ♔a4 10. ♞é5 ♔a3 11. ♞a5‡
 9... ♔a5

10. ♔ç4 ♔a4 11. ♞a6‡

1... ♔d3 2. ♞g6 ♔d4 3. ♞f4 ç3 4. ♔b3 ç2 5. ♔×ç2 ♔ç4 6. ♔b2 ♔d4 7. ♔b3
 ♔ç5 8. ♔ç3 ♔b5 9. ♞d3 ♔a4 10. ♞é5 ♔a3 11. ♞a5‡
 9... ♔a5

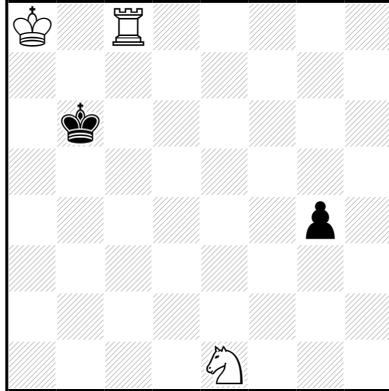
10. ♔ç4 ♔a4 11. ♞a6‡

1. ♞ç6! ç3 2. ♞×ç3 ♔é5 3. ♔ç5 ♔é4 4. ♞é6 ♔é5 5. ♞é3+ ♔f5 6. ♔d6
 ♔f6 7. ♞f3+ ♔g6 8. ♔é5 ♔h6 9. ♔f6 ♔h5 10. ♞f4 ♔h6 11. ♞h4‡

9... ♔h7 10. ♔f7

♔h6, ♔h8 11. ♞h3‡

H121 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#11

(3+2) C+

1...g3 2. ♖g2 ♔a5 3. ♜b8 ♔a6 4. ♜b7 ♔a5 5. ♔a7 ♔a4 6. ♔a6 ♔a3
7. ♔a5 ♔a2 8. ♔a4 ♔a1 9. ♔b3 ♔b1 10. ♜c7 ♔a1 11. ♜c1♯

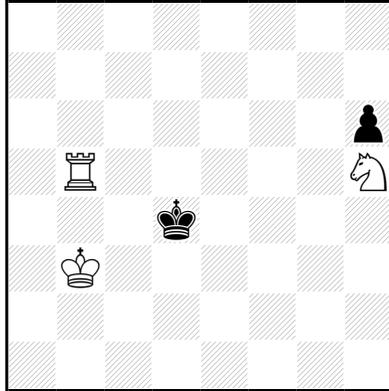
1. ♜c2! g3 2. ♔b8 ♔a5 3. ♔c7 ♔a4 4. ♔c6 ♔b4 5. ♔d5 ♔a4 6. ♔c4 ♔a5
7. ♔c5 ♔a6 8. ♔c6 ♔a5 9. ♜c4 g2 10. ♖×g2 ♔a6 11. ♜a4♯
3... ♔b5 4. ♔d6 ♔a4 5. ♔c5 ♔b3 6. ♔b5 g2 7. ♜×g2 ♔c3
8. ♔c5 ♔b3 9. ♜c2 ♔a3 10. ♔c4 ♔a4 11. ♜a2♯

9... ♔a4

10. ♜c3 ♔a5 11. ♜a3♯

4... ♔b4 5. ♔d5 ♔a4 6. ♔c4 ♔a5 7. ♔c5 ♔a6 8. ♔c6
♔a5 9. ♜c4 g2 10. ♖×g2 ♔a6 11. ♜a4♯

H122 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#11

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d3 2. ♖b4 ♔d2 3. ♔c4 ♔e3 4. ♔c3 ♔e2 5. ♔d4 ♔f2 6. ♔e4 ♔e2
7. ♖b2+ ♔d1 8. ♗f4 ♔c1 9. ♗d3+ ♔d1 10. ♔e3 h5 11. ♖d2‡
8... ♔e1 9. ♔e3 ♔d1

10. ♗d3 h5 11. ♖d2‡

7... ♔e1 8. ♔e3 ♔d1 9. ♗f4

♔c1 10. ♗d3+ ♔d1 11. ♖d2‡

9...h5 10. ♗d3

h4 11. ♖d2‡

8... ♔f1 9. ♗g3+ ♔g1

10. ♔f3 h5 11. ♖g2‡

1. ♔b4! ♔d3 2. ♔c5 ♔e3 3. ♔d5 ♔d3 4. ♖b3+ ♔c2 5. ♔c4 ♔d2 6. ♖g3
♔c2 7. ♖g2+ ♔d1 8. ♔c3 ♔e1 9. ♗g3 h5 10. ♔c2 h4 11. ♖e2‡
6... ♔e2 7. ♔c3 ♔e1 8. ♔d3 ♔f2

9. ♔d2 ♔f1 10. ♔e3 ♔e1 11. ♖g1‡

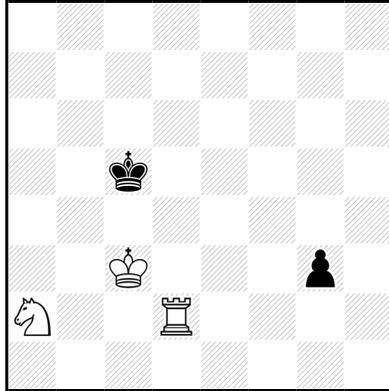
4... ♔d2 5. ♔d4 ♔e2 6. ♗f4+ ♔f2 7. ♔e4 h5

8. ♖f3+ ♔g1 9. ♔e3 ♔h1, ♔h2 10. ♔f2 ♔h2, ♔h1, h4 11. ♖h3‡

9...h4 10. ♖h3

♔f1 11. ♖h1‡

H123 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#11

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b5 2. ♔d4 ♕c6 3. ♕c4 g2 4. ♖xg2 ♔d6 5. ♖e2 ♕c6 6. ♗c3 ♔b7
7. ♕c5 ♕c7 8. ♗b5+ ♔d7 9. ♔b6 ♕c8 10. ♖d2 ♔b8 11. ♖d8‡
9... ♔d8

10. ♕c6 ♕c8 11. ♖e8‡

4... ♔d7 5. ♕d5 ♕e7 6. ♖f2 ♔d7 7. ♖f7+ ♔d8

8. ♕d6 ♕c8 9. ♗b4 ♔b8 10. ♗c6+ ♔a8/♕c8 11. ♖a7/♖c7‡

7... ♕e8 8. ♕e6 ♔d8 9. ♗b4

♕c8 10. ♗a6 ♔d8 11. ♖f8‡

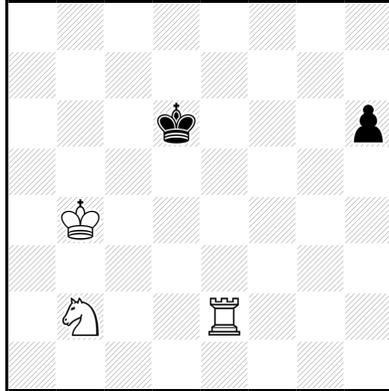
1. ♗b4! ♔b5 2. ♖g2 ♕c5 3. ♖xg3 ♔d6 4. ♖e3 ♔d7 5. ♕c4 ♔d6 6. ♗a6
♕c6 7. ♖e6+ ♔b7 8. ♔b5 ♔a7 9. ♗c5 ♔a8 10. ♔b6 ♔b8 11. ♖e8‡
9... ♔b8

10. ♔b6 ♔a8, ♕c8 11. ♖e8‡

8... ♔a8 9. ♕c6 ♔a7

10. ♖e8 ♔x a6 11. ♖a8‡

H124 - Christian POISSON Inédit



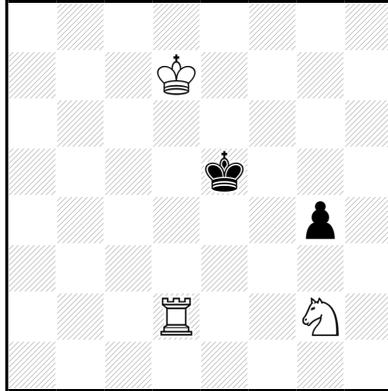
#11

(3+2) C+

1...h5 2. ♘d3 h4 3. ♘f4 ♔c6 4. ♖d2 h3 5. ♘×h3 ♔b6 6. ♖c2 ♔a6 7. ♔c5
 ♔b7 8. ♔b5 ♔a7 9. ♔c6 ♔a8 10. ♔c7 ♔a7 11. ♖a2‡

1. ♔c4! h5 2. ♔d4 h4 3. ♘c4+ ♔c6 4. ♖é6+ ♔d7 5. ♔d5 h3 6. ♘é5+ ♔c7
 7. ♔c5 h2 8. ♖é7+ ♔c8 9. ♔b6 ♔d8 10. ♘c6+ ♔c8 11. ♖c7‡

H125 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯11

(3+2) C+

1...g3 2. ♖c6 ♖f5 3. ♗d5 ♖f6 4. ♜d4 ♖f7 5. ♗d6 ♖f6, ♖g6 6. ♜g4(+)
 ♖f5 7. ♘é3+ ♖f6 8. ♜×g3 ♖f7 9. ♘d5 ♖é8 10. ♜f3 ♖d8 11. ♜f8‡

9... ♖f8 10. ♖é6 ♖é8 11. ♜g8‡

6... ♖f6 7. ♘é3 ♖f7 8. ♘d5 ♖f8 9. ♖é6 g2 10. ♜×g2 ♖é8

11. ♜g8‡

8...g2 9. ♜×g2 ♖é8 10. ♜f2 ♖d8 11. ♜f8‡

9... ♖f8 10. ♖é6 ♖é8 11. ♜g8‡

7...g2 8. ♜×g2 ♖f7 9. ♘d5 ♖é8 10. ♜f2 ♖d8 11. ♜f8‡

9... ♖f8 10. ♖é6 ♖é8 11. ♜g8‡

1. ♖c6! g3 2. ♜d3 ♖é4 3. ♜×g3 ♖é5 4. ♜g4 ♖f5 5. ♘é3+ ♖é6 6. ♖c7
 ♖é5 7. ♖d7 ♖f6 8. ♖d6 ♖f7 9. ♘d5 ♖é8 10. ♜f4 ♖d8 11. ♜f8‡

9... ♖f8 10. ♖é6 ♖é8 11. ♜g8‡

2... ♖f5 3. ♗d5 ♖f6 4. ♜d4 ♖f7 5. ♗d6 ♖f6, ♖g6 6. ♜g4(+)
 ♖f5 7. ♘é3+ ♖f6 8. ♜×g3 ♖f7 9. ♘d5 ♖é8 10. ♜f3 ♖d8 11. ♜f8‡

9... ♖f8 10. ♖é6 ♖é8 11. ♜g8‡

6... ♖f6 7. ♘é3 ♖f7 8. ♘d5 ♖f8 9. ♖é6 g2 10. ♜×g2 ♖é8

11. ♜g8‡

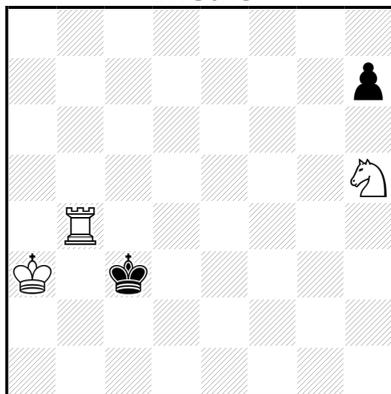
8...g2 9. ♜×g2 ♖é8 10. ♜f2 ♖d8 11. ♜f8‡

9... ♖f8 10. ♖é6 ♖é8 11. ♜g8‡

7...g2 8. ♜×g2 ♖f7 9. ♘d5 ♖é8 10. ♜f2 ♖d8 11. ♜f8‡

9... ♖f8 10. ♖é6 ♖é8 11. ♜g8‡

H126 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#11

(3+2) C+

1...h6 2. ♖h4 ♔d2 3. ♖h3 ♔c2 4. ♖g3 ♔d1 5. ♔b3 ♔d2 6. ♔c4 ♔c2
7. ♖g2+ ♔d1 8. ♔c3 ♔e1 9. ♖g3 h5 10. ♔c2 h4 11. ♖é2‡
6... ♔é2 7. ♔c3 ♔e1 8. ♔d3 ♔f2

9. ♔d2 ♔f1 10. ♔é3 ♔é1 11. ♖g1‡

1... ♔d3 2. ♔b2 ♔d2, ♔é2 3. ♖b3 ♔d1 4. ♔c3 ♔é2 5. ♔d4 h6 6. ♖f4+
♔f2 7. ♔é4 h5 8. ♖f3+ ♔g1 9. ♔é3 ♔h1, ♔h2 10. ♔f2 ♔h2, ♔h1, h4
11. ♖h3‡

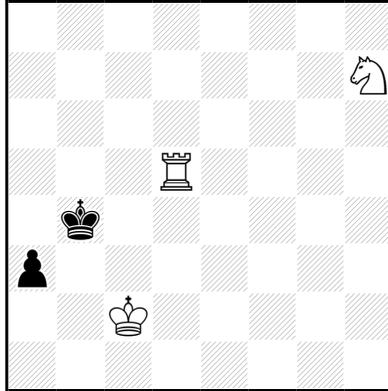
9...h4 10. ♖h3

♔f1 11. ♖h1‡

1. ♖h4! h6 2. ♔a2 ♔d2 3. ♖h3 ♔c2 4. ♖g3 ♔d1 5. ♔b3 ♔d2 6. ♔c4 ♔c2
7. ♖g2+ ♔d1 8. ♔c3 ♔e1 9. ♖g3 h5 10. ♔c2 h4 11. ♖é2‡
6... ♔é2 7. ♔c3 ♔e1 8. ♔d3 ♔f2

9. ♔d2 ♔f1 10. ♔é3 ♔é1 11. ♖g1‡

H127 - Christian POISSON Inédit



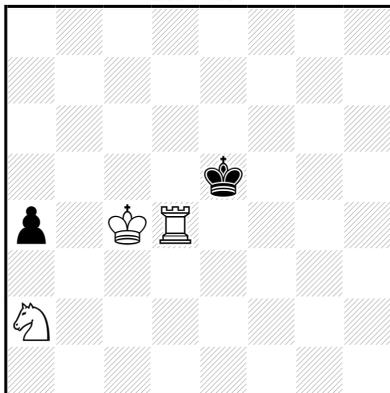
#12

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c4, ♔a4 2. ♘f6 ♔b4 3. ♘g4 ♔a4 4. ♘é3 a2 5. ♔b2 ♔b4 6. ♔×a2 ♔c3
 7. ♔a1 ♔b3 8. ♔b1 ♔c3 9. ♔a2 ♔b4 10. ♔b2 ♔a4 11. ♔c3 ♔a3 12. ♖a5‡
 3...a2 4. ♔b2 ♔c4 5. ♘é3+ ♔b4 6. ♔×a2 ♔c3 7. ♔a1 ♔b3
 8. ♔b1 ♔c3 9. ♔a2 ♔b4 10. ♔b2 ♔a4 11. ♔c3 ♔a3 12. ♖a5‡

1. ♔b1! ♔c4 2. ♖d7 ♔b3 3. ♖c7 a2+ 4. ♔a1 ♔a3 5. ♘f6 ♔b3 6. ♘d5 ♔a3
 7. ♖b7 ♔a4 8. ♔×a2 ♔a5 9. ♘c7 ♔a4 10. ♔b2 ♔a5 11. ♔c3 ♔a4
 12. ♖a7‡

H128 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯12

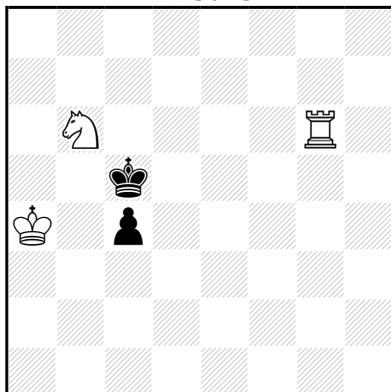
(3+2) C+

1...a3, ♖é6 2. ♖ç5 ♖é6, a3 3. ♜d5 ♖é7 4. ♜d6 ♖f7 5. ♖ç6 ♖é7 6. ♖ç7
 ♖é8 7. ♜d7 ♖f8 8. ♖d8 ♖g8 9. ♖é8 ♖h8 10. ♖f7 ♖h7 11. ♜d6 ♖h8
 12. ♜h6‡

6... ♖f8 7. ♜d7 ♖é8, ♖g8 8. ♖d6 ♖f8
 9. ♖é6 ♖g8 10. ♖f6 ♖h8 11. ♖g6 ♖g8 12. ♜d8‡

1. ♖d3! a3 2. ♖é3 ♖f5 3. ♜é4 ♖g5 4. ♜f4 ♖g6 5. ♖f3 ♖g5 6. ♖g3 ♖h5
 7. ♜g4 ♖h6 8. ♖h4 ♖h7 9. ♖h5 ♖h8 10. ♖g6 ♖g8 11. ♜f4 ♖h8 12. ♜f8‡
 6... ♖h6 7. ♜g4 ♖h5, ♖h7 8. ♖f4
 ♖h6 9. ♖f5 ♖h7 10. ♖f6 ♖h8 11. ♖f7 ♖h7 12. ♜h4‡

H129 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#12

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d4 2. ♖g4+ ♕é5 3. ♞×ç4+ ♕f5 4. ♞é3+ ♕é6, ♕é5, ♕f6 5. ♕b5
 ♕f6, ♕f7 6. ♕ç6 ♕é6 7. ♕ç7 ♕é5 8. ♕d7 ♕f6 9. ♕d6 ♕f7 10. ♞d5 ♕é8
 11. ♖f4 ♕d8 12. ♖f8‡

10... ♕f8

11. ♕é6 ♕é8 12. ♖g8‡

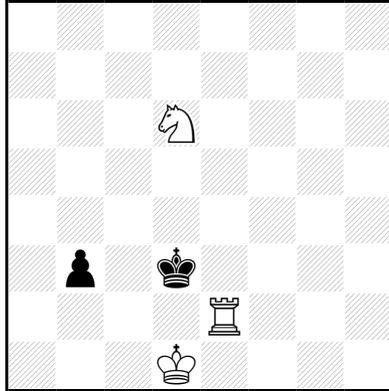
1... ç3 2. ♕b3 ♕d4 3. ♖é6 ♕d3 4. ♞d5 ç2 5. ♞f4+ ♕d4 6. ♕×ç2 ♕ç4
 7. ♕b2 ♕d4 8. ♕b3 ♕ç5 9. ♕ç3 ♕b5 10. ♞d3 ♕a4 11. ♖é5 ♕a3 12. ♖a5‡

10... ♕a5 11. ♕ç4 ♕a4 12. ♖a6‡

1. ♖é6! ♕d4 2. ♕b4 ç3 3. ♕b3 ♕d3 4. ♞d5 ç2 5. ♞f4+ ♕d4 6. ♕×ç2 ♕ç4
 7. ♕b2 ♕d4 8. ♕b3 ♕ç5 9. ♕ç3 ♕b5 10. ♞d3 ♕a4 11. ♖é5 ♕a3 12. ♖a5‡

10... ♕a5 11. ♕ç4 ♕a4 12. ♖a6‡

H130 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#12

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d4 2. ♔c1 ♔c5 3. ♘f5 ♔b5, ♔c4 4. ♔b2 ♔b4 5. ♖e7 ♔b5 6. ♔×b3
 ♔c5 7. ♔c3 ♔d5 8. ♔b4 ♔c6 9. ♔c4 ♔b6 10. ♘d4 ♔a5 11. ♖e6 ♔a4
 12. ♖a6†

10... ♔a6 11. ♔c5 ♔a5 12. ♖a7†

1. ♖f2!

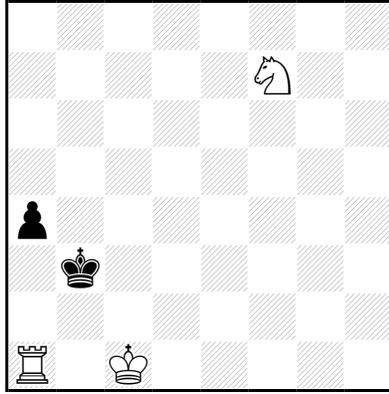
1... ♔d4, ♔e3 2. ♖f5 ♔d3 3. ♔c1 ♔c3 4. ♔b1 ♔d2, ♔d4, ♔d3 5. ♔b2
 ♔e3, ♔d4 6. ♔×b3 ♔d3 7. ♔b2 ♔d4 8. ♔c2 ♔e3 9. ♔c3 ♔e2 10. ♘c4
 ♔d1 11. ♖e5 ♔c1 12. ♖e1†

10... ♔e1 11. ♔d3 ♔d1 12. ♖f1†

1... ♔c3 2. ♔c1 ♔b4, ♔d4 3. ♖f5 ♔c3 4. ♔b1 ♔d2, ♔d4, ♔d3 5. ♔b2
 ♔e3, ♔d4 6. ♔×b3 ♔d3 7. ♔b2 ♔d4 8. ♔c2 ♔e3 9. ♔c3 ♔e2 10. ♘c4
 ♔d1 11. ♖e5 ♔c1 12. ♖e1†

10... ♔e1 11. ♔d3 ♔d1 12. ♖f1†

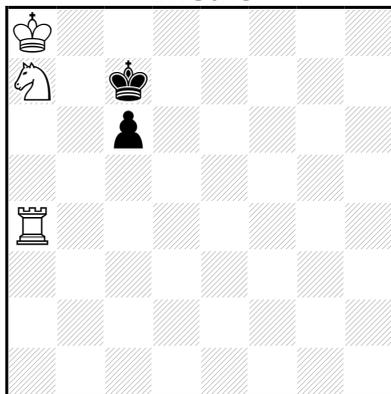
H131 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...a3 2. ♔b1 ♕ç4 3. ♖×a3 ♔d5 4. ♖é3 ♔d4 5. ♖é5 ♕ç3, ♔d3 6. ♖g5
 ♔d4 7. ♖f3+ ♕ç3 8. ♕ç1 ♔d3 9. ♔b2 ♕ç4 10. ♕ç2 ♔b4 11. ♖d2 ♔a3
 12. ♖é4 ♕a2 13. ♖a4†
 11... ♕a4 12. ♕ç3 ♔a3 13. ♖a5†

1. ♕b1! a3 2. ♖a2 ♕ç4 3. ♖×a3 ♔d5 4. ♖é3 ♔d4 5. ♖é5 ♕ç3, ♔d3 6. ♖g5
 ♔d4 7. ♖f3+ **♕ç3** 8. ♕ç1 ♔d3 9. ♔b2 ♕ç4 10. ♕ç2 ♔b4 11. ♖d2 ♔a3
 12. ♖é4 ♕a2 13. ♖a4†
 11... ♕a4 12. ♕ç3 ♔a3 13. ♖a5†

H132 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#13

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d6 2. ♖b7 ♘5 3. ♞b5+ ♔d5 4. ♞c7+ ♔é5 5. ♙c6 ♙f6 6. ♙d6 ♙f5
7. ♞d5 ♙g5 8. ♙é6 ♘4 9. ♚×c4 ♙g6 10. ♞é7+ ♙g5 11. ♙f7 ♙h5 12. ♙f6
♙h6 13. ♚h4‡

11... ♙h6 12. ♚c5 ♙h7 13. ♚h5‡

3... ♙é6 4. ♙c6 ♔é5 5. ♞c7 ♙f6 6. ♙d6 ♙f5 7. ♞d5 ♙g5
8. ♙é6 ♘4 9. ♚×c4 ♙g6 10. ♞é7+ ♙g5 11. ♙f7 ♙h5 12. ♙f6 ♙h6
13. ♚h4‡

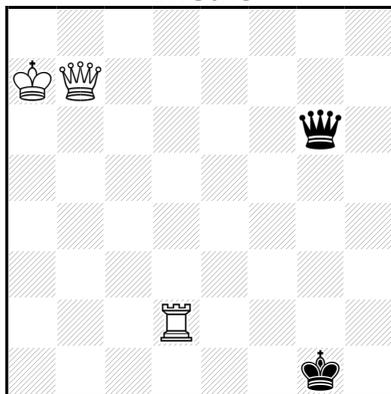
11... ♙h6 12. ♚c5 ♙h7 13. ♚h5‡

1. ♚c4! ♔d6 2. ♞c8+ ♙c7 3. ♙a7 ♙×c8 4. ♙b6 ♙d7 5. ♚×c6 ♙é7 6. ♙c7
♙é8 7. ♙d6 ♙f7 8. ♙d7 ♙f8 9. ♙é6 ♙g7 10. ♙é7 ♙g8 11. ♙f6 ♙h8
12. ♙g6 ♙g8 13. ♚c8‡

2... ♙d5 3. ♞b6+ ♔é5, ♔é6 4. ♙b7 ♙d6 5. ♚é4 ♘5 6. ♞c4+ ♔d5
7. ♚f4 ♙é6 8. ♙c6 ♙é7 9. ♙d5 ♙d8, ♙d7 10. ♚f7(+) ♙c8 11. ♙c6 ♙b8
12. ♞b6 ♘4 13. ♚b7‡

11... ♙d8 12. ♞d6 ♘4 13. ♚d7‡

I1 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#3

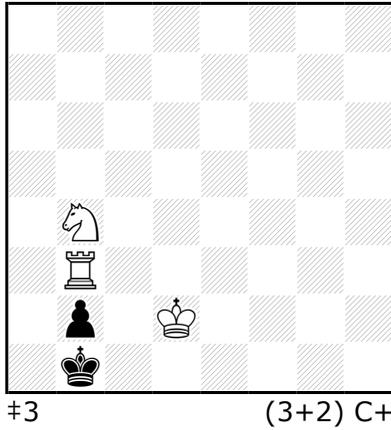
(3+2) C+

- 1... ♖g3 2. ♜b1+ ♚é1 3. ♜×é1†
 1... ♜g4 2. ♜b1+ ♚d1 3. ♜×d1†
 1... ♜f7 2. ♜×f7 ♚h1 3. ♜f1†
 1... ♜h7 2. ♜×h7 [3. ♜b1†]
 1... ♜g7 2. ♜×g7+ ♚f1/♚h1 3. ♜a1/♜g2, ♜a1†
 1... ♚f1 2. ♜f3+ ♚g1/♚é1 3. ♜d1/♞d1, ♜f2, ♜d1, ♜é2†

1. ♞a2! blocus

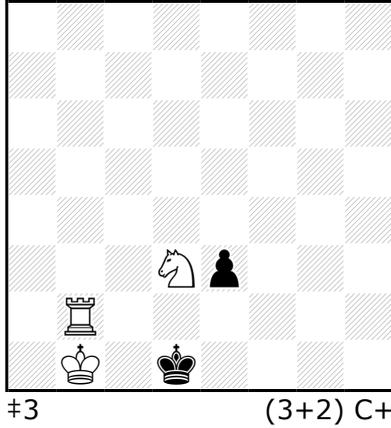
- 1... ♜g3, ♜g4, ♜g5 2. ♜b1+ ♚é1/♚d1/♚ç1 3. ♜×é1/♜×d1/♜×ç1†
 1... ♜f7 2. ♜×f7 ♚h1 3. ♜f1†
 1... ♚f1 2. ♜f3+ ♚é1/♚g1 3. ♜é2/♜d1†
 1... ♜h7 2. ♜×h7 [3. ♜b1†]
 1... ♜g7 2. ♜×g7+ ♚f1/♚h1 3. ♜a1/♜g2, ♜a1†
 1... ♜ç2 2. ♞×ç2 [3. ♜b1, ♜g2†]
 1... ♜é4 2. ♜×é4 [3. ♜é1, ♜g2, ♜b1†]
 (1... ♜ç6/♜a6+/♜b6+ 2. ♜b1+, ♜×ç6/♜×a6, ♚×a6/♜×b6+, ♚×b6)

I2 - Christian POISSON Inédit



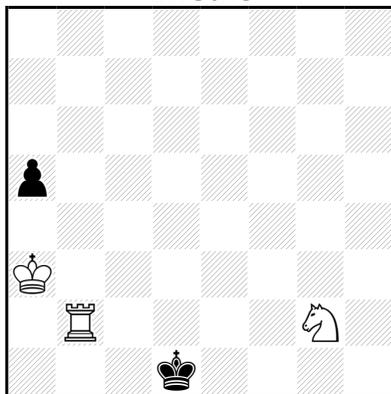
1. ♔d1! ♕a1 2. ♕c2 b1=♚ + 3. ♖×b1‡

I3 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖a2! é2 2. ♖c2 é1=♙ 3. ♗b2‡

I4 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯4

(3+2) C+

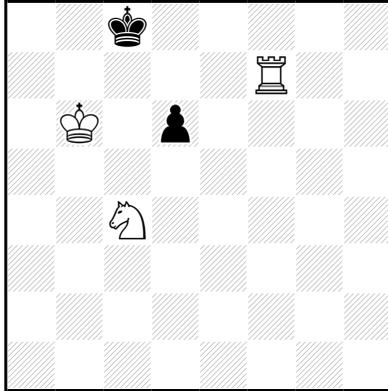
1. ♖a2!

1...a4 2. ♖f2 ♔c1 3. ♞é3 ♔b1 4. ♖f1♯

1... ♔c1 2. ♞é3 ♔b1 3. ♖d2 ♔a1, ♔c1,a4 4. ♖d1♯

(2...a4 3. ♖h2, ♖g2, ♖f2, ♖é2)

I5 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯4

(3+2) C+

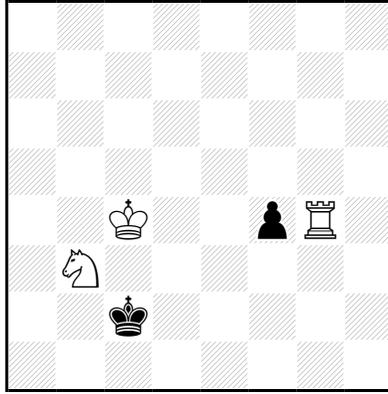
1. ♔b5!

1... ♔d8 2. ♔c6 ♔e8 3. ♞×d6+ ♔d8 4. ♖d7♯

2... d5 3. ♞d6 d4 4. ♖d7♯

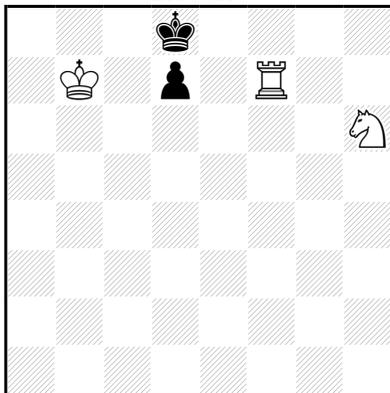
(1... ♔b8/d5 2. ♞b6, ♞×d6, ♔c6/♞d6+, ♔c6)

I6 - Christian POISSON Inédit



- 1. ♖h4!** f3 2. ♖d4 f2 3. ♖d2+ ♔b1 4. ♔c3 f1= 5. ♖b2‡
 2... ♔b2 3. ♖d2+ ♔b1 4. ♔c3 f2 5. ♖b2‡
 (3... ♔a3 4. ♖f2, ♖c1
 2... ♔b1 3. ♖d2, ♔c3)

I7 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

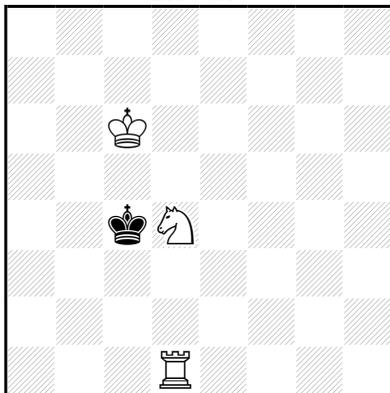
1. ♔b6!

1...d6 2. ♔c6 d5 3. ♘f5 ♕e8 4. ♘d6+ ♔d8 5. ♖d7‡

1... ♕e8 2. ♔c7 d5 3. ♔d6 d4 4. ♖g7 ♕d8, ♕f8, d3 5. ♖g8‡

(1...d5 2. ♘f5, ♔c6)

I8 - Christian POISSON Inédit

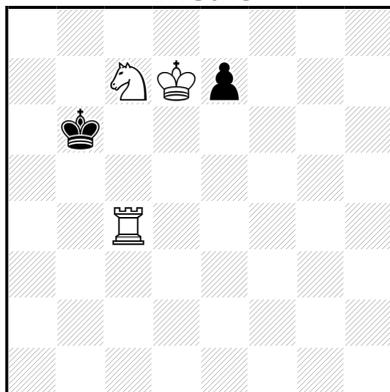


#6

(3+1) C+

1. ♔d6! ♖b4 2. ♖d5 ♖a5 3. ♖c5 ♖a6 4. ♖b1 ♖a7 5. ♘c6+ ♖a6/♖a8
 6. ♖b6/♖b8‡
 (2... ♖a3 3. ♖c4 ♖b2 4. ♖é1, ♖f1, ♖g1, ♖h1, ♖b4
 2... ♖c3 3. ♖c5 ♖b2 4. ♖b4, ♖c4)

I9 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

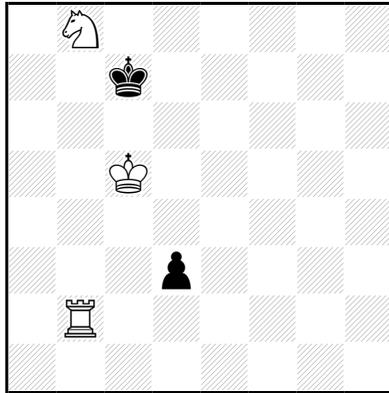
(3+2) C+

1...é5 2. ♔d6 é4 3. ♖ç5 ♕b7 4. ♜b5+ ♔a7 5. ♕ç6 é3 6. ♞b7‡
 4... ♕ç8 5. ♘a6 ♔d8,é3 6. ♞b8‡
 3...é3 4. ♞b5+ ♕a7 5. ♕ç6 é2 6. ♞b7‡
 (3... ♕a7 4. ♞b5, ♕ç6
 2... ♕a5 3. ♕ç5, ♕ç6)

1. ♞ç3!

1... ♕a5 2. ♕ç6 ♕b4 3. ♘d5+ ♔a4 4. ♕ç5 é~ 5. ♘b6+ ♔a5 6. ♞a3‡
 1...é6 2. ♕d6 é5 3. ♖ç5 ♕b7 4. ♜b5+ ♕a7 5. ♕ç6 é4 6. ♞b7‡
 4... ♕ç8 5. ♘a6 ♔d8,é4 6. ♞b8‡
 3...é4 4. ♞b5+ ♕a7 5. ♕ç6 é3 6. ♞b7‡
 (3... ♕a7 4. ♞b5, ♕ç6
 1...é5 2. ♕d6 é4 3. ♞b3+, ♞é3, ♞ç5)

I10 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d5!

1... ♖d8 2. ♔d6 ♖é8 3. ♔é6 ♖f8 4. ♚g2 d2 5. ♘d7+ ♔é8 6. ♚g8‡

3... d2 4. ♚×d2 ♔f8 5. ♚g2 ♖é8 6. ♚g8‡

2... d2 3. ♚×d2 ♔ç8 4. ♔ç6 ♔×b8 5. ♚a2 ♔ç8 6. ♚a8‡

1... ♔ç8 2. ♔d6 d2 3. ♚×d2 ♔×b8 4. ♔ç6 ♔a7 5. ♚d8 ♔a6 6. ♚a8‡

4... ♔ç8 5. ♔b6 ♔b8 6. ♚d8‡

(4... ♔a8 5. ♔b6, ♔ç7)

3... ♔b7 4. ♚b2+ ♔a7, ♔a8 5. ♔ç7 ♔a8, ♔a7 6. ♚a2‡

(4... ♔ç8 5. ♘a6, ♘d7)

3... ♔d8 4. ♚ç2, ♘a6, ♘d7, ♚b2)

1... d2 2. ♚×d2 ♔d8 3. ♔d6 ♔ç8 4. ♔ç6 ♔×b8 5. ♚a2 ♔ç8 6. ♚a8‡

2... ♔b7, ♔b6 3. ♚b2+ ♔ç8 4. ♔ç6 ♔d8 5. ♚é2 ♔ç8 6. ♚é8‡

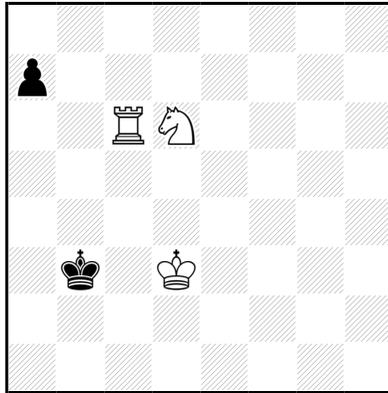
3... ♔ç7 4. ♔é6 ♔ç8 5. ♘a6 ♔d8 6. ♚b8‡

(4... ♔d8 5. ♘a6, ♚ç2)

3... ♔a7/♔a8 4. ♔ç6, ♔d6/♘d7, ♔ç5, ♔ç6, ♔d6)

I11 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d2!

1... ♖b2 2. ♜c3 a6 3. ♘c4+ ♔b1 4. ♞b3+ ♔a2 5. ♔c2 ♔a1,a5 6. ♞a3‡

(4... ♔a1 5. ♔c1, ♔c2

2... ♔b1/a5 3. ♞b3+, ♘c4, ♜c2/♘c4+, ♘b5, ♔d3)

1... ♖b4 2. ♔c2 a6 3. ♖b2 ♔a4 4. ♔c3 ♔a5 5. ♔c4 ♔a4 6. ♞x a6‡

(4... a5 5. ♞c5, ♞a6, ♔b2

2... ♔a3 3. ♞c4 a6 4. ♞d4, ♞é4, ♞f4, ♞g4, ♞h4, ♘é4, ♘b7, ♘c8

2... ♔a4 3. ♔c3 ♔a5 4. ♔b3, ♔c4)

1... a5 2. ♞b6+ ♔a2 3. ♘c4 ♔a1,a4 4. ♔c2 a4, ♔a1 5. ♞a6 ♔a2/a3

6. ♞x a4/ ♞x a3‡

(4... ♔a2,a3 5. ♞b3, ♞a6

2... ♔a3 3. ♔c2 a4/♔a2/♔a4 4. ♘c4+, ♞b1/♘b5, ♘c4/ ♞b2, ♔c3

1... a6 2. ♞b6+ ♔a3 3. ♔c3 ♔a2 4. ♞x a6+ ♔b1

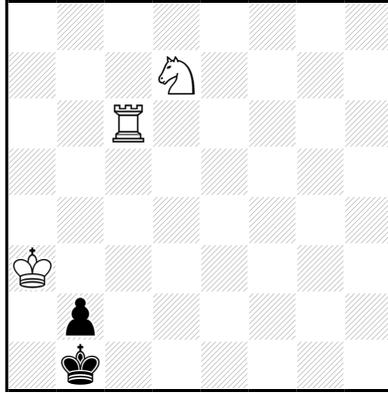
5. ♘c4, ♘é4, ♘b5, ♘f5, ♘b7, ♘f7, ♘c8, ♘é8, ♞a3, ♞a4, ♞a5, ♞a7, ♞a8

2... ♔a2 3. ♘c4, ♔c2

1... ♔a3 2. ♔c3 a5 3. ♞a6, ♞c4, ♔c2

1... ♔a2 2. ♞c3, ♔c2, ♔c3)

I12 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖c8! ♔a1 2. ♞c5 b1=♞+ 3. ♔b3 ♞c3 4. ♔c2 ♔a2 5. ♜a8+ ♞a4
6. ♜x4‡

4... ♞a4 5. ♜a8 ♔a2 6. ♜x4‡

4... ♞b1 5. ♜a8+ ♞a3+ 6. ♜x3‡

4... ♞b5 5. ♜a8+ ♞a3+/♞a7 6. ♜x3/♜x7‡

3... ♞d2+ 4. ♔c2 ♞b1 5. ♜a8+ ♞a3+ 6. ♜x3‡

4... ♞c4 5. ♜a8+ ♞a3+/♞a5 6. ♜x3/♜x5‡

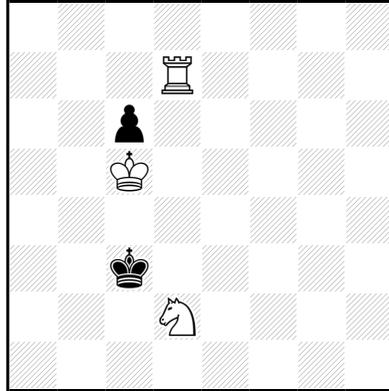
(4... ♞b3 5. ♞x3+, ♜a8+

3... ♞a3 4. ♔x3 ♔b1 5. ♞d3, ♞a4, ♞e4, ♞a6, ♞e6, ♞b7, ♞d7

2... b1=♞ 3. ♞b3+ ♔x3+ 4. ♔x3 ♔b1 5. ♜c2, ♜c3, ♜c4, ♜c5, ♜c6, ♜c7, ♔a3

2... ♔b1 3. ♞a4, ♞d3)

I13 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖d8! blocus

1... ♔b2 2. ♕c4 [3. ♘b3 [4. ♖d2+ ♕a3 5. ♘c1 [6. ♖a2†]

4... ♔b1 5. ♕c3 [6. ♖b2†]]]

1... ♕c2 2. ♕c4 [3. ♘b3 [4. ♖d2+ ♕b1 5. ♕c3 [6. ♖b2†]]] ♔d1 3. ♕d3

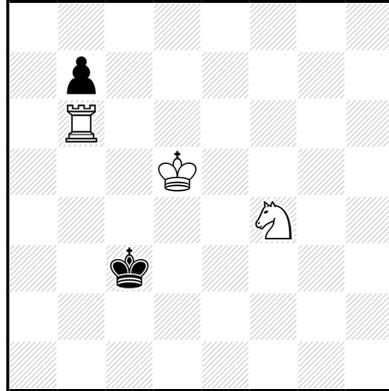
[4. ♖a8, ♖b8, ♖é8, ♖f8, ♖g8, ♖h8] c5 4. ♘c4 [5. ♖é8 ♕c1 6. ♖é1†] ♕c1

5. ♖b8 ♕d1 6. ♖b1†

4... ♕é1 5. ♖f8 ♕d1 6. ♖f1†

I14 - Christian POISSON

Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔c5!

1... ♔c2 2. ♔d4 ♔d2 3. ♖b2+ ♔e1 4. ♔e3 ♔d1 5. ♗d3 b~ 6. ♖d2‡
 (3... ♔d1/♔c1 4. ♗d3, ♔e3/♗d3+, ♔c3

2... ♔d1 3. ♖b2, ♔d3)

1... ♔d2 2. ♔d4 ♔e1 3. ♔e3 ♔d1 4. ♖b2 ♔c1,b~ 5. ♗d3(+) ♔d1,b~
 6. ♖d2‡

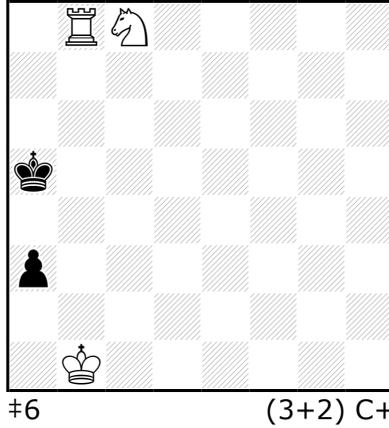
2... ♔c2 3. ♗d3 ♔d1 4. ♖b2 b5 5. ♔e3 b4 6. ♖d2‡

(4...b6 5. ♔c3, ♔e3

3... ♔d2 4. ♖b2+ ♔d1 5. ♔c3, ♔e3

2... ♔d1 3. ♖b2, ♔d3)

I15 - Christian POISSON Inédit



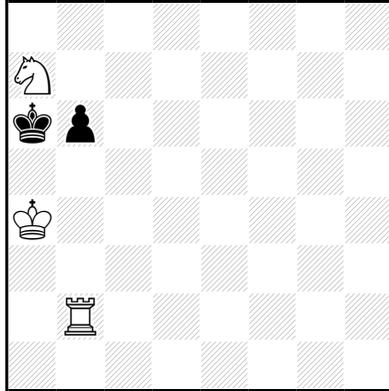
1. ♔a1!

1... ♔a4, ♔a6 2. ♔a2 ♔a5 3. ♔b3 a2 4. ♔c4 ♔a6 5. ♔b4 a1= ~ 6. ♖b6‡

1... a2 2. ♔x a2 ♔a4 3. ♔b2 ♔a5 4. ♔b3 ♔a6 5. ♔c4 ♔a5 6. ♖a8‡

(2... ♔a6 3. ♔b2, ♔a3, ♔b3)

I16 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖b1!

1...b5+ 2. ♜×b5 ♔×a7 3. ♔a5 ♔a8 4. ♔b6 ♔b8 5. ♜c5 ♔a8 6. ♜c8‡

1... ♔×a7 2. ♔b5 ♔b7 3. ♜c1 ♔a7 4. ♔c6 ♔a8 5. ♔c7 ♔a7,b5 6. ♜a1‡

4...b5 5. ♔c7 ♔a6, ♔a8,b4 6. ♜a1‡

4... ♔b8 5. ♔×b6 ♔a8 6. ♜c8‡

(3... ♔a8 4. ♜c7, ♔×b6, ♔a6)

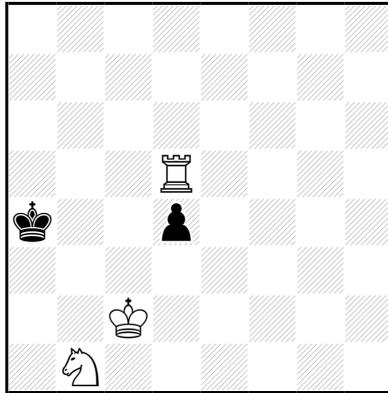
1... ♔b7 2. ♔b5 ♔c7 3. ♜d1 ♔b7 4. ♜d7+ ♔a8, ♔b8 5. ♔×b6 ♔b8, ♔a8

6. ♜d8‡

2... ♔×a7 3. ♔c6 ♔b8 4. ♔×b6 ♔c8 5. ♜d1 ♔b8 6. ♜d8‡

(4... ♔a8 5. ♜d1, ♜e1, ♜f1, ♜g1, ♜h1, ♔c7)

I17 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

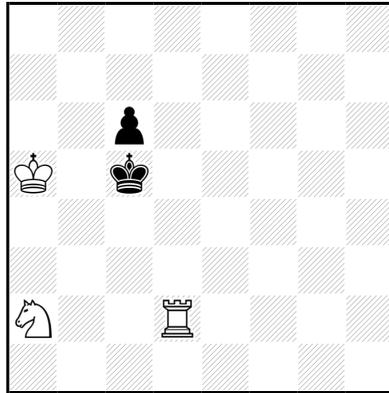
(3+2) C+

1. ♔d2! ♕b4 2. ♕d3 ♕b3 3. ♖×d4 ♕b2 4. ♖b4+ ♕a1, ♕a2 5. ♕c2
 ♕a2, ♕a1 6. ♖a4‡

(4... ♕c1 5. ♗d2, ♗a3

2... ♕a4 3. ♕c4 d3 4. ♗c3+, ♖×d3, ♖d6, ♖b5, ♕c3)

I18 - Christian POISSON Inédit

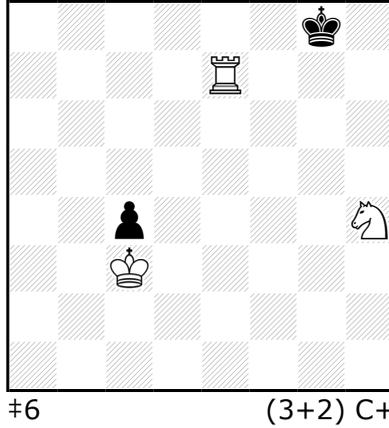


♯6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔a6! ♕c4 2. ♔b6 ♚5 3. ♔c6 ♔b3 4. ♔xc5 ♕a3 5. ♖c1 ♔a4 6. ♖a2♯
(4... ♕a4 5. ♖c1, ♖d3)

I19 - Christian POISSON Inédit

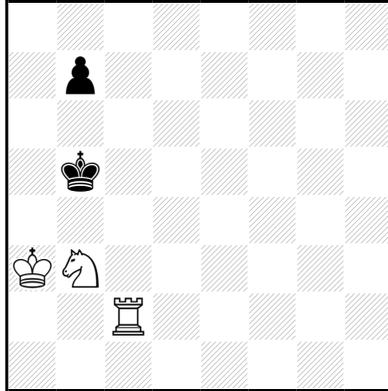


1. ♖b7!

1... ♔f8 2. ♘g6+ ♔g8 3. ♕d4 ♘3 4. ♕é5 ♘2 5. ♕f6 ♘1= ~ 6. ♖g7♯
(2... ♕é8 3. ♕×ç4 ♕d8 4. ♕b5, ♕ç5, ♕d5)

1... ♕h8 2. ♘g6+, ♕d4)

I20 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a6 2. ♔b4 ♔b6 3. ♘d4 ♔a6 4. ♖c7 ♔a7 5. ♔a5 ♔a8 6. ♖c8+ ♔a7
7. ♘b5‡

5... ♔b8 6. ♔b6 ♔a8 7. ♖c8‡

4... b6 5. ♘c6 b5 6. ♔c5 b4 7. ♖a7‡

3... ♔a7 4. ♔b5 b6 5. ♔c6 ♔a8 6. ♔c7 ♔a7,b5 7. ♖a2‡

5... ♔b8 6. ♔xb6 ♔a8 7. ♖c8‡

5... b5 6. ♔c7 ♔a6, ♔a8,b4 7. ♖a2‡

2... b5 3. ♔c5 ♔b7 4. ♔xb5 ♔a7 5. ♔c6 ♔a8 6. ♔c7 ♔a7 7. ♖a2‡

1. ♖c1! ♔a6 2. ♔b4 ♔b6 3. ♘d4 ♔a6 4. ♖c7 ♔a7 5. ♔a5 ♔a8 6. ♖c8+
♔a7 7. ♘b5‡

5... ♔b8 6. ♔b6 ♔a8 7. ♖c8‡

4... b6 5. ♘c6 b5 6. ♔c5 b4 7. ♖a7‡

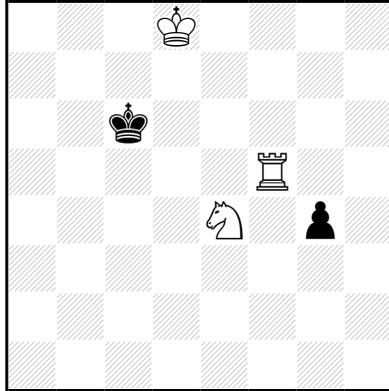
3... ♔a7 4. ♔b5 b6 5. ♔c6 ♔a8 6. ♔c7 ♔a7,b5 7. ♖a1‡

5... ♔b8 6. ♔xb6 ♔a8 7. ♖c8‡

5... b5 6. ♔c7 ♔a6, ♔a8,b4 7. ♖a1‡

2... b5 3. ♔c5 ♔b7 4. ♔xb5 ♔a7 5. ♔c6 ♔a8 6. ♔c7 ♔a7 7. ♖a1‡

I21 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1. ♖h5!

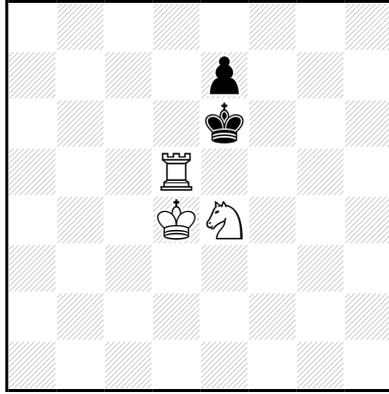
1...g3 2. ♗×g3 ♔d6 3. ♗é4+ ♔ç6 4. ♔ç8 ♔b6 5. ♖ç5 ♔a6 6. ♔ç7 ♔a7
7. ♖a5‡

5...♔a7 6. ♖ç6 ♔a8 7. ♖a6‡

3...♔é6 4. ♖g5 ♔f7 5. ♔d7 ♔f8 6. ♔é6 ♔é8 7. ♖g8‡

1...♔b6 2. ♔d7 g3 3. ♗×g3 ♔b7 4. ♖h6 ♔b8 5. ♔ç6 ♔a8 6. ♔b6 ♔b8
7. ♖h8‡

I22 - Christian POISSON Inédit

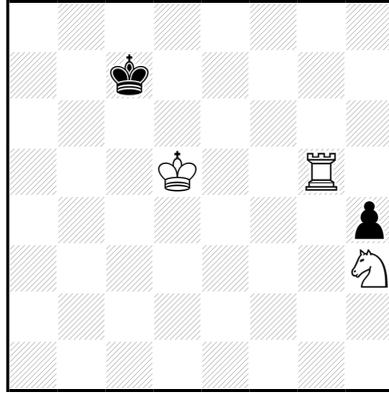


#7 (3+2) C+

1. ♖₅! ♔f7 2. ♔é5 ♔g7, ♔f8 3. ♔é6 ♔g6, ♔g8 4. ♖g5+ ♔h6 5. ♔f7 é6
6. ♖é5 ♔h7 7. ♖h5‡

4... ♔h7 5. ♔×é7 ♔h6, ♔h8 6. ♔f7 ♔h7 7. ♖h5‡

I23 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

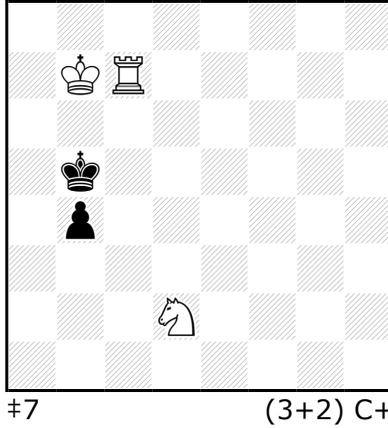
1... ♔b7 2. ♔d6 ♔b6 3. ♔d7 ♔b7 4. ♖g6 ♔b8 5. ♔c6 ♔a8 6. ♔b6 ♔b8
7. ♖g8♯

1. ♖h5!

1... ♔b7 2. ♔d6 ♔b6 3. ♔d7 ♔b7 4. ♖h6 ♔b8 5. ♔c6 ♔a8 6. ♔b6 ♔b8
7. ♖h8♯

1... ♔d7 2. ♖h7+ ♔e8 3. ♘g5 ♔d8 4. ♔c6 ♔e8,h3 5. ♘e6(+) h3, ♔e8
6. ♔d6 h2 7. ♖e7♯

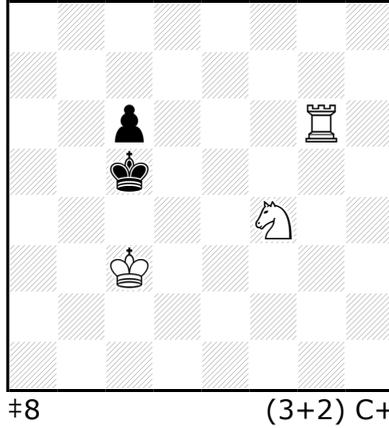
I24 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...b3 2. ♖b1 b2 3. ♖c3 ♕a5 4. ♕c6 ♕b4 5. ♕b6 ♕a4 6. ♕c5 ♕a5 7. ♖a3‡

1. ♖c8! b3 2. ♖b1 b2 3. ♖c3 ♕a5 4. ♕c6 ♔b4 5. ♕b6 ♕a4 6. ♕c5 ♕a5
7. ♖a3‡

I25 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♖b5 2. ♘é6 ♙b6 3. ♚ç4 ç5 4. ♘×ç5+ ♙ç7 5. ♚d5 ♙ç8 6. ♙ç6 ♙b8
7. ♙b6 ♙a8, ♙ç8 8. ♚g8♯

6... ♙d8 7. ♚é6 ♙ç8 8. ♚é8♯

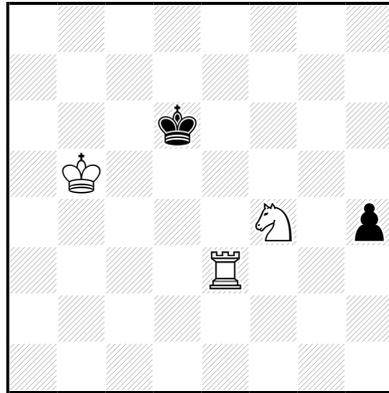
5... ♙d8 6. ♙d6 ♙é8 7. ♚f6 ♙d8 8. ♚f8♯

1. ♚h6! ♙b5 2. ♘é6 ♙b6 3. ♚ç4 ç5 4. ♘×ç5+ ♙ç7 5. ♚d5 ♙ç8 6. ♙ç6
♙b8 7. ♙b6 ♙a8, ♙ç8 8. ♚h8♯

6... ♙d8 7. ♚é6 ♙ç8 8. ♚é8♯

5... ♙d8 6. ♙d6 ♙é8 7. ♚f6 ♙d8 8. ♚f8♯

I26 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8 (3+2) C+

1...h3 2. ♖×h3 ♔d5 3. ♜f4+ ♕d4 4. ♚é2 ♖ç3 5. ♕ç5 ♖b3 6. ♞d5 ♔a3
7. ♕ç4 ♔a4 8. ♚a2‡

6... ♔a4 7. ♚é3 ♕a5 8. ♚a3‡

1... ♕d7 2. ♕ç5 h3 3. ♜×h3 ♕ç7 4. ♜f4 ♖b7 5. ♜d5 ♔a7, ♕ç8 6. ♕ç6
♕b8 7. ♚a3 ♕ç8 8. ♚a8‡

4... ♕d7 5. ♜d5 ♕ç8 6. ♕ç6 ♖b8 7. ♚a3 ♕ç8

8. ♚a8‡

1. ♚é1!

1...h3 2. ♖×h3 ♔d5 3. ♜f4+ ♕d4 4. ♚é2 ♖ç3 5. ♕ç5 ♖b3 6. ♞d5 ♔a3
7. ♕ç4 ♔a4 8. ♚a2‡

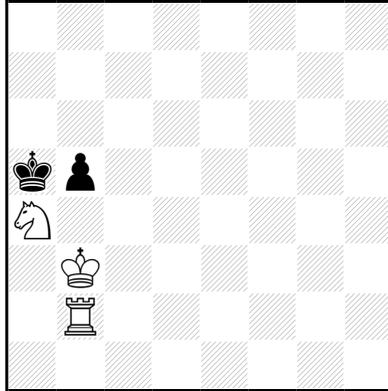
6... ♔a4 7. ♚é3 ♕a5 8. ♚a3‡

1... ♕d7 2. ♕ç5 h3 3. ♜×h3 ♕ç7 4. ♜f4 ♖b7 5. ♜d5 ♔a7, ♕ç8 6. ♕ç6
♕b8 7. ♚a1 ♕ç8 8. ♚a8‡

4... ♕d7 5. ♜d5 ♕ç8 6. ♕ç6 ♖b8 7. ♚a1 ♕ç8

8. ♚a8‡

I27 - Christian POISSON Inédit



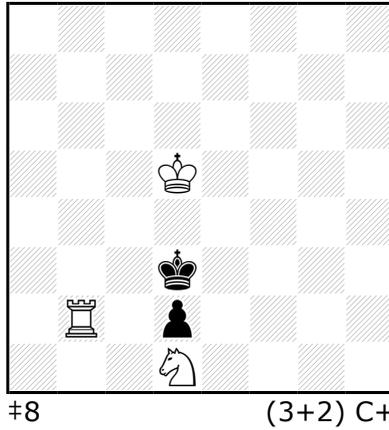
♠8

(3+2) C+

- 1... ♖a6 2. ♗b4 ♗b7 3. ♕ç5 ♕ç7 4. ♜b6 ♗b7 5. ♜d2 ♕ç7 6. ♜d7+ ♗b8 7. ♕ç6 b4 8. ♜b7‡
 5...b4 6. ♜d7+ ♖a6 7. ♜ç8 ♖a5,b3 8. ♜a7‡
 6... ♗b8 7. ♕ç6 b3 8. ♜b7‡
- 4... ♗d8 5. ♗d6 ♖é8 6. ♜f2 b4 7. ♜d7 ♗d8,b3 8. ♜f8‡
- 4...b4 5. ♜d2 ♗b7 6. ♜d7+ ♖a6 7. ♜ç8 ♖a5,b3 8. ♜a7‡
 6... ♗b8 7. ♕ç6 b3 8. ♜b7‡
- 5...b3 6. ♜d7+ ♗b8 7. ♕ç6 b2 8. ♜b7‡
- 3... ♕ç8 4. ♜b6+ ♗b7 5. ♜d2 ♕ç7 6. ♜d7+ ♗b8 7. ♕ç6 b4 8. ♜b7‡
 5...b4 6. ♜d7+ ♖a6 7. ♜ç8 ♖a5,b3 8. ♜a7‡
 6... ♗b8 7. ♕ç6 b3 8. ♜b7‡
- 4... ♕ç7 5. ♜d2 ♗b7 6. ♜d7+ ♖a6 7. ♜ç8 ♖a5,b4 8. ♜a7‡
 6... ♗b8 7. ♕ç6 b4 8. ♜b7‡
- 5...b4 6. ♜d7+ ♗b8 7. ♕ç6 b3 8. ♜b7‡
- 4... ♗d8 5. ♗d6 ♖é8 6. ♜f2 b4 7. ♜d7 ♗d8,b3 8. ♜f8‡

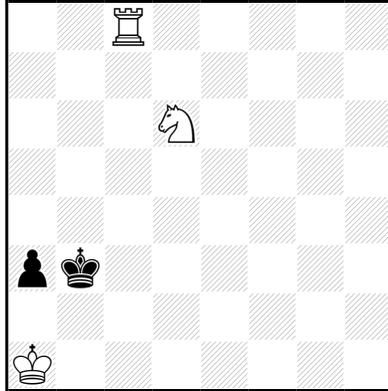
- 1. ♜b1!** ♖a6 2. ♗b4 ♗b7 3. ♕ç5 ♕ç7 4. ♜b6 ♗b7 5. ♜d1 ♕ç7 6. ♜d7+ ♗b8 7. ♕ç6 b4 8. ♜b7‡
 5...b4 6. ♜d7+ ♖a6 7. ♜ç8 ♖a5,b3 8. ♜a7‡
 6... ♗b8 7. ♕ç6 b3 8. ♜b7‡
- 4... ♗d8 5. ♗d6 ♖é8 6. ♜f1 b4 7. ♜d7 ♗d8,b3 8. ♜f8‡
- 4...b4 5. ♜d1 ♗b7 6. ♜d7+ ♖a6 7. ♜ç8 ♖a5,b3 8. ♜a7‡
 6... ♗b8 7. ♕ç6 b3 8. ♜b7‡
- 5...b3 6. ♜d7+ ♗b8 7. ♕ç6 b2 8. ♜b7‡
- 3... ♕ç8 4. ♜b6+ ♗b7 5. ♜d1 ♕ç7 6. ♜d7+ ♗b8 7. ♕ç6 b4 8. ♜b7‡
 5...b4 6. ♜d7+ ♖a6 7. ♜ç8 ♖a5,b3 8. ♜a7‡
 6... ♗b8 7. ♕ç6 b3 8. ♜b7‡
- 4... ♕ç7 5. ♜d1 ♗b7 6. ♜d7+ ♖a6 7. ♜ç8 ♖a5,b4 8. ♜a7‡
 6... ♗b8 7. ♕ç6 b4 8. ♜b7‡
- 5...b4 6. ♜d7+ ♗b8 7. ♕ç6 b3 8. ♜b7‡
- 4... ♗d8 5. ♗d6 ♖é8 6. ♜f1 b4 7. ♜d7 ♗d8,b3 8. ♜f8‡

I28 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖a2! ♔é2 2. ♔é4 ♕×d1 3. ♕d3 ♔é1 4. ♖×d2 ♕f1 5. ♔é3 ♕g1 6. ♕f3
 ♕h1 7. ♕g3 ♕g1 8. ♖d1‡

I29 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b4 2. ♔a2 ♔a4 3. ♖b8 ♔a5 4. ♔×a3 ♔a6 5. ♞c8 ♔a5 6. ♔b3 ♔a6
7. ♔c4 ♔a5 8. ♖a8♯

1. ♖c7!

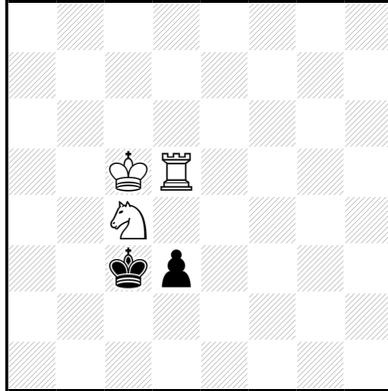
1... ♔b4 2. ♔a2 ♔a5 3. ♖b7 ♔a4 4. ♞é8 ♔a5 5. ♞c7 ♔a4 6. ♖b8 ♔a5
7. ♔b3 a2 8. ♖b5♯

3... ♔a6 4. ♔×a3 ♔a5 5. ♔b3 ♔a6 6. ♔c4 ♔a5 7. ♞c8
♔a4, ♔a6 8. ♖a7♯

1... ♔a4 2. ♖b7 ♔a5 3. ♔a2 ♔a4 4. ♞é8 ♔a5 5. ♞c7 ♔a4 6. ♖b8 ♔a5
7. ♔b3 a2 8. ♖b5♯

3... ♔a6 4. ♔×a3 ♔a5 5. ♔b3 ♔a6 6. ♔c4 ♔a5 7. ♞c8
♔a4, ♔a6 8. ♖a7♯

I30 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c2 2. ♔d4 d2 3. ♖é3+ ♔b3 4. ♜b5+ ♔a3 5. ♗d1 ♔a2 6. ♔c3 ♔a1
7. ♔c2 ♔a2 8. ♜a5‡

4... ♔a4 5. ♔c4 ♔a3 6. ♗d1 ♔a2 7. ♗c3+ ♔a1/♔a3

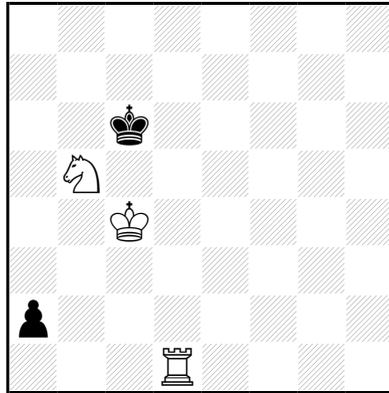
8. ♜b1/♜b3‡

1. ♜d6! ♔c2 2. ♔d4 d2 3. ♗é3+ ♔b3 4. ♜b6+ ♔a3 5. ♗d1 ♔a2 6. ♔c3
♔a1 7. ♔c2 ♔a2 8. ♜a6‡

4... ♔a4 5. ♔c4 ♔a3 6. ♗d1 ♔a2 7. ♗c3+ ♔a1/♔a3

8. ♜b1/♜b3‡

I31 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8 (3+2) C+

b) ♟a2→h2

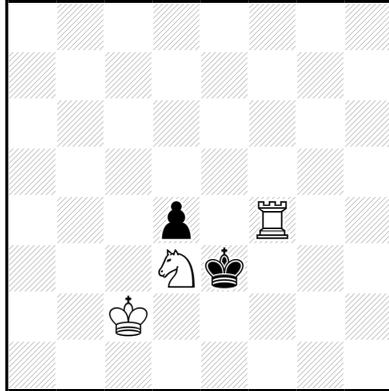
a) 1. ♖e1! ♙b6 2. ♖a1 ♙c6 3. ♖×a2 ♙d7 4. ♖é2 ♙c8, ♙d8 5. ♙c5 ♙d7
6. ♙b6 ♙c8 7. ♖d2 ♙b8 8. ♖d8‡
6... ♙d8 7. ♙c6 ♙c8 8. ♖é8‡

b)

1... ♙b6 2. ♖h1 ♙c6 3. ♖×h2 ♙d7 4. ♖é2 ♙c8, ♙d8 5. ♙c5 ♙d7 6. ♙b6
♙c8 7. ♖d2 ♙b8 8. ♖d8‡
6... ♙d8 7. ♙c6 ♙c8 8. ♖é8‡

1. ♖d6+! ♙b7 2. ♖h6 ♙c8 3. ♖×h2 ♙d7, ♙d8 4. ♖é2 ♙c8, ♙d8 5. ♙c5
♙d7 6. ♙b6 ♙c8 7. ♖d2 ♙b8 8. ♖d8‡
6... ♙d8 7. ♙c6 ♙c8 8. ♖é8‡

I32 - Christian POISSON Inédit



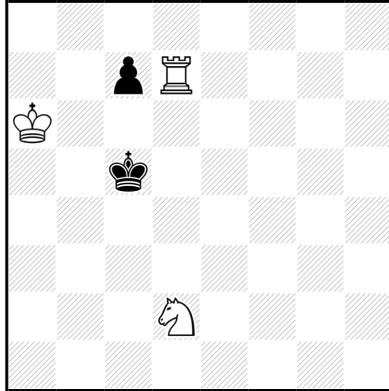
♯8

(3+2) C+

1. ♖h4! ♔é2 2. ♖×d4 ♔f3 3. ♔d2 ♔g3 4. ♔é2 ♔g2 5. ♞é5 ♔g1 6. ♔f3
 ♔h2 7. ♖d1 ♔h3 8. ♖h1♯

5... ♔g3 6. ♔f1 ♔h2 7. ♖d3 ♔h1 8. ♖h3♯
 6... ♔h3 7. ♔f2 ♔h2 8. ♖h4♯

I33 - Christian POISSON Inédit



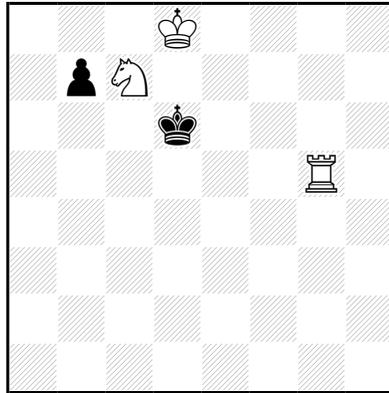
#8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c6 2. ♖d3 ♔c5 3. ♔b7 c6 4. ♔a6 ♔b4 5. ♔b6 c5 6. ♖b3+ ♔a4
7. ♔xc5 ♔a5 8. ♖a3‡

1. ♖d8! ♔c6, ♔b4 2. ♖d3 ♔c5 3. ♔b7 c6 4. ♔a6 ♔b4 5. ♔b6 c5 6. ♖b3+
♔a4 7. ♔xc5 ♔a5 8. ♖a3‡

I34 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8

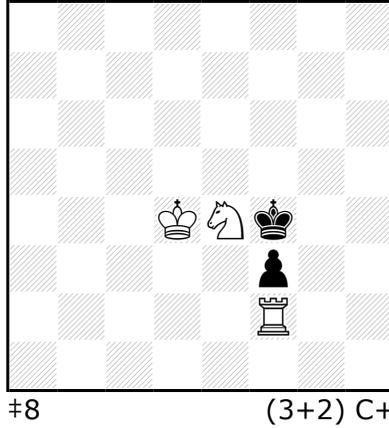
(3+2) C+

1. ♖h5!

1...b5 2. ♖×b5 ♔c6 3. ♖d5 ♔b6, ♔b7 4. ♞a6 ♔c6 5. ♞b4+ ♔b7 6. ♖b5+ ♔a8 7. ♔c7 ♔a7 8. ♖a5‡

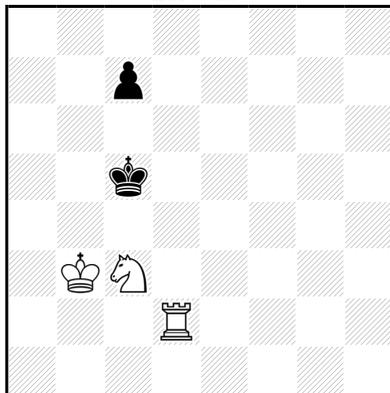
1...b6 2. ♖f5 b5 3. ♞×b5+ ♔e6 4. ♞d4+ ♔d6 5. ♔c8 ♔e7 6. ♔c7 ♔e8 7. ♔d6 ♔d8 8. ♖f8‡

I35 - Christian POISSON Inédit



- 1.** ♖f1! ♔f5 2. ♜×f3+ ♔é6 3. ♞ç5+ ♔d6 4. ♞f6+ ♔ç7 5. ♔d5 ♔ç8
 6. ♔ç6 ♔b8 7. ♔b6 ♔a8, ♔ç8 8. ♞f8‡
6... ♔d8 7. ♞é6 ♔ç8 8. ♞é8‡

I36 - Christian POISSON Inédit

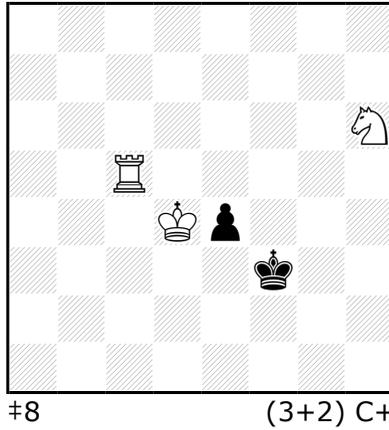


♯8

(3+2) C+

1. ♖d1! ♔b6 2. ♔c4 ♔c6 3. ♞b5 ♔b6 4. ♖d7 ♔c6, ♔a6 5. ♖xç7(+) ♔b6
6. ♔b4 ♔a6 7. ♔c5 ♔a5 8. ♖a7‡

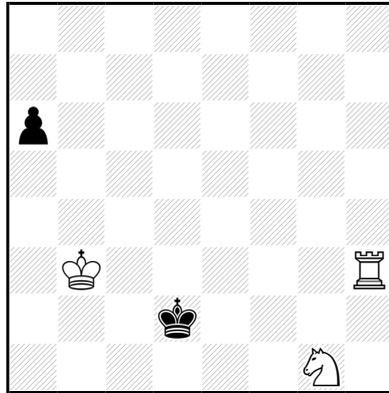
I37 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖d5! é3 2. ♔d3 ♕f2 3. ♖f5+ ♕g2 4. ♔×é3 ♕g3 5. ♖h5 ♕g2 6. ♞f5
 ♕f1 7. ♖g5 ♕é1 8. ♖g1†

6... ♕g1 7. ♕f3 ♕f1 8. ♖h1†

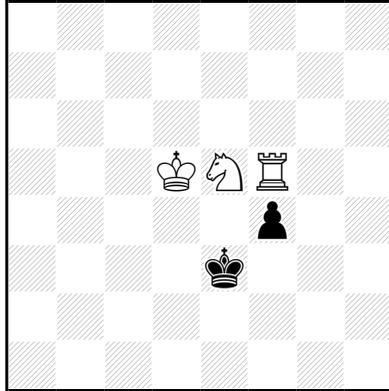
I38 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



♯8 (3+2) C+
 b) ♞a6→é5

- a) 1. ♖c3! a5 2. ♖f3 a4+ 3. ♔×a4 ♕c2 4. ♕b4 ♔b2 5. ♖f2+ ♕b1 6. ♕c3
 ♕a1 7. ♕b3 ♕b1 8. ♖f1♯
- b) 1. ♕b4! é4 2. ♕c4 é3, ♕é1 3. ♖h2(+) ♕é1,é3 4. ♕c3 ♕f1 5. ♗é2 ♕é1
 6. ♕d3 ♕f1 7. ♕×é3 ♕é1 8. ♖h1♯

I39 - Christian POISSON Inédit



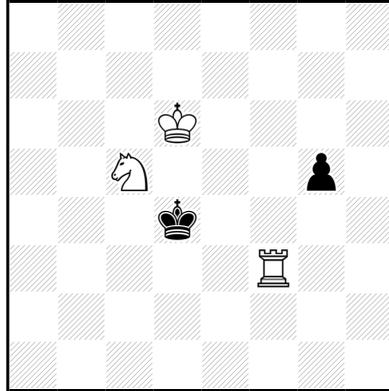
#8

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d2 2. ♔d4 ♕c2 3. ♘f3 ♕b3 4. ♖b5+ ♔a4 5. ♕c4 ♔a3 6. ♕c3 ♔a2
7. ♘d2 ♕a1, ♕a3, f3 8. ♖a5‡

1. ♖f6! ♔d2 2. ♔d4 ♕c2 3. ♘f3 ♕b3 4. ♖b6+ ♔a4 5. ♘d2 ♕a3 6. ♕c3
♔a4 7. ♘c4 f3 8. ♖b4‡

I40 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8

(3+2) C+

1. ♖h3!

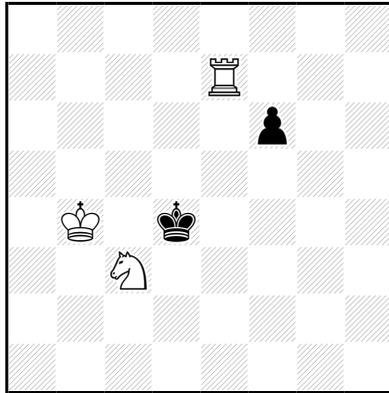
1...g4 2. ♖g3 ♔c4 3. ♘é6 ♕b4, ♕b5 4. ♔d5 ♕b5, ♕a5, ♕b6 5. ♖b3(+)
 ♕a6 6. ♕c6 ♕a5 7. ♘c5 g3 8. ♖b5‡

6... ♕a7 7. ♘c7 g3 8. ♖b7‡

1... ♕c4 2. ♘é6 g4 3. ♖g3 ♕b4, ♕b5 4. ♔d5 ♕b5, ♕a5, ♕b6 5. ♖b3(+)
 ♕a6 6. ♕c6 ♕a5 7. ♘c5 g3 8. ♖b5‡

6... ♕a7 7. ♘c7 g3 8. ♖b7‡

I41 - Christian POISSON Inédit

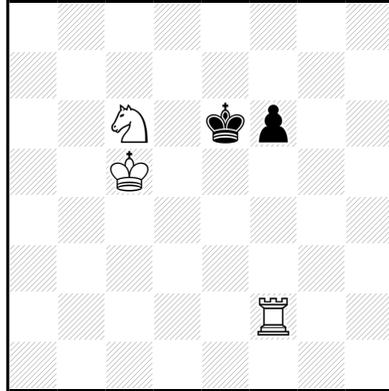


#9

(3+2) C+

1. ♖e8! f5 2. ♜e6 f4 3. ♞e2+ ♔d3, ♕d5 4. ♞xf4+ ♔d4 5. ♚b3 ♕c5
 6. ♕c3 ♚b5 7. ♞d3 ♚a4 8. ♜e5 ♕a3 9. ♜a5†
 7... ♚a5 8. ♕c4 ♚a4 9. ♜a6†

I42 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯9

(3+2) C+

1... ♔f7 2. ♘d4 ♔é7 3. ♔d5 ♔f7 4. ♖g2 f5 5. ♔é5 ♔é7 6. ♖g7+ ♔d8
7. ♔d6 ♔ç8 8. ♘ç6 f4 9. ♖ç7‡

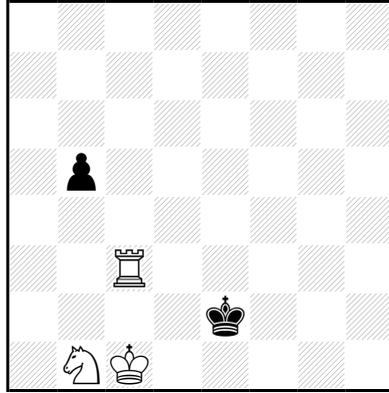
7... ♔é8 8. ♘é6 f4 9. ♖é7‡

1. ♖f1! ♔f7 2. ♘d4 ♔é7 3. ♔d5 ♔f7 4. ♖g1 f5 5. ♔é5 ♔é7 6. ♖g7+ ♔d8
7. ♔d6 ♔ç8 8. ♘ç6 f4 9. ♖ç7‡

7... ♔é8 8. ♘é6 f4 9. ♖é7‡

I43 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

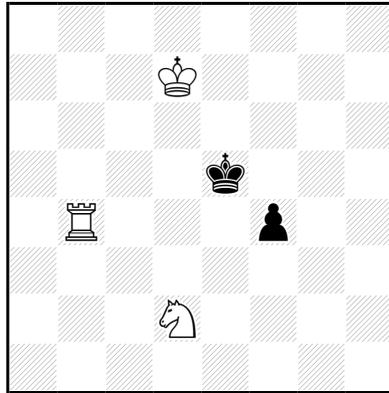


#9

(3+2) C+

1. ♖a3! b4 2. ♖b3 ♔é1 3. ♖b2 **b3** 4. ♞a3 ♔f1 5. ♔d1 ♔g1 6. ♔é1 ♔h1
 7. ♔f2 ♔h2 8. ♖×b3 ♔h1 9. ♖h3‡
 3... ♔f1 4. ♔d1 ♔g1 5. ♔é1 **b3** 6. ♞a3 ♔h1 7. ♔f2 ♔h2
 8. ♖×b3 ♔h1 9. ♖h3‡
 4... **b3** 5. ♞a3 ♔g1 6. ♔é1 ♔h1 7. ♔f2 ♔h2 8. ♖×b3
 ♔h1 9. ♖h3‡

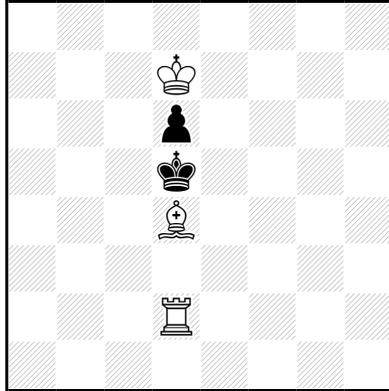
I44 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#9 (3+2) C+

1. ♖a4! ♔f5 2. ♔d6 ♔g6, ♔f6 3. ♖×f4(+) ♔g5 4. ♔é5 ♔g6 5. ♘é4 ♔g7
6. ♖g4+ ♔f7 7. ♔d6 ♔é8 8. ♖f4 ♔d8 9. ♖f8‡
7... ♔f8 8. ♔é6 ♔é8 9. ♖g8‡
6... ♔h7 7. ♔f6 ♔h8 8. ♔f7 ♔h7 9. ♖h4‡
2... ♔g4 3. ♔é5 ♔g3 4. ♖×f4 ♔g2, ♔h3 5. ♖f3(+) ♔g1, ♔h1, ♔h2, ♔g2
6. ♔f4 ♔g2 7. ♖f1 ♔h2 8. ♔f3 ♔h3 9. ♖h1‡
7... ♔h3 8. ♖f2 ♔h4 9. ♖h2‡
6... ♔h2 7. ♖f2+ ♔g1 8. ♔g3 ♔h1 9. ♖f1‡
7... ♔h1 8. ♔g3 ♔g1 9. ♖f1‡
3... ♔g5 4. ♖×f4 ♔g6 5. ♘é4 ♔g7 6. ♖g4+ ♔f7 7. ♔d6 ♔é8
8. ♖f4 ♔d8 9. ♖f8‡
7... ♔f8 8. ♔é6 ♔é8 9. ♖g8‡
6... ♔h7 7. ♔f6 ♔h8 8. ♔f7 ♔h7 9. ♖h4‡
2... ♔g5 3. ♔é5 ♔g4, ♔g6 4. ♖×f4(+) ♔g5 5. ♘f3+ ♔g6 6. ♔é6 ♔g7
7. ♖g4+ ♔h6 8. ♔f7 ♔h5, ♔h7 9. ♖h4‡
7... ♔h7 8. ♔f7 ♔h6, ♔h8 9. ♖h4‡
7... ♔h8 8. ♔f7 ♔h7 9. ♖h4‡
4... ♔h3 5. ♖f3+ ♔g2 6. ♔f4 ♔h2 7. ♖f2+ ♔g1 8. ♔g3
♔h1 9. ♖f1‡
7... ♔h1 8. ♔g3 ♔g1 9. ♖f1‡
5... ♔h2 6. ♔f4 ♔g2 7. ♖f1 ♔h2 8. ♔f3 ♔h3
9. ♖h1‡
7... ♔h3 8. ♖f2 ♔h4 9. ♖h2‡

I45 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

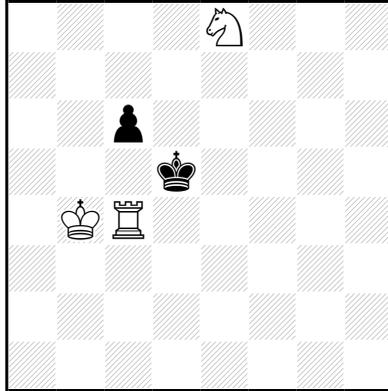


♯9

(3+2) C+

1. ♔é7! ♔é4 2. ♔×d6 ♔f4, ♔f5 3. ♔d5 ♔f5, ♔f4 4. ♖f2+ ♔g5 5. ♗é3+
 ♔g6 6. ♔é6 ♔g7 7. ♖g2+ ♔h7, ♔h8 8. ♔f7 ♔h8, ♔h7 9. ♖h2‡
 5... ♔h5 6. ♖g2 ♔h4 7. ♔é4 ♔h3, ♔h5
 8. ♔f3 ♔h4 9. ♖h2‡

I46 - Christian POISSON Inédit



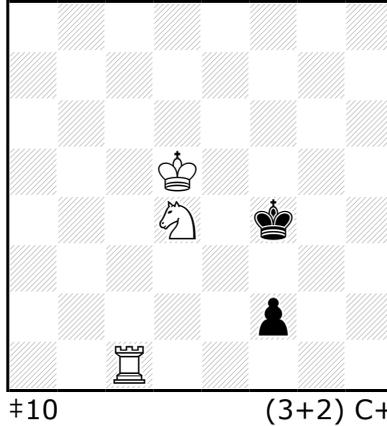
#10

(3+2) C+

1...c5+ 2. ♔b5 ♔e6 3. ♔xc5 ♔e5 4. ♘g7 ♔f6 5. ♖g4 ♔e7 6. ♖f4 ♔d7
7. ♖f7+ ♔c8 8. ♔b6 ♔d8 9. ♔c6 ♔c8 10. ♖f8♯

1. ♘g7! c5+ 2. ♔b5 ♔d6 3. ♖xc5 ♔e7 4. ♖f5 ♔d6 5. ♔b6 ♔d7 6. ♔c5
♔c7 7. ♖f7+ ♔c8 8. ♔b6 ♔d8 9. ♔c6 ♔c8 10. ♖f8♯

I47 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔g3 2. ♔é4 ♔g2 3. ♗f5 f1=♗ 4. ♖ç2+ ♔g1 5. ♔f4 ♗h2 6. ♗d4 ♔h1
7. ♗f3 ♗×f3 8. ♔g3 ♔g1 9. ♖ç1+ ♗é1 10. ♖×é1†

8... ♗é1 9. ♖ç1 ♔g1

10. ♖×é1†

8... ♗h2 9. ♖ç1+

♗f1+ 10. ♖×f1†

7... ♗g4 8. ♔g3 ♗f2 9. ♖ç1+

♗d1 10. ♖×d1†

1. ♖b1! ♔g3 2. ♔é4 ♔g2 3. ♗f5 f1=♖ 4. ♗é3+ ♔f2 5. ♗×f1 ♔é2

6. ♖b2+ ♔×f1 7. ♔é3 ♔g1 8. ♔f3 ♔h1 9. ♔g3 ♔g1 10. ♖b1†

3... f1=♗ 4. ♖b2+ ♔g1 5. ♔f4 ♗h2 6. ♗d4 ♔h1 7. ♗f3

♗×f3 8. ♔g3 ♔g1, ♗é1 9. ♖b1(+) ♗é1, ♔g1 10. ♖×é1†

8... ♗d2 9. ♖×d2 ♔g1

10. ♖d1†

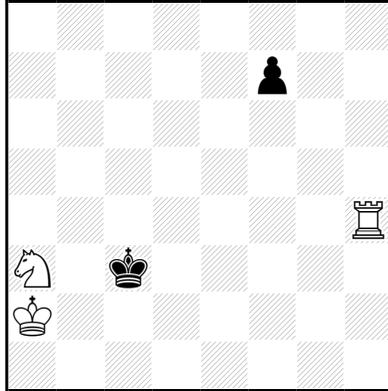
8... ♗h2 9. ♖b1+

♗f1+ 10. ♖×f1†

7... ♗g4 8. ♔g3 ♗f2 9. ♖b1+

♗d1 10. ♖×d1†

I48 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#11

(3+2) C+

1. ♖g4!

1...f6 2. ♖f4 f5 3. ♖b1 ♔d3, ♔d2 4. ♗c4(+) ♔c3 5. ♗e5 ♔d2 6. ♖f3 ♔e2
7. ♔c2 f4 8. ♔c3 ♔d1 9. ♖f2 ♔e1 10. ♗d3+ ♔d1 11. ♖d2‡

9...f3 10. ♗×f3

♔c1 11. ♖f1‡

6...♔d1 7. ♖f2 ♔e1 8. ♗d3+ ♔d1

9. ♔b2 f4 10. ♔c3 f3 11. ♖d2‡

7...f4 8. ♔b2 ♔e1 9. ♗d3+

♔d1 10. ♔c3 f3 11. ♖d2‡

8...f3 9. ♔c3 ♔e1

10. ♗d3+ ♔d1 11. ♖d2‡

6...♔e1 7. ♔c2 ♔e2 8. ♔c3 ♔d1

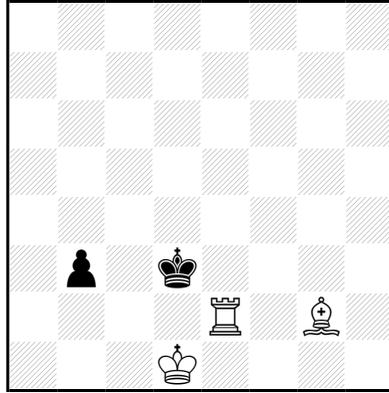
9. ♖f2 ♔e1 10. ♗d3+ ♔d1 11. ♖d2‡

8...f4 9. ♔c2 ♔e1

10. ♔d3 ♔d1 11. ♖f1‡

1...♔d3, ♔d2 2. ♗c4(+) ♔c2 3. ♖g3 ♔d1 4. ♖f3 ♔c2 5. ♔a3 f6 6. ♔b4 f5
7. ♖f4 ♔d3 8. ♔b3 ♔e2 9. ♔c2 ♔e1 10. ♔d3 ♔d1 11. ♖f1‡

I50 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯11

(3+2) C+

1... ♖c4, ♔d4 2. ♖c1 ♖c3 3. ♜é6 ♖d3, ♔d4 4. ♖b2 ♖c4 5. ♙b7 ♖c5
6. ♖×b3 ♖d4 7. ♙g2 ♖d3 8. ♜é4 ♖d2 9. ♙f1 ♖c1 10. ♜d4 ♖b1 11. ♜d1♯
9... ♖d1

10. ♖c3 ♖c1 11. ♜é1♯

1. ♙b7! ♖c4, ♔d4 2. ♖c1 ♖c3 3. ♜é6 ♖d4 4. ♖b2 **♖c4** 5. ♙g2 ♖c5
6. ♖×b3 **♖d4** 7. ♙b7 ♖c5 8. ♖c3 ♖b5 9. ♜c6 ♖a4 10. ♜c5 ♖a3 11. ♜a5♯
9... ♖a5

10. ♖c4 ♖a4 11. ♜a6♯

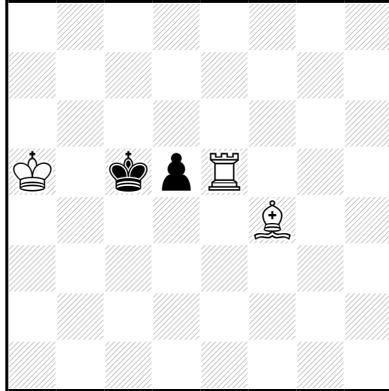
7... ♖d3 8. ♜é4 ♖d2 9. ♙a6

♖c1 10. ♜d4 ♖b1 11. ♜d1♯

9... ♖d1

10. ♖c3 ♖c1 11. ♜é1♯

I51 - Christian POISSON Inédit

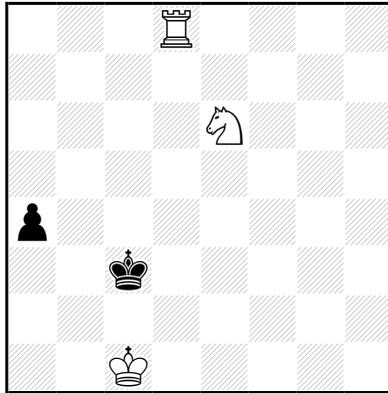


#11

(3+2) C+

1. ♔a6! ♕c4 2. ♔b6 d4 3. ♕c6 ♕c3 4. ♖c5+ ♕d3 5. ♕d5 ♕e2 6. ♕x d4
 ♕f3 7. ♕e5 ♕g2 8. ♕e4 ♕f2 9. ♖c2+ ♕e1, ♕f1, ♕g1 10. ♕f3 ♕~
 11. ♖c1♯
- 3... ♕d3 4. ♕c5 ♕c3 5. ♖e1 ♕d3 6. ♕b4 ♕c2 7. ♕c4 d3
 8. ♖c1+ ♕b2 9. ♖d2 ♕a3 10. ♖c3 ♕a2, ♕a4, d2 11. ♖a1♯

I52 - Christian POISSON Inédit



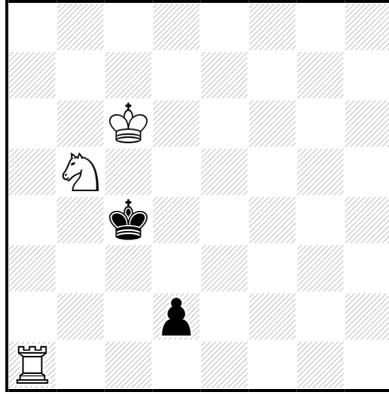
#11

(3+2) C+

1...a3 2. ♔b1 ♕c4 3. ♔a2 ♔b4 4. ♖c8 ♔a5 5. ♔×a3 ♔b5 6. ♞d8 ♔a6
7. ♔b4 ♔b6 8. ♕c4 ♔a6 9. ♔c5 ♔a7 10. ♔c6 ♔a6 11. ♖a8‡

1. ♖d1! a3 2. ♔b1 ♕c4 3. ♔a2 ♔b4 4. ♖c1 ♔a5 5. ♔×a3 ♔b5 6. ♞d8 ♔a6
7. ♔b4 ♔b6 8. ♖c8 ♔a6 9. ♔c5 ♔a7 **♕a7** 10. ♔c6 ♔a6 11. ♖a8‡

I53 - Christian POISSON Inédit

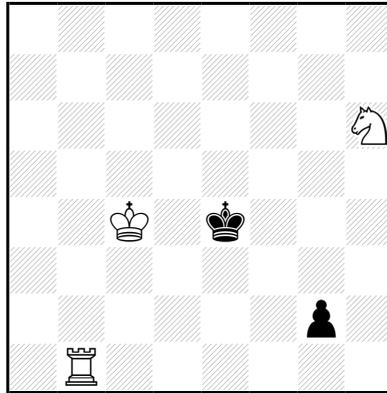


#12

(3+2) C+

1. ♖h1! ♔d3 2. ♕d5 ♔e3 3. ♞d4 ♕f4 4. ♜f1+ ♔g5 5. ♔e5 ♕g6 6. ♞e6
 ♕h5 7. ♜g1 ♔h4 8. ♕f4 ♕h5 9. ♞f8 ♔h6 10. ♜g6+ ♔h5 11. ♜g7
 ♕h4, ♔h6,d1=~ 12. ♜h7‡

I54 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#13

(3+2) C+

1... ♔é3, ♕f3 2. ♖f5(+) ♔f2 3. ♖b2+ ♕f3 4. ♗h4+ ♔é4 5. ♗×g2 ♕é5
6. ♖b6 ♕é4 7. ♖b5 ♕f3 8. ♖g5 ♕é2 9. ♖f5 ♕d2 10. ♖f2+ ♕ç1 11. ♕b3
♕d1 12. ♕ç3 ♕ç1 13. ♖f1†

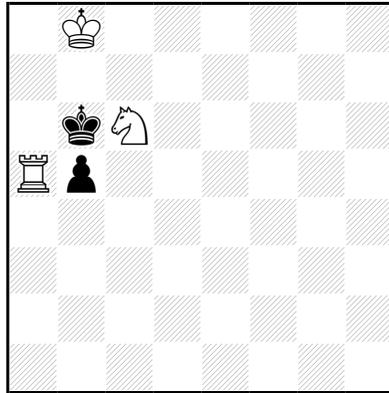
1... ♕f4 2. ♕d4 ♕f3 3. ♖f5 ♕f2 4. ♖b2+ ♕f3 5. ♗h4+ ♕f4 6. ♗×g2+
♕f5 7. ♖b6 ♕g4 8. ♕é4 ♕g3 9. ♖g6+ ♕f2 10. ♗f4 ♕é1 11. ♕é3 ♕d1
12. ♖ç6 ♕é1 13. ♖ç1†

1. ♖a1!

1... ♔é3, ♕f3 2. ♖f5(+) ♔f2 3. ♖a2+ ♕f3 4. ♗h4+ ♔é4 5. ♗×g2 ♕é5
6. ♖a6 ♕é4 7. ♖a5 ♕f3 8. ♖g5 ♕é2 9. ♖f5 ♕d2 10. ♖f2+ ♕ç1 11. ♕b3
♕d1 12. ♕ç3 ♕ç1 13. ♖f1†

1... ♕f4 2. ♕d4 ♕f3 3. ♖f5 ♕f2 4. ♖a2+ ♕f3 5. ♗h4+ ♕f4 6. ♗×g2+
♕f5 7. ♖a6 ♕g4 8. ♕é4 ♕g3 9. ♖g6+ ♕f2 10. ♗f4 ♕é1 11. ♕é3 ♕d1
12. ♖ç6 ♕é1 13. ♖ç1†

I55 - Christian POISSON Inédit

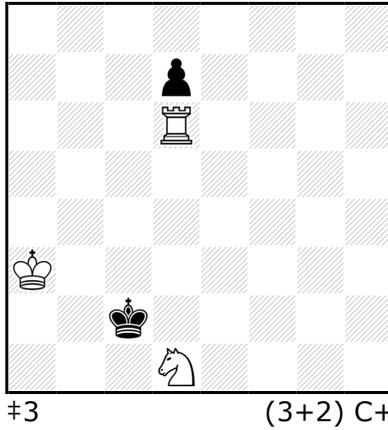


#19

(3+2) C+

- 1. ♔a8!** ♔×ç6 2. ♔a7 b4 3. ♔a6 b3 4. ♖b5 ♔d6 5. ♔b6 b2 6. ♖×b2 ♔é5
 7. ♔ç5 ♔é4 8. ♖b4+ ♔f3, ♔d3 9. ♖d4(+) ♔é3 10. ♔ç4 ♔é2 11. ♖d3 ♔f2
 12. ♔ç3 ♔é2 13. ♔ç2 ♔é1 14. ♖d2 ♔f1 15. ♔d1 ♔g1 16. ♔é1 ♔h1
 17. ♔f2 ♔h2 18. ♖d3 ♔h1 19. ♖h3‡
 13... ♔f1 14. ♖d2 ♔é1, ♔g1 15. ♔d3 ♔f1 16. ♔é3 ♔g1
 17. ♔f3 ♔h1 18. ♔g3 ♔g1 19. ♖d1‡

J1 - Christian POISSON Inédit

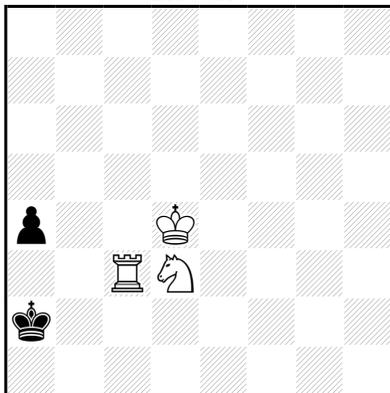


1... ♔ ~ 2. ♞é3 ♔ ~ 3. ♖d1‡

1. ♖×d7!

1... ♔c1 2. ♞é3 ♔b1 3. ♖d1‡
(1... ♔b1 2. ♞é3, ♖c7)

J2 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#4

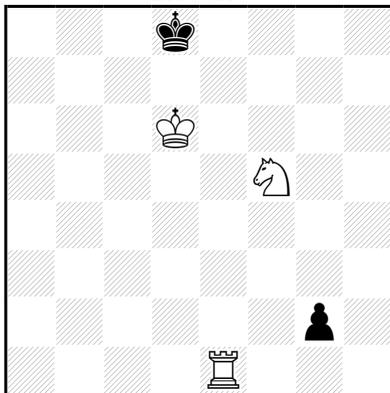
(3+2) C+

1...a3 2. ♔c4 ♔a1 3. ♔b3 ♔b1,a2 4. ♖c1‡
 2... ♔b1 3. ♔b3 ♔a1,a2 4. ♖c1‡

1. ♔c4!

1... ♔b1, ♔a1 2. ♖c1+ ♔a2 3. ♔c3 ♔a3/a3 4. ♖a1/♘b4‡
 (1...a3 2. ♖b3, ♖c2+, ♔b4)

J3 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#4

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c8 2. ♖b1 g1=~ 3. ♞e7+ ♔d8 4. ♖b8♯

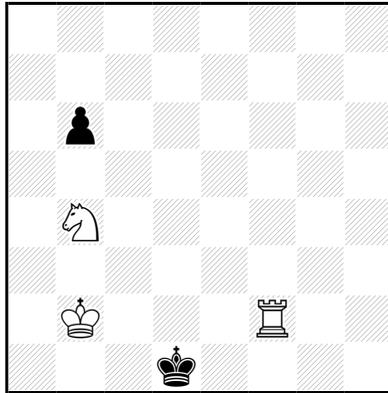
1. ♖c1!

1... g1=~ 2. ♖xg1 ♔c8 3. ♖b1 ♔d8 4. ♖b8♯

2... ♔e8 3. ♞h6 ♔d8, ♔f8 4. ♖g8♯

(1... ♔e8 2. ♔e6 ♔d8 3. ♞e7, ♞d6)

J4 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#4

(3+2) C+

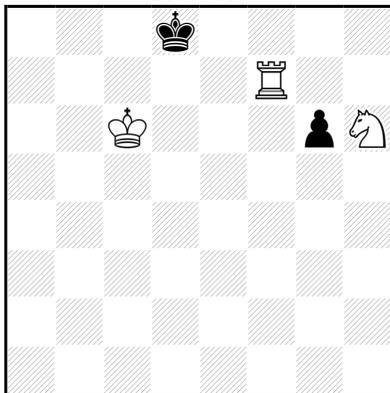
1. ♔b3!

1...b5 2. ♔c3 ♔e1 3. ♞d3+ ♔d1 4. ♖d2†

1... ♔e1 2. ♞d3+ ♔d1 3. ♔c3 b5 4. ♖d2†

(1... ♔c1 2. ♞d3+, ♔c3)

J5 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯4

(3+2) C+

1...g5 2. ♘f5 ♔é8 3. ♘d6+ ♔d8 4. ♖d7♯

1... ♔é8 2. ♔d6 g5 3. ♖g7 ♔d8, ♔f8, g4 4. ♖g8♯

1. ♖f6!

1... ♔é7 2. ♖×g6 ♔d8 3. ♖é6 ♔ç8 4. ♖é8♯

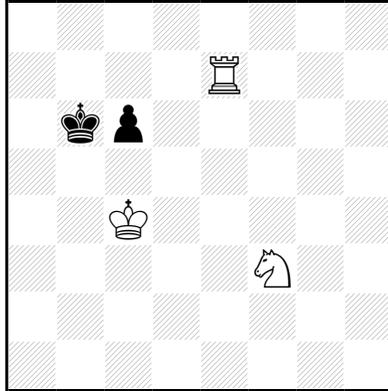
2... ♔é8 3. ♔d6 ♔d8, ♔f8 4. ♖g8♯

2... ♔f8 3. ♔d6 ♔é8 4. ♖g8♯

(1...g5 2. ♖é6 g4 3. ♘f7+, ♘×g4

1... ♔é8 2. ♔d6 g5 3. ♘g4, ♖g6)

J6 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯4

(3+2) C+

1. ♖d7!

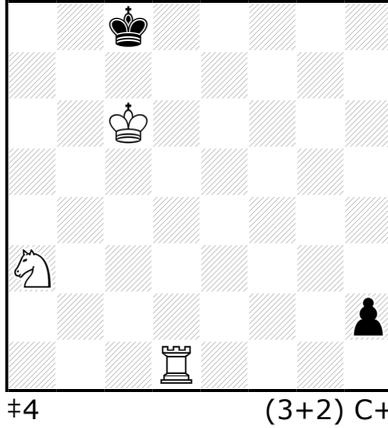
1... ♘c5 2. ♗e5 ♔a5 3. ♖d6 ♔a4 4. ♖a6♯

2... ♔a6 3. ♔×c5 ♔a5 4. ♖a7♯

1... ♔a5 2. ♔c5 ♔a4 3. ♖d3 ♔a5 4. ♖a3♯

(2... ♔a6 3. ♗~ , ♖c7, ♖h7, ♖g7, ♖f7, ♖e7)

J7 - Christian POISSON Inédit



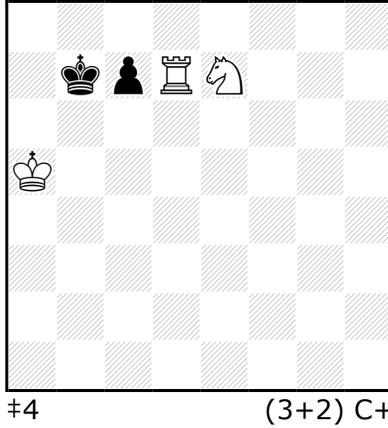
1...h1=♔ + 2. ♖×h1 ♕b8 3. ♘b5 ♕a8, ♕c8 4. ♖h8♯

2... ♕d8 3. ♖é1 ♕c8 4. ♖é8♯

1... ♕b8 2. ♖d8+ ♕a7 3. ♘b5+ ♕a6 4. ♖a8♯

1. ♘b5! h1=♔ + 2. ♖×h1 ♕d8 3. ♖é1 ♕c8 4. ♖é8♯

J8 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔b5!

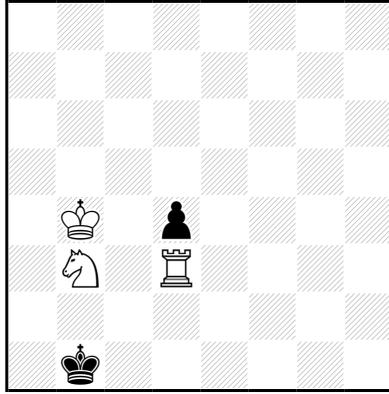
1... ♔b8 2. ♔a6 ♘5 3. ♔b6 ♔a8, ♘4 4. ♖d8♯

2... ♘6 3. ♔b6 ♔a8, ♘5 4. ♖d8♯

1... ♔a7 2. ♖×♗7+ ♔b8 3. ♔b6 ♔a8 4. ♖♘8♯

(2... ♔a8 3. ♔a6, ♔b6)

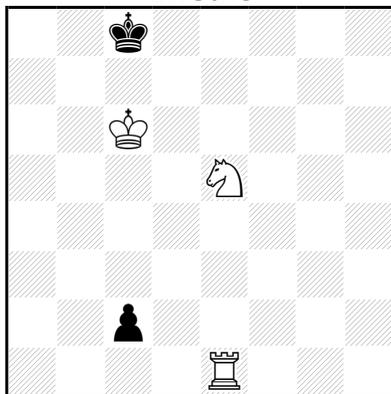
J9 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖d1+!

1... ♔a2, ♔c2 2. ♜d2+ ♔b1 3. ♔a3 d3 4. ♜b2♯
 (1... ♔b2 2. ♜d2+, ♗×d4)

J10 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯4

(3+2) C+

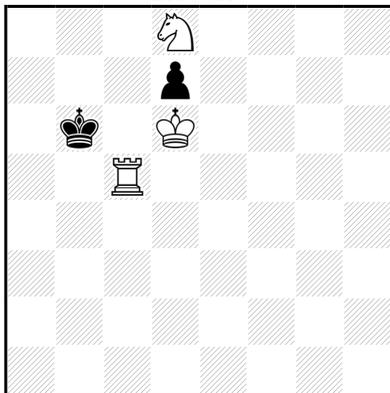
1...♗c1=♔ + 2. ♖×♗1 ♕d8 3. ♕d6 ♖é8 4. ♖♗8♯
(2... ♗b8 3. ♖a1, ♗b6)

1. ♘d3! [2. ♖é8♯]

1...♗c1=♔ + 2. ♖×♗1 ♕d8 3. ♖é1 ♕♗8 4. ♖é8♯
(2... ♗b8 3. ♖a1, ♗b6)

1... ♗b8 2. ♖é8+, ♖a1, ♘♗1)

J11 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯4

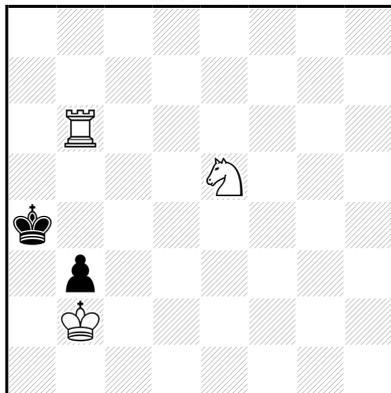
(3+2) C+

1... ♔a6 2. ♕c7 d6 3. ♖d5 ♔a7 4. ♖a5♯
(2...d5 3. ♗b7, ♗c6, ♖x d5)

1. ♖d5!

1... ♔a7 2. ♕c7 ♔a6 3. ♗b7 ♔a7,d6 4. ♖a5♯
(1... ♔a6 2. ♕c7 d6 3. ♗e6, ♗b7, ♗f7)

J12 - Christian POISSON Inédit



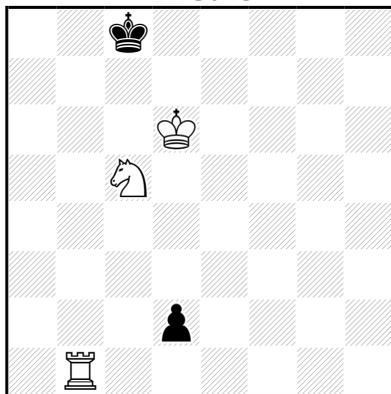
♯4

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a5 2. ♞c4+ ♔a4 3. ♔c3 [4. ♖b4♯]

1. ♔c3! [2. ♞c4 [3. ♖b4♯] b2 2. ♞c6 [3. ♔c4 [4. ♖a6♯] b1=♔ 3. ♖x b1 ♔a3 4. ♖a1♯

J13 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯4

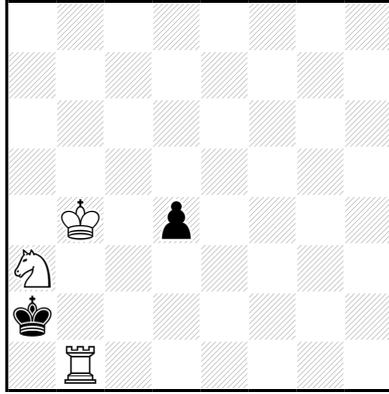
(3+2) C+

1...d1=♔ + 2. ♖×d1 ♕b8 3. ♖a1 ♕c8 4. ♖a8♯
 2... ♕d8 3. ♖é1 ♕c8 4. ♖é8♯

1. ♖d1!

1... ♕d8 2. ♖×d2 ♕c8 3. ♖b2 ♕d8 4. ♖b8♯
 2... ♕é8 3. ♖f2 ♕d8 4. ♖f8♯
 (1... ♕b8 2. ♖×d2, ♕d7)

J14 - Christian POISSON Inédit



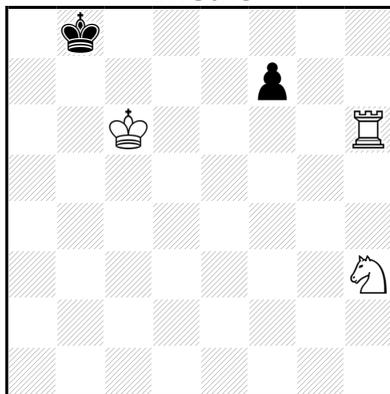
♯4

(3+2) C+

1. ♖c1!

1...d3 2. ♔c3 d2 3. ♖d1 ♔×a3 4. ♖a1♯
 (1...♔b2 2. ♖c2+ ♔a1 3. ♔b3 d3 4. ♖a2, ♖c1♯)

J15 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#4

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a7 2. ♕c7 f5 3. ♞f4 ♔a8 4. ♖a6♯
 2... f6 3. ♗×f6 ♔a8 4. ♖a6♯

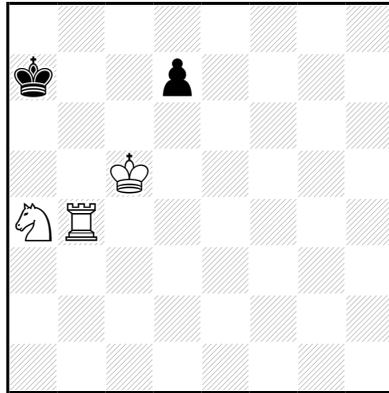
1. ♞f4!

1... f6 2. ♗×f6 ♔a8 3. ♔b6 ♔b8 4. ♗f8♯
 (2... ♔a7 3. ♗f8, ♕c7)

1... ♔a7 2. ♕c7 f6 3. ♗×f6 ♔a8 4. ♖a6♯
 (2... f5 3. ♗b6, ♗c6, ♗d6, ♗e6, ♗f6, ♗g6, ♕c8)

1... f5 2. ♗d6, ♗e6, ♗f6, ♗g6, ♗h1, ♗h2, ♗h3, ♗h4, ♗h5, ♗h8+, ♗h7, ♕b6)

J16 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯5

(3+2) C+

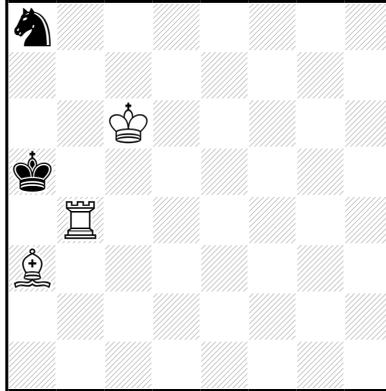
1... ♔a6 2. ♖c3 ♔a7 3. ♔d6 ♔a6, ♔a8 4. ♔c7 ♔a5, ♔a7, d~ 5. ♖a4♯
2...d~ 3. ♔c6 ♔a7 4. ♔c7 ♔a6, ♔a8, d~ 5. ♖a4♯

1. ♖b6!

1... ♔a8 2. ♔d6 ♔a7 3. ♔c7 d5 4. ♖c5 ♔a8, d4 5. ♖a6♯
3...d6 4. ♖x d6 ♔a8 5. ♖a6♯
(1...d~ 2. ♔d6, ♔d5, ♔c6)

J17 - Christian POISSON

Inédit

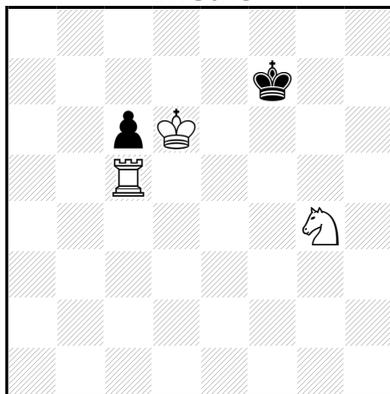


#5 (3+2) C+

- 1... ♖c7 2. ♜c4 ♗a6 3. ♙d6 ♗b4+ 4. ♜×b4 ♔a6 5. ♜a4♯
- 3... ♗b8+ 4. ♙×b8 ♔a6 5. ♜a4♯
- 3... ♗c5 4. ♙×c5 ♔a6 5. ♜a4♯
- 3... ♗c7 4. ♙×c7+ ♔a6 5. ♜a4♯
- 2... ♗d5, ♗a8 3. ♙c5 ♗b6, ♗c7 4. ♙(×)b6+ ♔a6 5. ♜a4♯
- 3... ♗b4+ 4. ♜×b4 ♔a6 5. ♜a4♯
- 3... ♗c3 4. ♜×c3 [5. ♜a3♯]
- 3... ♗e7+ 4. ♙×e7 ♔a6 5. ♜a4♯
- (3... ♗f6/♗e3/♗f4 4. ♜c3, ♙b6+/♙b6+, ♙×e3/♜×f4, ♜c3, ♙b6+)
- 2... ♗b5 3. ♙c5 [4. ♙b6+ ♔a6 5. ♜a4♯] ♗a7+ 4. ♙×a7 ♔a6 5. ♜a4♯
- 3... ♗c3 4. ♜×c3 [5. ♜a3♯]
- 3... ♗d4+ 4. ♜×d4, ♙×d4
- 2... ♗e6 3. ♙e7 ♗c5 4. ♙×c5 ♔a6 5. ♜a4♯
- 3... ♗c7 4. ♙d8 ♔a6 5. ♜a4♯
- 3... ♗d4+ 4. ♜×d4 ♔a6 5. ♜a4♯
- 3... ♗d8+ 4. ♙×d8+ ♔a6 5. ♜a4♯
- (3... ♗g7/♗f4/♗f8/♗g5 4. ♜c3, ♙d8+/♙×f4, ♜c3, ♙d8+/♜c3, ♙d8+, ♙×f8/♜c3, ♙d8+, ♙×g5)
- 2... ♗e8 3. ♙c1, ♙b2, ♙e7, ♙c5)

- 1. ♜d4!** [2. ♙c5 ♗b6, ♗c7 3. ♙(×)b6+ ♔a6 4. ♜a4♯]
- 1... ♗b6 2. ♙d6 ♔a6 3. ♙c7 ♔a5 4. ♙×b6+ ♔a6 5. ♜a4♯
- 3... ♔a7 4. ♙×b6+ ♔a8, ♗b8/♔a6 5. ♜d8/♜a4♯
- 3... ♗c4 4. ♜×c4 [5. ♜a4♯]
- 2... ♗a4, ♗d7 3. ♙c7+ ♗b6 4. ♙×b6+ ♔a6 5. ♜a4♯
- 2... ♗a8 3. ♙c5 ♗b6, ♗c7 4. ♙(×)b6+ ♔a6 5. ♜a4♯
- 2... ♗d5 3. ♜×d5+ ♔a4 4. ♜d3 [5. ♜a3♯]
- (3... ♔a6 4. ♜b5, ♙c5, ♜h5, ♜g5, ♜f5, ♜e5, ♜d1, ♜d2, ♜d3, ♙c7, ♙h2, ♙g3, ♙f4, ♙e5, ♔c7)
- 2... ♗c8 3. ♙c7+, ♙c5
- 1... ♗c7 2. ♙c5, ♜c4, ♙c1, ♙e7, ♗×c7)

J18 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯5

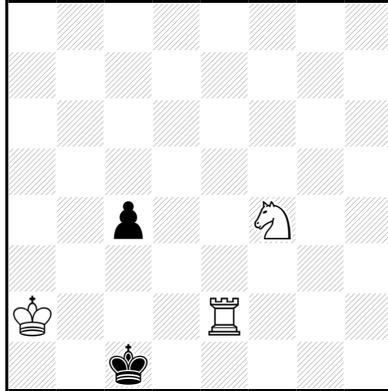
(3+2) C+

- 1... ♖g7 2. ♔é7 ♖g6 3. ♖f8 ♔h7 4. ♚×ç6, ♖f7
 2... ♖g8 3. ♚g5+ ♔h7 4. ♖f7 ♖h8,ç5 5. ♚h5‡
 (3... ♖h8 4. ♗f6, ♖f7)
 1... ♖g6, ♖g8 2. ♖é7, ♖é6)

1. ♖d7!

- 1... ♖f8 2. ♖é6 ♖é8 3. ♗h6 ♔d8 4. ♚×ç6 ♖é8 5. ♚ç8‡
 3... ♖f8 4. ♚g5 ♖é8,ç5 5. ♚g8‡
 2... ♖g7, ♖g8 3. ♚g5+ ♔h7 4. ♖f7 ♖h8,ç5 5. ♚h5‡
 (3... ♖h8/♖f8 4. ♗f6, ♖f7/♗f6, ♗h6)
 1... ♖g6, ♖g8/♖g7 2. ♖é6, ♖é8, ♖é7/♖é8, ♖é7)

J19 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5 (3+2) C+
b) 2 colonnes à droite, #6

a)

1. ♔a3!

1... ♘c3 2. ♔b3 ♘c2 3. ♘d5 ♔b1 4. ♖×c2 ♔a1 5. ♖c1‡
3... ♔d1 4. ♘c3+ ♔c1 5. ♖×c2‡

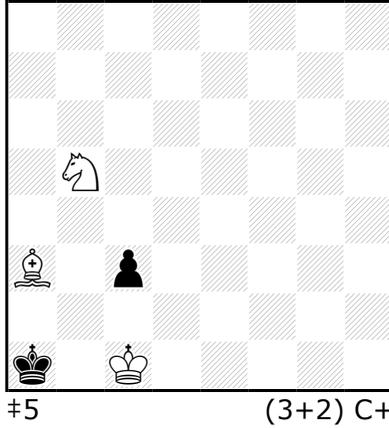
(1... ♔b1 2. ♘g2, ♘d5)

b)

1. ♔c3! é3 2. ♔d3 é2 3. ♖×é2+ ♔f1 4. ♔é3 ♔g1 5. ♘f3+ ♔f1 6. ♖f2‡
5... ♔h1 6. ♖h2‡

(3... ♔d1 4. ♖é4, ♖é5, ♖é6, ♖é7, ♖é8)

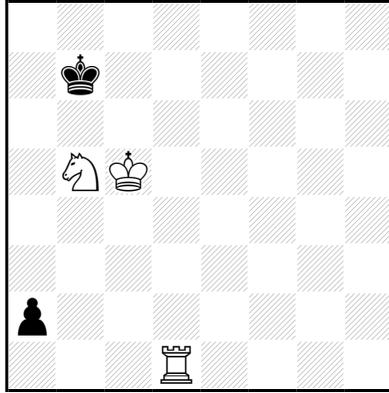
J20 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1...ç2 2. ♔×ç2 ♔a2 3. ♙ç1 ♔a1 4. ♙b2+ ♔a2 5. ♘ç3‡

1. ♔ç2! ♔a2 2. ♔×ç3 ♔a1 3. ♔b3 ♔b1 4. ♘ç3+ ♔a1 5. ♙b2‡
(2... ♔b1 3. ♔b3 ♔a1 4. ♙b2+ ♔b1 5. ♘ç3, ♘a3‡)

J21 - Christian POISSON Inédit



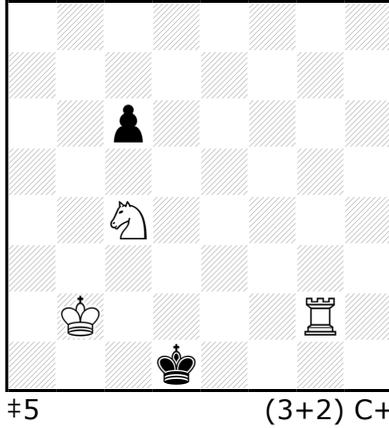
♯5

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c8 2. ♔c6 a1=♔ 3. ♖×a1 ♔d8 4. ♖é1 ♔c8 5. ♖é8‡
 (3... ♔b8
 4. ♖h1, ♖g1, ♖f1, ♖é1, ♖a7, ♖a6, ♖a5, ♖a4, ♖a3, ♖a2, ♘c3, ♘d4, ♘c7)

1. ♖é1! a1=♔ 2. ♖×a1 ♔c8 3. ♔c6 ♔d8 4. ♖é1 ♔c8 5. ♖é8‡
 (3... ♔b8
 4. ♖h1, ♖g1, ♖f1, ♖é1, ♖a7, ♖a6, ♖a5, ♖a4, ♖a3, ♖a2, ♘c3, ♘d4, ♘c7)

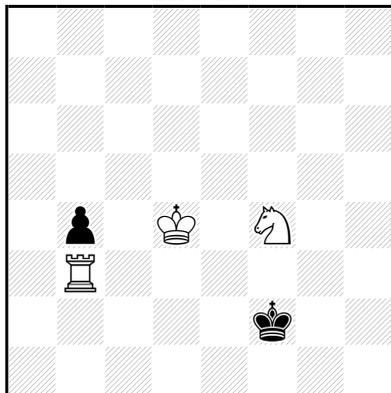
J22 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔b3!

1... ♘5 2. ♔c3 ♔e1 3. ♔d3 ♔f1 4. ♞e3+ ♔e1 5. ♖e2†
(1... ♔e1 2. ♔c2, ♔c3)

J23 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯5

(3+2) C+

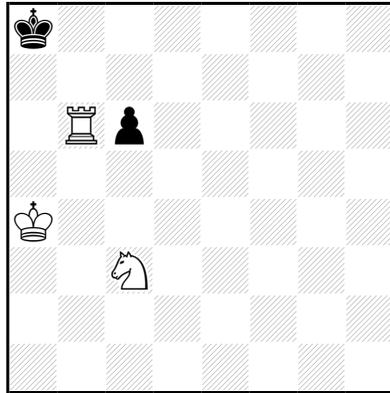
1. ♔é4!

1... ♔é1 2. ♔é3 ♔d1 3. ♖b2 ♔ç1 4. ♞d3+ ♔d1 5. ♖d2‡

3...b3 4. ♞é2 ♔é1 5. ♖b1‡

(1... ♔f1 2. ♔f3, ♔é3)

J24 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

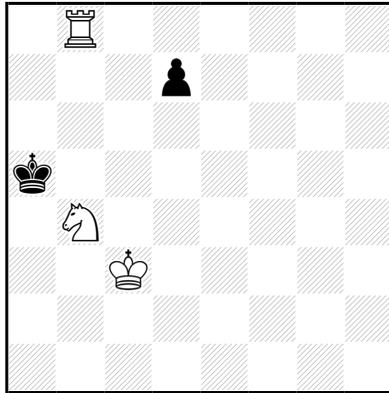
(3+2) C+

1... ♔a7 2. ♔a5 ♘5 3. ♗b5+ ♔a8 4. ♔a6 ♘4 5. ♗c7♯
(2... ♔a8 3. ♔a6 ♘5 4. ♗b5, ♗d5)

1. ♔b4!

1... ♘5+ 2. ♔a5 ♔a7 3. ♗b5+ ♔a8 4. ♔a6 ♘4 5. ♗c7♯
2... ♘4 3. ♗b5 ♘3 4. ♔a6 ♘2 5. ♗c7♯
(1... ♔a7 2. ♔a5, ♔c5)

J25 - Christian POISSON Inédit



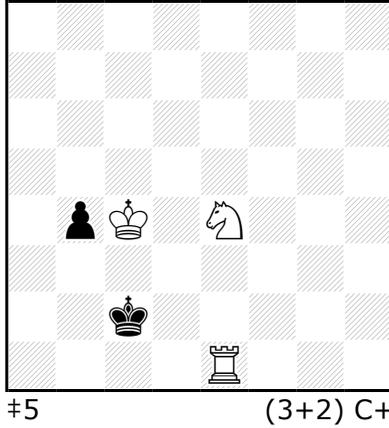
♯5

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b3!

1...d5 2. ♖c6+ ♔a6 3. ♕b4 d4 4. ♕c5 d3 5. ♖b6♯
(1...d6 2. ♖c6+ ♔a6 3. ♕c4, ♕b4)

J26 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖é3!

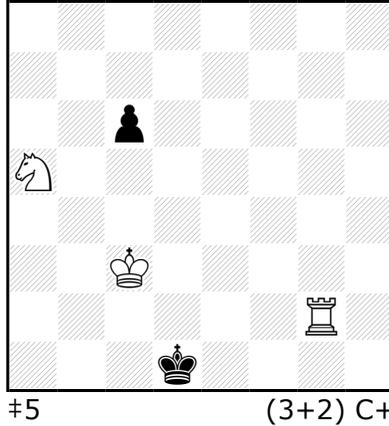
1... ♔ç1 2. ♔b3 ♔d1 3. ♔b2 b3 4. ♔×b3 ♔ç1 5. ♖é1‡

1... ♔b2 2. ♖é2+ ♔a3 3. ♞ç5 b3 4. ♞×b3 ♔a4 5. ♖a2‡

2... ♔ç1 3. ♔b3 ♔d1 4. ♖é3 ♔ç1 5. ♖é1‡

(1...b3 2. ♖×b3, ♖é2+)

J27 - Christian POISSON Inédit



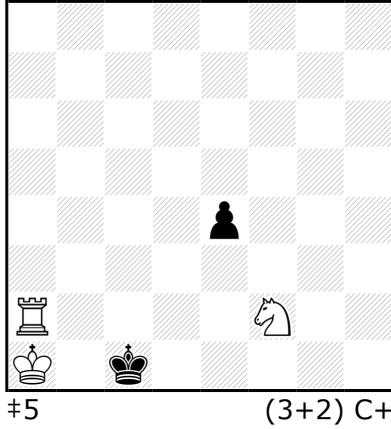
1. ♖c4? [2. ♗e3+, ♔d3]
mais 1...♗5!

1. ♔d3? [2. ♖g1♯]
mais 1...♔e1!

1. ♔d4! blocus

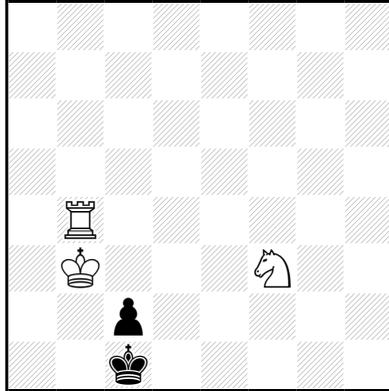
1...♗5+ 2. ♔d3 [3. ♖g1♯] ♔c1 3. ♗b3+ ♔b1 4. ♔c3 [5. ♖b2♯]
 2... ♔e1 3. ♗c4 ♔f1 4. ♗e3+ ♔e1 5. ♖e2♯
 2...♗4+ 3. ♗x♗4 [4. ♖g1♯] ♔e1 4. ♗d2 ♔d1 5. ♖g1♯
 1... ♔e1 2. ♗c4 ♔d1 3. ♔d3 [4. ♖g1♯] ♔e1 4. ♗e3 [5. ♖e2♯]
 2... ♔f1 3. ♗e3+ ♔e1 4. ♔d3 [5. ♖e2♯]
 2...♗5+ 3. ♔d3 ♔f1 4. ♗e3+ ♔e1 5. ♖e2♯
 1... ♔c1 2. ♔d3 [3. ♗b3+ ♔b1 4. ♔c3 [5. ♖b2♯]]

J28 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖b2! é3 2. ♞d3+ ♚d1 3. ♚b1 é2 4. ♖c2 é1=♚ 5. ♞b2†

J29 - Christian POISSON Inédit



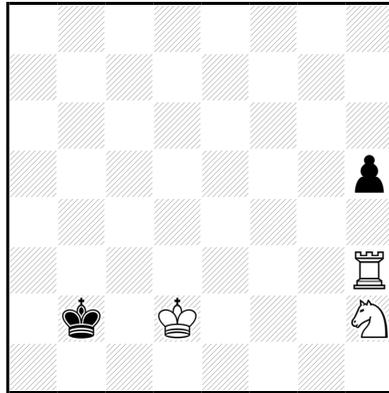
#5

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b1 2. ♔c3+ ♔c1 3. ♖e4 ♔b1 4. ♞d2+ ♔a1, ♔a2/♔c1 5. ♜a4/♜e1♯
(2... ♔a2 3. ♜a4+, ♔×c2)

1. ♜c4! ♔d1 2. ♜e4 c1=♞+ 3. ♔b2 ♞d3+ 4. ♔b1 ♞~ 5. ♜e1♯
(3... ♞e2 4. ♜e3, ♜e8, ♜e7, ♜e6, ♜e5)

J30 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

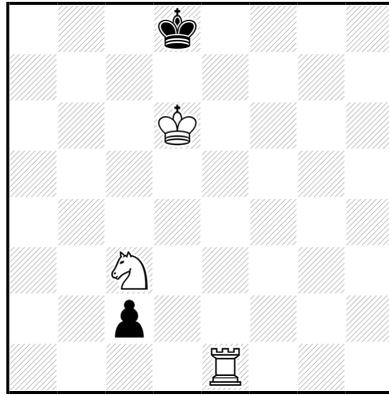
(3+2) C+

- 1...h4 2. ♖g4 ♙b1 3. ♚ç3 ♙a1 4. ♙b3 ♙b1 5. ♖h1†
 3... ♙a2 4. ♙ç2 ♙a1 5. ♖a3†
 (2... ♙a1 3. ♙ç1, ♙ç2)
- 1... ♙b1 2. ♙ç3 ♙ç1 3. ♖×h5 ♙b1 4. ♖a5 ♙ç1 5. ♖a1†
 3... ♙d1 4. ♖é5 ♙ç1 5. ♖é1†
- 2...h4 3. ♖g4 ♙a1 4. ♙b3 ♙b1 5. ♖h1†
 3... ♙a2 4. ♙ç2 ♙a1 5. ♖a3†
- 2... ♙a1 3. ♙b3 ♙b1 4. ♖f3 ♙a1, ♙ç1, h4 5. ♖h1†
 (3...h4 4. ♖g4, ♖f3, ♖d3, ♖é3, ♖f3
 2... ♙a2 3. ♖×h5, ♙ç2)

1. ♖g4!

- 1...h×g4 2. ♖g3 ♙b1 3. ♙ç3 ♙a1 4. ♙b3 ♙b1 5. ♖g1†
 3... ♙a2 4. ♙ç2 ♙a1 5. ♖a3†
 (2... ♙a1 3. ♙ç1, ♙ç2)
- 1... ♙b1 2. ♙ç3 h×g4 3. ♖g3 ♙a1 4. ♙b3 ♙b1 5. ♖g1†
 3... ♙a2 4. ♙ç2 ♙a1 5. ♖a3†
 (2...h4/♙a2 3. ♖f6, ♖é5, ♖f2, ♖h6, ♖×h4/♖×h5, ♙ç2
 1...h4/♙a1 2. ♖f6, ♖é5, ♖f2, ♖h6/♖b3, ♙ç1, ♙ç2)

J31 - Christian POISSON Inédit



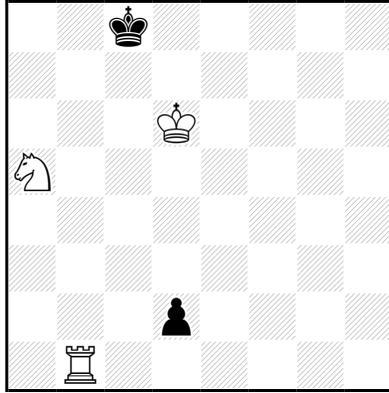
#5

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c8 2. ♔c6 ♔b8 3. ♖é8+ ♔a7 4. ♞b5+ ♔a6 5. ♜a8‡
2... ♔d8 3. ♞a2 ♔1=~ 4. ♞×c1 ♔c8 5. ♜é8‡

1. ♞a2! ♔c8 2. ♔c6 ♔1=♔+ 3. ♜×c1 ♔b8 4. ♔b6 ♔a8 5. ♜c8‡
3... ♔d8 4. ♜é1 ♔c8 5. ♜é8‡
(2... ♔b8 3. ♜é8+, ♞c1)

J32 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯5

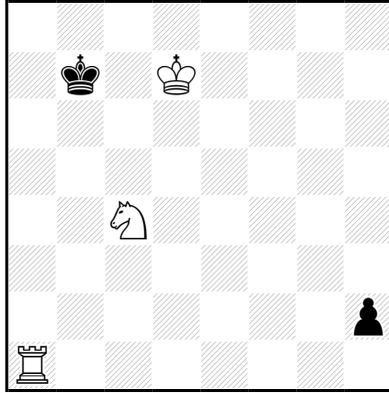
(3+2) C+

1...d1= 2. ♖×d1 ♕b8 3. ♕ç6 ♕a8, ♕ç8 4. ♕b6 ♕b8 5. ♖d8‡
3... ♕a7 4. ♖d8 ♕a6 5. ♖a8‡

1. ♘ç4! d1= 2. ♖×d1 ♕b7 3. ♖a1 ♕b8 4. ♕ç6 ♕ç8 5. ♖a8‡
3... ♕ç8 4. ♖b1 ♕d8 5. ♖b8‡
2... ♕b8 3. ♕ç6 ♕a7 4. ♖d8 ♕a6 5. ♖a8‡
3... ♕ç8 4. ♕b6 ♕b8 5. ♖d8‡
(3... ♕a8 4. ♕b6, ♕ç7
2... ♕d8

3. ♖a1, ♖b1, ♖ç1, ♖h1, ♖g1, ♖f1, ♖é1, ♖d5, ♖d3, ♖d2, ♗b6, ♗d2, ♗a3, ♗é5, ♗a5, ♗é3)

J33 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#5

(3+2) C+

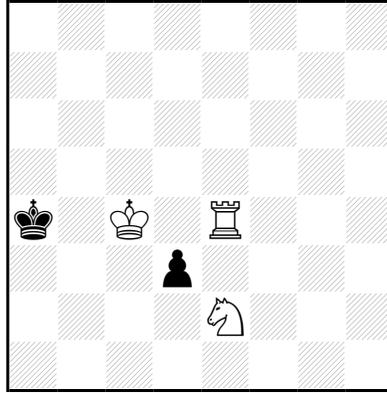
1...h1=♔ 2.♖×h1 ♕a6 3.♔ç6 ♕a7 4.♖h8 ♕a6 5.♖a8‡
(2...♕b8/♕a7 3.♗d6, ♕ç6/♖b1, ♕ç8, ♕ç6, ♕ç7)

1.♖h1!

1... ♕a6 2.♔ç6 ♕a7 3.♖×h2 ♕b8 4.♖a2 ♕ç8 5.♖a8‡
(3... ♕a8 4.♕b6, ♕ç7)

1... ♕a7 2.♖×h2, ♕ç6)

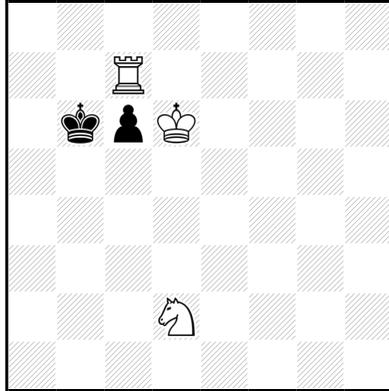
J34 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6 (3+2) C+

- 1... ♔a3 2. ♕c3 d2 3. ♖d4 d1=♚ 4. ♗×d1 ♕a4 5. ♖d5 ♕a3 6. ♖a5♯
 (4... ♕a2 5. ♗g1, ♗g3, ♗d4, ♗f4, ♖c1, ♗é1, ♗f1, ♗g1, ♗h1)
- 3... ♕a2 4. ♖×d2+ ♕a1 5. ♕b3 ♕b1 6. ♖d1♯
 4... ♕b1 5. ♕b3 ♕a1 6. ♖d1♯
 (4... ♕a3 5. ♗d4, ♕c4
 2... ♕a2 3. ♗c1+ ♕b1/♕a1/♕a3)
4. ♖b4+, ♗b3, ♗×d3/♖a4+, ♗b3+, ♗×d3, ♗é1/♗é5, ♗×d3, ♗b3)
- 1... d2 2. ♗c3+ ♕a3 3. ♗d1 ♕a2 4. ♕c3 ♕a1, ♕a3 5. ♕c2 ♕a2 6. ♖a4♯
 4... ♕b1 5. ♖a4 ♕c1 6. ♖a1♯
- 1... ♕a5 2. ♕c5 d2 3. ♗c3 d1=♚ 4. ♗×d1 ♕a6 5. ♖é7 ♕a5 6. ♖a7♯
 3... ♕a6 4. ♖é7 d1=♚ 5. ♗×d1 ♕a5 6. ♖a7♯
 (2... ♕a6 3. ♕c6 ♕a7 4. ♗c3, ♕c7)
- 1. ♖é6!** ♕a3 2. ♕c3 ♕a4 3. ♗d4 ♕a5 4. ♕c4 d2 5. ♗b3+ ♕a4 6. ♖a6♯
 (2... ♕a2 3. ♗c1+, ♖g6, ♖h6)

J35 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖c8!

1... ♘c5 2. ♖x♘c5 ♔b7 3. ♗c4 ♔b8 4. ♖b5+ ♔a7, ♔a8 5. ♔c7 ♔a6, ♔a8, ♔a7
6. ♖a5♯

(4... ♘c8

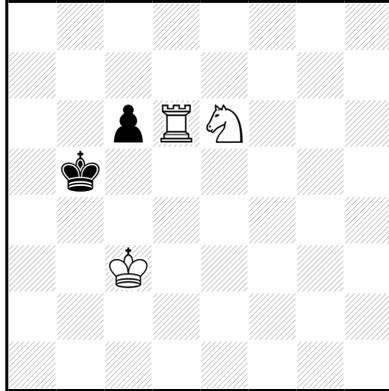
5. ♗b2, ♗d2, ♗a3, ♗e3, ♗a5, ♗e5, ♖b1, ♖b2, ♖b3, ♖b4, ♖b6

1... ♘b5 2. ♖b8+ ♔a6 3. ♘x♘c6 ♘a5 4. ♖b3, ♗b1

2... ♘a4/♘a5 3. ♗b1, ♖b3/♗b3+, ♘x♘c6, ♗b1

1... ♘b7 2. ♖x♘c6 ♔b8 3. ♖b6+, ♖c7, ♗b3, ♗e4)

J36 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b3!

1... ♖a6 2. ♔c4 ♖a7 3. ♔c5 ♖b7 4. ♜d8 ♔a6 5. ♜d7 ♔a5 6. ♜a7‡

4... ♔a7 5. ♔×c6 ♖a6 6. ♜a8‡

2... ♔b6 3. ♜d7 ♔a5 4. ♔c5 ♔a4 5. ♜d3 ♔a5 6. ♜a3‡

(4... ♔a6

5. ♘d4, ♘f4, ♘g5, ♘g7, ♘d8, ♘f8, ♜c7, ♜e7, ♜f7, ♜g7, ♜h7

3...c5 4. ♜c7, ♘d8)

2... ♔b7 3. ♔c5 ♔a7 4. ♜d7+ ♔a8 5. ♔b6 ♔b8,c5 6. ♜d8‡

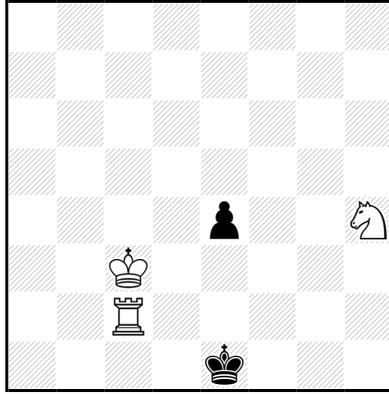
4... ♔b8 5. ♔b6 ♔a8, ♔c8,c5 6. ♜d8‡

(4... ♔a6

5. ♘d4, ♘f4, ♘g5, ♘d8, ♘f8, ♜c7, ♜e7, ♜f7, ♜g7, ♜h7

1... ♔b6 2. ♔b4, ♔c4)

J37 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

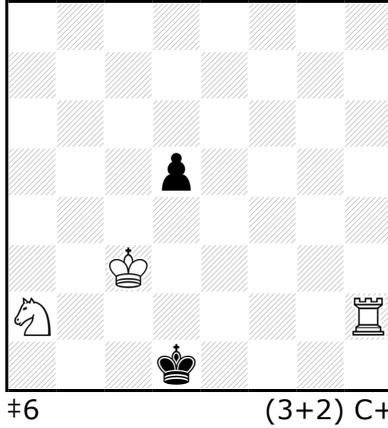
1... ♔f1 2. ♔d4 ♔g1 3. ♔×é4 ♔f1 4. ♔é3 ♔g1 5. ♞f3+ ♔f1/♔h1
6. ♖f2/♖h2‡

(3... ♔h1 4. ♜ç1+, ♔é3)

1. ♜g2! é3 2. ♔d3 é2 3. ♖×é2+ ♔f1 4. ♔é3 ♔g1 5. ♞f3+ ♔f1/♔h1
6. ♖f2/♖h2‡

(3... ♔d1 4. ♜é4, ♜é5, ♜é6, ♜é7, ♜é8)

J38 - Christian POISSON Inédit

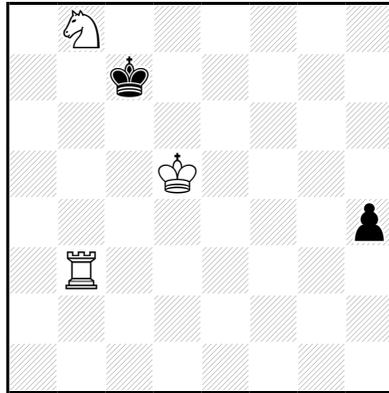


1... ♔é1 2. ♘ç1 ♔f1 3. ♘é2 ♔é1 4. ♘g3 d4+ 5. ♔d3 ♔d1 6. ♖h1‡
 3...d4+ 4. ♔d3 ♔é1 5. ♘g3 ♔d1 6. ♖h1‡
 2...d4+ 3. ♔d3 ♔f1 4. ♘é2 ♔é1 5. ♘g3 ♔d1 6. ♖h1‡

1. ♘ç1!

1...d4+ 2. ♔×d4 ♔×ç1 3. ♔d3 ♔b1 4. ♔ç3 ♔a1 5. ♔b3 ♔b1 6. ♖h1‡
 (1... ♔é1 2. ♘é2, ♔ç2)

J39 - Christian POISSON Inédit



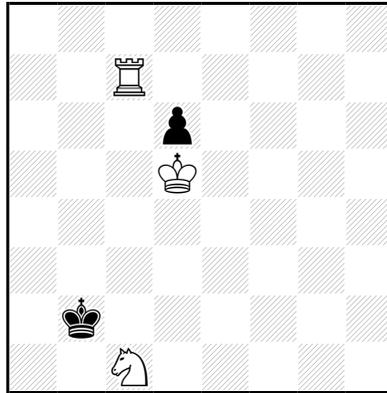
#6 (3+2) C+

- 1...h3 2. ♖×h3 ♔d8 3. ♔d6 ♕ç8 4. ♕ç6 ♔×b8 5. ♜a3 ♕ç8 6. ♜a8‡
 4... ♕d8 5. ♜é3 ♕ç8 6. ♜é8‡
 2... ♔b7, ♔b6 3. ♜b3+ ♕ç8 4. ♕ç6 ♔d8 5. ♜é3 ♕ç8 6. ♜é8‡
 3... ♕ç7 4. ♕é6 ♕ç8 5. ♗a6 ♔d8 6. ♜b8‡
 (4... ♕d8 5. ♗a6, ♜ç3
 3... ♔a7/♔a8/♔a5 4. ♕ç6, ♕d6/♗d7, ♕ç5, ♕ç6, ♕d6/♕ç4, ♕ç5)

1. ♜h3!

- 1... ♔b7 2. ♔d6 ♔b6 3. ♜b3+ ♔a5 4. ♕ç5 ♔a4 5. ♜h3 ♔a5 6. ♜a3‡
 2... ♔×b8 3. ♕ç6 ♕ç8 4. ♜×h4 ♔b8 5. ♜a4 ♕ç8 6. ♜a8‡
 4... ♕d8 5. ♜é4 ♕ç8 6. ♜é8‡
 3... ♔a7 4. ♜×h4 ♔b8 5. ♜a4 ♕ç8 6. ♜a8‡
 (4... ♔a8 5. ♔b6, ♕ç7
 2... ♕ç8 3. ♗ç6, ♜×h4, ♜b3)
- 1... ♔b6 2. ♜×h4 ♔b7 3. ♜b4+ ♕ç8 4. ♕ç6 ♔d8 5. ♜é4 ♕ç8 6. ♜é8‡
 3... ♕ç7 4. ♕é6 ♕ç8 5. ♗a6 ♔d8 6. ♜b8‡
 (4... ♕d8 5. ♗a6, ♜ç4
 3... ♔a7/♔a8 4. ♕ç6, ♕d6/♗d7, ♕ç5, ♕ç6, ♕d6)
- 2... ♕ç7 3. ♜b4 ♕ç8 4. ♕ç6 ♔d8 5. ♜é4 ♕ç8 6. ♜é8‡
 3... ♔d8 4. ♔d6 ♔é8 5. ♜f4 ♔d8 6. ♜f8‡
 (4... ♕ç8 5. ♗a6, ♗d7
 2... ♔a5 3. ♕ç4 ♔b6 4. ♜h7 ♔a5 5. ♜h6, ♜b7
 3... ♔a4 4. ♗d7, ♜h1, ♜h2, ♜h3, ♜h5, ♜h6, ♜h7, ♗ç6, ♜d4, ♜é4, ♜f4, ♜g4, ♜h8
 2... ♔b5 3. ♗d7 ♔a6 4. ♕ç6 ♔a5 5. ♗é5, ♗b6, ♗f6, ♗f8, ♜ç4, ♜d4, ♜é4, ♜f4, ♜g4)
- 1... ♕d8 2. ♕d6 ♕ç8 3. ♗ç6, ♜×h4, ♜b3
 1... ♕ç8 2. ♜×h4, ♕d6)

J40 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6 (3+2) C+

1. ♖c6!

1... ♖a1 2. ♘d3 ♖a2 3. ♖c4 d5+ 4. ♖c3 ♖b1 5. ♖b3 ♖a1,d4 6. ♖c1‡
4...d4+ 5. ♖c2 ♖a1, ♖a3 6. ♖a6‡

(4... ♖a1 5. ♖c2, ♖b3)

2... ♖b1 3. ♖d4 ♖a1 4. ♖c3 ♖a2 5. ♖c2 ♖a1, ♖a3,d5 6. ♖a6‡
4... ♖b1 5. ♖b3 ♖a1,d5 6. ♖c1‡

(4...d5 5. ♖c2, ♖b3)

3... ♖a2 4. ♖c3 ♖b1 5. ♖b3 ♖a1,d5 6. ♖c1‡
4...d5 5. ♖c2 ♖a1, ♖a3,d4 6. ♖a6‡

(4... ♖a1 5. ♖c2, ♖b3)

3...d5 4. ♖c3 ♖a2 5. ♖c2 ♖a1, ♖a3,d4 6. ♖a6‡
4...d4+ 5. ♖b3 ♖a1 6. ♖c1‡

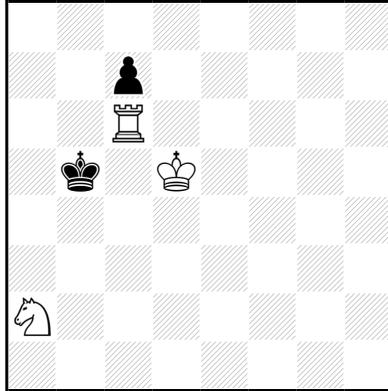
(4... ♖a1 5. ♖c2, ♖b3)

1... ♖b1 2. ♘d3 ♖a2 3. ♖c4 d5+ 4. ♖c3 ♖b1 5. ♖b3 ♖a1,d4 6. ♖c1‡
4...d4+ 5. ♖c2 ♖a1, ♖a3 6. ♖a6‡

(4... ♖a1 5. ♖c2, ♖b3)

2... ♖a1 3. ♖c4, ♖d4)

J42 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯6

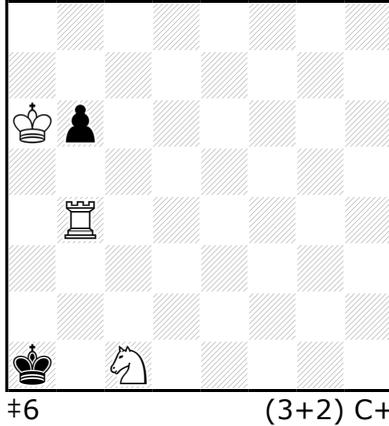
(3+2) C+

1... ♔a4 2. ♔c4 ♔a3 3. ♔c3 ♔×a2 4. ♖×c7 ♔a1 5. ♔c2 ♔a2 6. ♖a7‡
 (4... ♔b1 5. ♖a7, ♔b3
 3... ♔a4 4. ♖c5 c6 5. ♗c1, ♗b4, ♔c2)

1. ♗c1!

1... ♔b4 2. ♖c5 ♔a3 3. ♖c2 ♔b4 4. ♔c6 ♔a3 5. ♔c5 ♔a4, c6 6. ♖a2‡
 4... ♔a4 5. ♔c5 ♔a3, ♔a5, c6 6. ♖a2‡
 4... ♔a5 5. ♖c4 ♔a6 6. ♖a4‡
 2... ♔a4 3. ♔c4 ♔a3 4. ♔c3 ♔a4 5. ♗b3 ♔a3, c6 6. ♖a5‡
 (2... c6+ 3. ♗d4 ♔a3 4. ♔c3 ♔a4 5. ♗a2, ♗é2, ♗b3, ♗d3
 1... ♔a4 2. ♔c4 ♔a3 3. ♗d3, ♔c3)

J43 - Christian POISSON Inédit

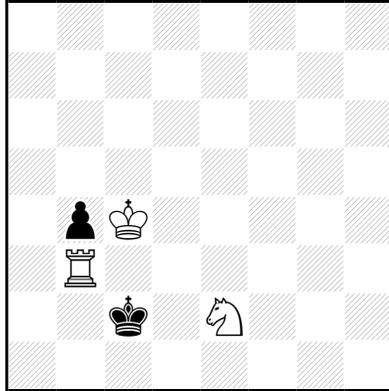


1...b5 2. ♖é2 ♔a2 3. ♔×b5 ♔a3 4. ♔ç4 ♔a2 5. ♖ç3+ ♔a1/♔a3
 6. ♜b1/♜b3‡
 (3... ♔a1 4. ♔a4, ♔ç4)

1. ♖é2!

1... ♔a2 2. ♔b5 ♔a3 3. ♔ç4 b5+ 4. ♜×b5 ♔a2, ♔a4 5. ♖ç3+ ♔a1/♔a3
 6. ♜b1/♜b3‡
 (2... ♔a1 3. ♜b3, ♔a4, ♔ç4)
 1...b5 2. ♔×b5, ♔a5, ♔b6)

J44 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d1 2. ♖b2 ♔é1 3. ♘g3 ♔d1 4. ♔×b4 ♔ç1, ♔é1 5. ♔ç3 ♔d1 6. ♖b1‡

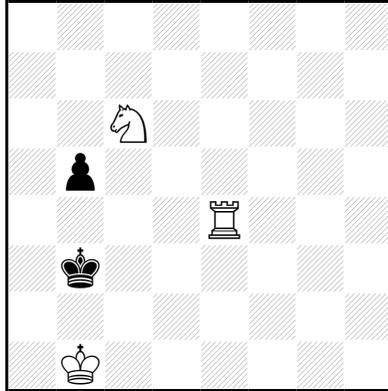
1... ♔d2 2. ♘g3 ♔d1 3. ♔d3 ♔é1 4. ♖b2 b3 5. ♔ç3 ♔d1 6. ♖b1‡

2... ♔é1 3. ♖b2 ♔d1 4. ♔×b4 ♔ç1, ♔é1 5. ♔ç3 ♔d1 6. ♖b1‡
(2... ♔ç2 3. ♘é4 ♔d1 4. ♔d3 ♔ç1 5. ♘d2, ♘g3, ♘ç5, ♘g5, ♘d6, ♘f6, ♖×b4)

1. ♖d3! b3 2. ♘d4+ ♔b2 3. ♖×b3+ ♔a2 4. ♔ç3 ♔a1 5. ♘ç2+ ♔a2
6. ♖b2‡

(3... ♔a1 4. ♘é2, ♘b5, ♔ç3, ♔d3)

J45 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1... ♔c3 2. ♘b4 ♕b3 3. ♘d5 b4 4. ♖×b4+ ♔a3 5. ♔c2 ♕a2 6. ♖a4♯
 3... ♕a3 4. ♔c2 b4 5. ♖×b4 ♕a2 6. ♖a4♯
 (4... ♕a2 5. ♖é6, ♖é7, ♖é8)

1. ♔c1!

1... ♔c3 2. ♘b4 ♕b3 3. ♔d2 ♕a3, ♕a4 4. ♔c3 ♕a4, ♕a5 5. ♖é6 ♕~
 6. ♖a6♯

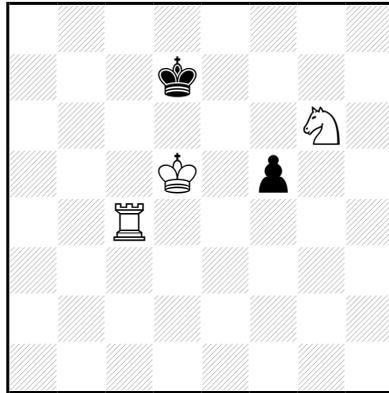
(4... ♕a3 5. ♖é1, ♖é2, ♖é6, ♖é7, ♖é8)

3... ♕b2 4. ♖é3 ♕a1 5. ♔c3 ♕b1 6. ♖é1♯

4... ♕b1 5. ♔c3 ♕a1, ♔c1 6. ♖é1♯

(1...b4 2. ♖f4, ♖g4, ♖h4, ♔d2)

J46 - Christian POISSON Inédit



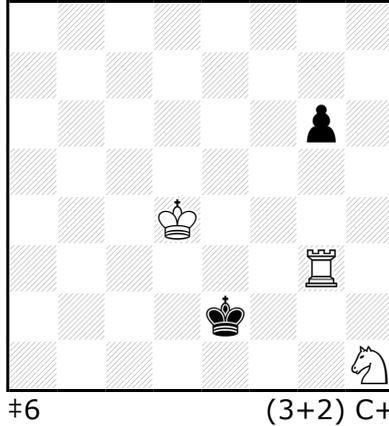
#6 (3+2) C+

- 1...f4 2. ♖f8+ ♔é7, ♔é8 3. ♜×f4 ♔é8 4. ♔é6 ♔d8 5. ♜ç4 ♔é8 6. ♜ç8‡
 3... ♔d8 4. ♔d6 ♔ç8 5. ♜b4 ♔d8 6. ♜b8‡
 (4... ♔é8 5. ♖g6, ♖d7, ♖h7)
 3... ♔é7 4. ♔ç6 ♔é8 5. ♖g6 ♔d8 6. ♜f8‡
 (4... ♔d8 5. ♖g6, ♜é4
 2... ♔d8 3. ♔é6 f3 4. ♖g6, ♖d7)

1. ♖f4!

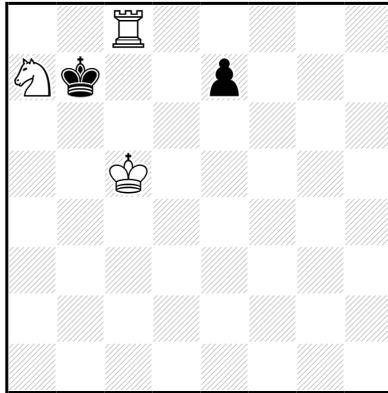
- 1... ♔é7 2. ♔é5 ♔é8, ♔f7 3. ♜ç7(+) ♔f8 4. ♔f6 ♔é8 5. ♖é6 f4 6. ♜é7‡
 4... ♔g8 5. ♖g6 f4 6. ♜g7‡
 (3... ♔d8/♔g8/♔é8 4. ♖é6+, ♔d6/♖g6, ♔f6/♖é6, ♔f6
 2... ♔d7 3. ♖é6 ♔é7, f4 4. ♜ç7+ ♔é8 5. ♔d6, ♔f6
 3... ♔é8 4. ♜ç7 f4 5. ♔d6, ♔f6
 2... ♔f8 3. ♜ç7, ♔f6
 1... ♔é8 2. ♜ç7, ♔é5, ♔é6)

J47 - Christian POISSON Inédit



- 1... ♔d2 2. ♖g2+ ♔c1 3. ♔c3 ♔d1 4. ♞g3 ♔é1 5. ♔c2 g5 6. ♖é2‡
 3... ♔b1 4. ♖×g6 ♔a2 5. ♖g1 ♔a3 6. ♖a1‡
 (4... ♔a1 5. ♔c2, ♔b3)
- 2... ♔d1 3. ♔c3 g5 4. ♞g3 ♔é1 5. ♔c2 g4 6. ♖é2‡
 (3... ♔é1 4. ♞g3, ♔d3)
- 1. ♔c3! g5** 2. ♔c2 **g4** 3. ♔c3 ♔d1 4. ♖é3 g3 5. ♞×g3 ♔c1 6. ♖é1‡
 (3... ♔é1 4. ♔d3 ♔f1 5. ♖×g4, ♔é3)

J48 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

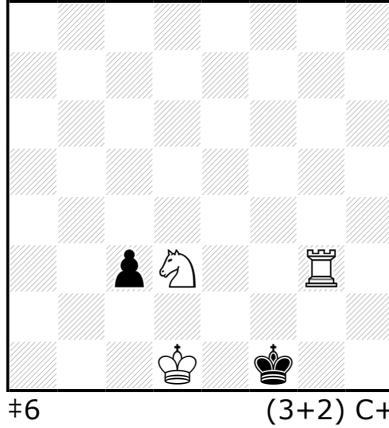
(3+2) C+

- 1...é6 2. ♖é8 ♔×a7 3. ♔ç6 é5 4. ♖×é5 ♔a6 5. ♔ç7 ♔a7 6. ♖a5‡
 4... ♔b8 5. ♖a5 ♔ç8 6. ♖a8‡
 (4... ♔a8 5. ♔b6, ♔ç7
 2... ♔ç7/♔a6 3. ♖é7+, ♔ç6/♔ç6, ♖é7)
 1...é5 2. ♖é8 ♔×a7 3. ♔ç6 é4 4. ♖×é4 ♔b8 5. ♖a4 ♔ç8 6. ♖a8‡
 (4... ♔a8 5. ♔b6, ♔ç7
 2... ♔ç7/♔a6 3. ♖é7+, ♔ç6/♔ç6, ♖×é5)

1. ♖d8!

- 1... ♔×a7 2. ♔ç6 é5 3. ♖é8 é4 4. ♖×é4 ♔b8 5. ♖a4 ♔ç8 6. ♖a8‡
 (4... ♔a8 5. ♔b6, ♔ç7)
 2...é6 3. ♖é8 é5 4. ♖×é5 ♔a6 5. ♔ç7 ♔a7 6. ♖a5‡
 4... ♔b8 5. ♖a5 ♔ç8 6. ♖a8‡
 (4... ♔a8 5. ♔b6, ♔ç7
 1... ♔ç7 2. ♔ç6 ♔b7 3. ♖d7+ ♔ç8 4. ♖a7 é5,é6 5. ♔b6, ♔d6
 2...é~ 3. ♖é8 ♔b7, ♔d7,é~ 4. ♖é7+ ♔ç8 5. ♔b6, ♔d6)

J49 - Christian POISSON Inédit



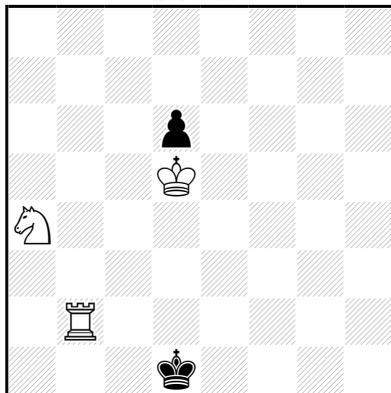
1...ç2+ 2. ♔d2 ç1=~ 3. ♞×ç1 ♔f2 4. ♞é2 ♔f1 5. ♔é3 ♔é1 6. ♞g1‡

1. ♞f3+!

1... ♔g1 2. ♔é2 ç2 3. ♞g3+ ♔h2 4. ♔f2 ç1=~ 5. ♞×ç1 ♔h1 6. ♞h3‡
(3... ♔h1 4. ♞f2+, ♞ç1, ♔f2, ♔f3)

2... ♔g2 3. ♞é1+, ♞f4+)
1... ♔g2 2. ♔é2 ç2 3. ♞f4+ ♔g1 4. ♞g3+ ♔h1 5. ♔f2 ç1=~, ♔h2 6. ♞h3‡
4... ♔h2 5. ♔f2 ç1=~, ♔h1 6. ♞h3‡
(2... ♔g1 3. ♞g3+, ♞f4)

J50 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

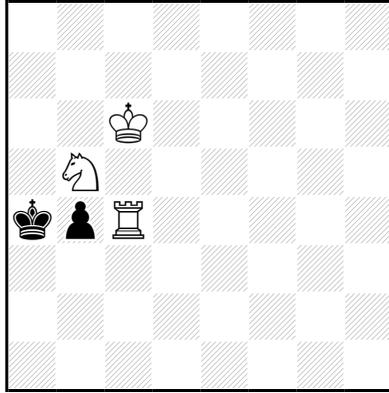
1. ♖a2! blocus

1... ♔e1 2. ♞c3 ♕f1 3. ♔e4 [4. ♕f3 [5. ♖a1♯] ♔e1 5. ♔g2 [6. ♖e2♯]

4... ♔g1 5. ♔g3 [6. ♖a1♯]]

(1... ♔c1 2. ♖e2, ♔d4, ♔e4)

J51 - Christian POISSON Inédit

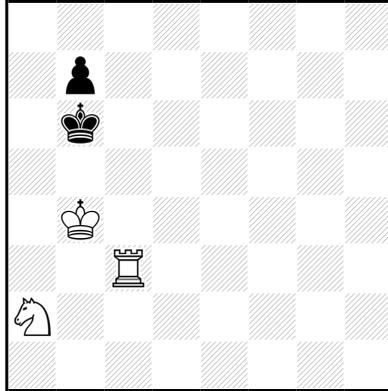


#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b6! ♕b3 2. ♕c5 ♕a2 3. ♖×b4 ♕a1 4. ♕c4 ♕a2 5. ♞c3+ ♕a1/♕a3
 6. ♜b1/♜b3‡
 2... ♕b2 3. ♕×b4 ♕a2 4. ♕c3 ♕a1 5. ♕c2 ♕a2 6. ♜a4‡
 (4... ♕b1 5. ♜a4, ♕b3
 3... ♕a1 4. ♜c2, ♕a3, ♕b3, ♕c3)

J52 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

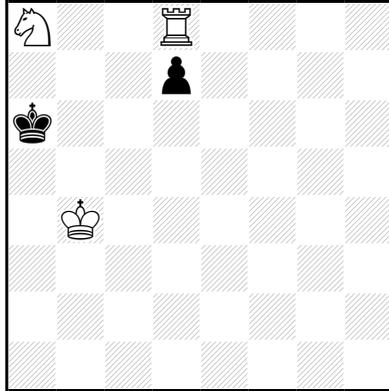
(3+2) C+

- 1... ♔a6 2. ♔c5 b6+ 3. ♔c6 ♔a7 4. ♖b4 ♔a8 5. ♔c7 ♔a7,b5 6. ♖a3‡
 4... ♔b8 5. ♔×b6 ♔a8 6. ♖c8‡
 4...b5 5. ♔c7 ♔a8 6. ♖a3‡
 2...b5 3. ♔c6 b4 4. ♖×b4+ ♔a5 5. ♖c2 ♔a4, ♔a6 6. ♖a3‡
 4... ♔a7 5. ♔c7 ♔a8 6. ♖a3‡
 (3... ♔a7 4. ♖a3+, ♖b4, ♔c7
 2... ♔a7 3. ♖a3+, ♖b4)

1. ♖c8!

- 1... ♔a6 2. ♔c5 ♔a7 3. ♖c3 b5 4. ♔c6 b4 5. ♖b5+ ♔a6 6. ♖a8‡
 3...b6+ 4. ♔c6 b5 5. ♖×b5+ ♔a6 6. ♖a8‡
 2...b6+ 3. ♔c6 ♔a7 4. ♖c3 b5 5. ♖×b5+ ♔a6 6. ♖a8‡
 (1... ♔a7 2. ♖b5, ♔c5)

J53 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔c4!

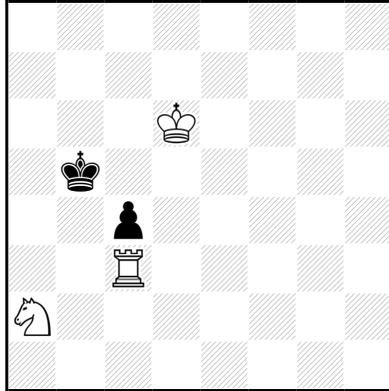
1...d6 2. ♖d7 d5+ 3. ♔c5 d4 4. ♘b6 d3 5. ♗c8 ♔a5,d2 6. ♖a7‡
 (1... ♔a7 2. ♖x d7+ ♔b8 3. ♖c7 ♔x a8 4. ♔b5, ♔c5

2... ♔x a8 3. ♔b5, ♔c5

1...d5+ 2. ♔c5 d4/♔a7/♔b7 3. ♖d7, ♗b6, ♔c6/♖d7+, ♗c7, ♗b6/♖d7+, ♗b6

1... ♔b7 2. ♔b5, ♔c5)

J54 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6 (3+2) C+

1... ♔b6 2. ♖×c4 ♕b7, ♕b5 3. ♖b4+ ♕a6 4. ♕c7 ♕a5 5. ♕c6 ♕a6
6. ♖a4‡

(3... ♕a7 4. ♖c3, ♕c6, ♕c7
2... ♕a6 3. ♖b4, ♕c6)

1. ♖c2!

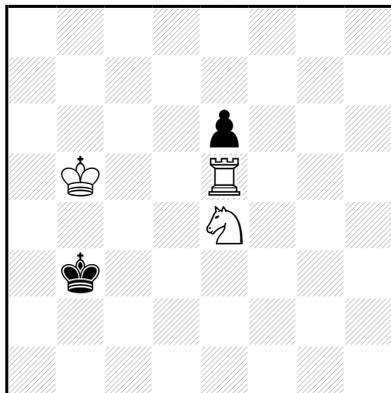
1... c3 2. ♖×c3 ♕b6 3. ♖b3+ ♕a7 4. ♕c6 ♕a8 5. ♕c7 ♕a7 6. ♖a3‡

(3... ♕a5 4. ♕c6 ♕a4 5. ♖c3, ♖d3, ♖e3, ♖f3, ♖g3, ♖h3
3... ♕a6 4. ♖c3, ♕c7)

2... ♕a6 3. ♖b3, ♕c6

1... ♕b6 2. ♖b2+, ♖c3, ♖×c4)

J55 - Christian POISSON Inédit

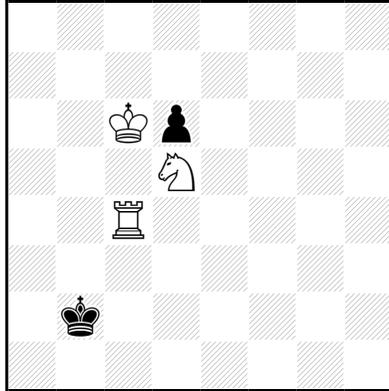


#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔_{c5}! ♔_{a2}, ♔_{a3}, ♔_{c2}, ♔_{b2} 2. ♔_{c4} ♔_{b2}, ♔_{c2} 3. ♞_{c3} ♔_{c1} 4. ♖_{e2} é5
 5. ♔_{b3} é4 6. ♖_{c2} ‡
 (3... ♔_{c2}, ♔_{b2}, ♔_{d2} 4. ♖_{e2}+ ♔_{c1} 5. ♔_{b3}, ♔_{d3}
 2... ♔_{d1}/♔_{b1} 3. ♜_{c3}+, ♔_{d3}/♜_{c3}+, ♔_{b3}, ♔_{c3})

J56 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔b6!

1... ♔a1, ♔a3 2. ♖b4 ♔a2 3. ♔b5 ♔a3 4. ♔ç4 ♔a2 5. ♗ç3+ ♔a1/♔a3

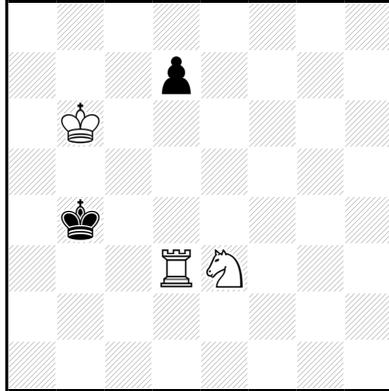
6. ♖b1/♖b3‡

1... ♔b1, ♔b3 2. ♔b5 ♔a1 3. ♖b4 ♔a2 4. ♔a4 ♔a1 5. ♗ç3 d5 6. ♖b1‡

2... ♔a2 3. ♖b4 ♔a3 4. ♔ç4 ♔a2 5. ♗ç3+ ♔a1/♔a3 6. ♖b1/♖b3‡
(2... ♔b2/♔a3 3. ♔a4, ♔b4/♖ç2, ♖b4

1... ♔a2 2. ♖b4 ♔a3 3. ♔a5, ♔b5)

J57 - Christian POISSON Inédit



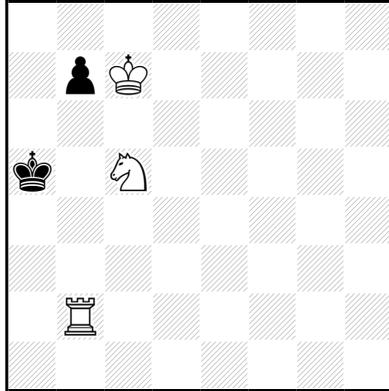
#6

(3+2) C+

1...d6 2. ♞d5+ ♔c4 3. ♖d2 ♔b3 4. ♔b5 ♔a3 5. ♔c4 ♔a4 6. ♖a2‡

1. ♞d5+! ♔c4 2. ♖d2 **d6** 3. ♔c6 ♔b3 4. ♔b5 ♔a3 5. ♔c4 ♔a4 6. ♖a2‡
(2... ♔b3 3. ♔b5, ♔c5)

J58 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

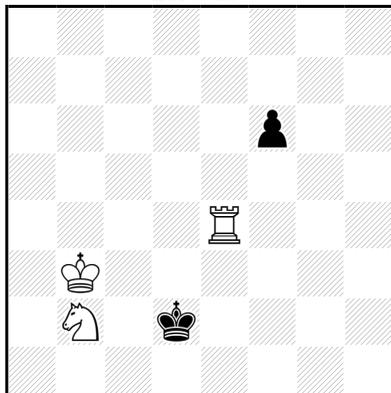
(3+2) C+

1...b6 2. ♘d3 ♔a4 3. ♔×b6 ♔a3 4. ♔ç5 ♔a4 5. ♘ç1 ♔a3, ♔a5 6. ♖a2‡
 2... ♔a6 3. ♔ç6 ♔a7 4. ♖ç2 ♔a8, b5 5. ♔ç7 [6. ♖a2‡]
 4... ♔b8 5. ♔×b6 ♔a8 6. ♖ç8‡

1. ♘d3!

1... ♔a4 2. ♔×b7 ♔a5 3. ♔ç6 ♔a4 4. ♔ç5 ♔a3 5. ♔ç4 ♔a4 6. ♖a2‡
 (2... ♔a3 3. ♗b6, ♔ç6
 1... ♔a6 2. ♖×b7 ♔a5 3. ♘b2, ♖b4, ♔ç6, ♔d6
 1...b6 2. ♘ç1, ♔ç6, ♗b7, ♘é1)

J59 - Christian POISSON Inédit



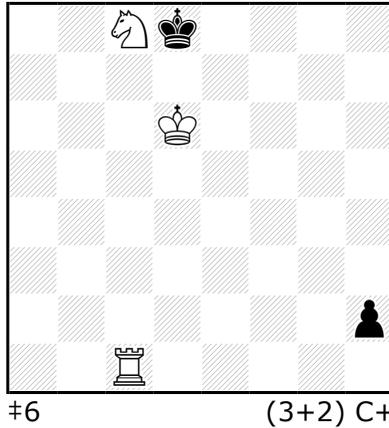
#6

(3+2) C+

1...f5 2. ♘c4+ ♔d3 3. ♖f4 ♕é2 4. ♕ç2 ♕é1 5. ♕d3 ♕d1 6. ♖f1‡
(2... ♕d1 3. ♖é5, ♖é6, ♖é7, ♖é8)

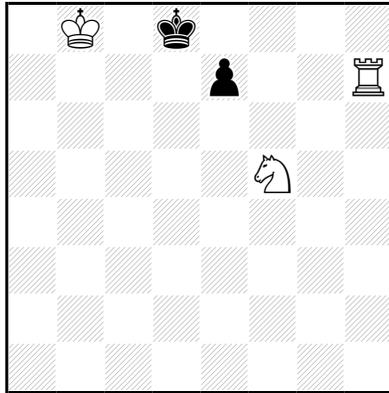
1. ♘c4+! ♕d3 2. ♖f4 f5 3. ♕b2 ♕é2 4. ♕ç2 ♕é1 5. ♕d3 ♕d1 6. ♖f1‡
(2... ♕é2 3. ♕ç2, ♕ç3)

J60 - Christian POISSON Inédit



- 1... ♔é8 2. ♔é6 h1=♚ 3. ♖×h1 ♔d8 4. ♔d6 ♔×ç8 5. ♖b1 ♔d8 6. ♖b8‡
 4... ♔é8 5. ♖f1 ♔d8 6. ♖f8‡
 2... ♔f8 3. ♔f6 h1=♚ 4. ♖×h1 ♔é8 5. ♖d1 ♔f8 6. ♖d8‡
 (4... ♔g8
 5. ♗b6, ♗d6, ♗a7, ♗é7+, ♖h2, ♖h3, ♖h4, ♖h5, ♖h6, ♗g6)
 3... ♔g8 4. ♗é7+ ♔h7 5. ♖h1 ♔h6, ♔h8 6. ♖×h2‡
 (4... ♔h8 5. ♖h1, ♗g6
 3... h1=♗ 4. ♖×h1, ♗b6, ♗d6
 2... h1=♗ 3. ♗d6+, ♖×h1, ♗b6, ♗é7, ♖ç5)
- 1. ♗é7!** ♔é8 2. ♔é6 ♔f8 3. ♖h1 ♔é8, ♔g7 4. ♖×h2 ♔d8 5. ♖ç2 ♔é8
 6. ♖ç8‡
 (4... ♔f8 5. ♖g2, ♖h7)

J61 - Christian POISSON Inédit



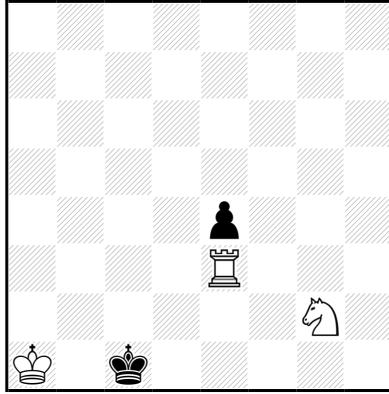
#6

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d7 2. ♖×é7+ ♔ç6 3. ♖é5 ♔d7 4. ♔b7 ♔d8 5. ♔ç6 ♔ç8 6. ♖é8‡
 (3... ♔b6 4. ♗é7, ♗d4
 2... ♔d8 3. ♖é1, ♖é2, ♖é3, ♖é4, ♖é5, ♔a7)

1. ♔b7! ♔é8 2. ♔ç7 é6 3. ♗h6 é5 4. ♔d6 ♔f8 5. ♔d7 é4 6. ♖f7‡
 (2... é5 3. ♔d6, ♗h6)

J62 - Christian POISSON Inédit

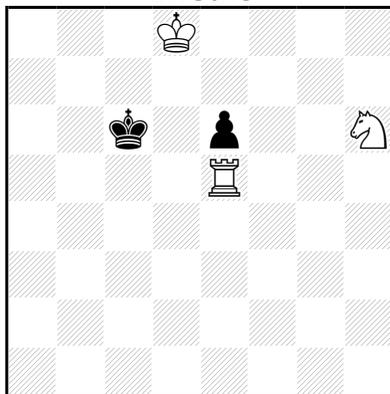


1... ♔c2 2. ♔a2 ♔c1 3. ♔b3 ♔d2 4. ♔b2 ♔d1 5. ♔c3 ♔c1 6. ♖é1‡
 2... ♔d1 3. ♔b1 ♔d2 4. ♔b2 ♔d1 5. ♔c3 ♔c1 6. ♖é1‡

1. ♖é2!

1... ♔d1 2. ♗f4 ♔c1 3. ♔a2 ♔d1 4. ♔b2 é3 5. ♔c3 ♔c1 6. ♖é1‡
 3... é3 4. ♔b3 ♔d1 5. ♔c3 ♔c1 6. ♖é1‡
 2... é3 3. ♔a2 ♔c1 4. ♔b3 ♔d1 5. ♔c3 ♔c1 6. ♖é1‡
 (1... é3 2. ♗f4, ♔a2)

J63 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1... ♔d6 2. ♘f7+ ♕c6 3. ♕c8 ♕b6 4. ♘d8 ♕a6 5. ♕c7 ♕a7 6. ♖a5‡
4... ♕a7 5. ♖×e6 ♕a8 6. ♖a6‡

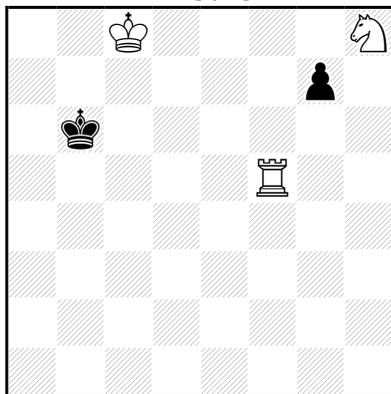
1. ♘f7!

1... ♕b6 2. ♕d7 ♕b7 3. ♖×e6 ♕b8 4. ♕c6 ♕a8 5. ♕b6 ♕b8 6. ♖é8‡
(4... ♕a7 5. ♖é8, ♕c7

3... ♕a8 4. ♖b6, ♕c7, ♕c8

1... ♕b7 2. ♖×e6, ♕d7)

J64 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♖é5!

1...g~ 2. ♖g5 ♔ç6 3. ♘f7 ♔b6 4. ♘d8 ♔a6 5. ♔ç7 ♔a7 6. ♖a5†

4... ♔a7 5. ♖g6 ♔a8 6. ♖a6†

1... ♔ç6 2. ♘f7 g~ 3. ♖g5 ♔b6 4. ♘d8 ♔a6 5. ♔ç7 ♔a7 6. ♖a5†

4... ♔a7 5. ♖g6 ♔a8 6. ♖a6†

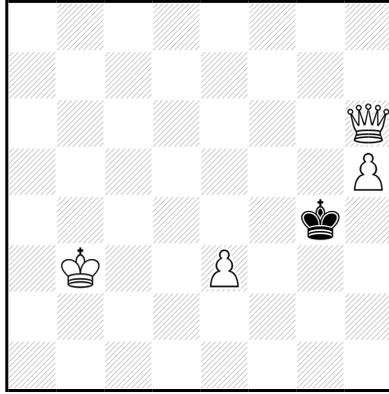
2... ♔b6 3. ♘d8 g5,g6 4. ♖g5 ♔a6 5. ♔ç7 ♔a7 6. ♖a5†

4... ♔a7 5. ♖g6 ♔a8 6. ♖a6†

(3... ♔a6 4. ♔ç7 g5,g6 5. ♘ç6, ♘b7, ♖g5

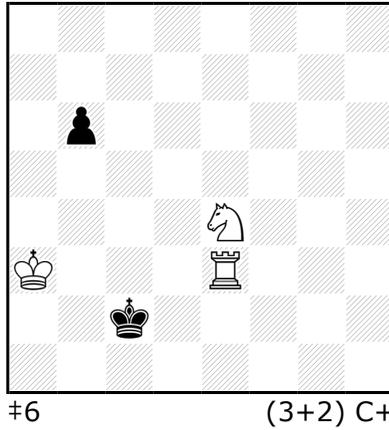
3... ♔a7 4. ♔ç7 ♔a6 5. ♘ç6, ♘b7)

J65 - Christian POISSON Inédit



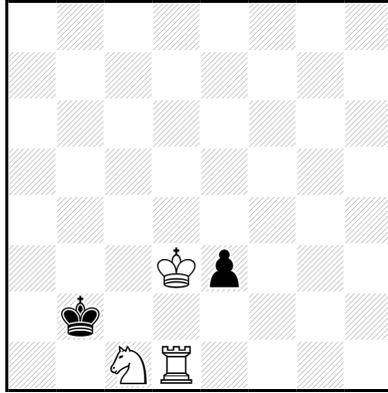
1. ♔b4! ♕g3, ♕f3 2. ♖f4+ ♕g2 3. h6 ♕g1 4. h7 ♕g2 5. h8=♖ ♕g1
6. ♖hh2‡

J66 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔a4! b5+ 2. ♔b4 ♕b2 3. ♖é2+ ♕ç1 4. ♔b3 ♕d1 5. ♞ç3+ ♕ç1 6. ♖ç2‡
(2... ♕ç1 3. ♖é2, ♕b3)

J67 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

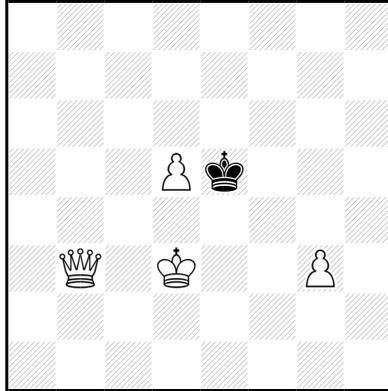
(3+2) C+

1...é2 2. ♖d2+ ♔×ç1 3. ♖×é2 ♔b1 4. ♔ç3 ♔a1 5. ♔b3 ♔b1 6. ♖é1‡
 (3... ♔d1 4. ♖é4, ♖é5, ♖é6, ♖é7, ♖é8
 2... ♔b1 3. ♔×é2 ♔a1 4. ♖ç2, ♔ç2, ♔ç3, ♔ç4)

1. ♖é1!

1... ♔a3 2. ♖×é3 ♔b2 3. ♖é1 ♔a3 4. ♔ç3 ♔a4 5. ♖é5 ♔a3 6. ♖a5‡
 (3... ♔a1, ♔b1 4. ♔ç3 ♔b1, ♔a1 5. ♔b3+, ♔b3
 2... ♔b4 3. ♖é5 ♔a3 4. ♔ç3 ♔a4 5. ♔a2, ♔é2, ♔b3, ♔d3, ♖ç5, ♖d5, ♖f5, ♖g5, ♖h5
 1...é2 2. ♖×é2+, ♔a2, ♔ç4)

J68 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6 (4+1) C+

1... ♔f5, ♔f6 2.d6 ♔é5 3.d7 ♔f5 4. ♚g8 ♔é5 5.d8=♚ ♔f5 6. ♚dg5‡
 2... ♔f6, ♔f5 3. ♚g8 ♔é5 4.d7 ♔d6 5.d8=♚+ ♔ç6, ♔é5/♔ç5
 6. ♚gd5/♚ç4‡

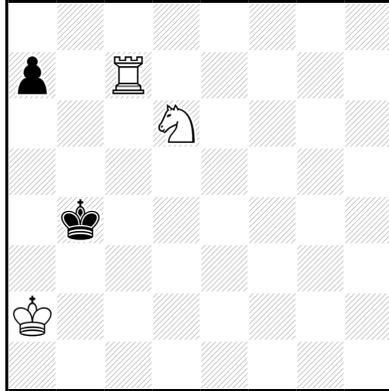
4... ♔f5 5.d8=♚ ♔é5 6. ♚gd5‡
 3... ♔f5, ♔f6 4.d7 ♔é5 5.d8=♚ ♔f5 6. ♚dg5‡
 4... ♔f5 5.d8=♚ ♔é5 6. ♚gd5‡

1. ♚b5!

1... ♔f5, ♔f6 2.d6+ ♔é6, ♔f6 3.d7 ♔é7 4. ♚f5 ♔d6 5.d8=♚+ ♔ç6
 6. ♚fd5‡

4... ♔d8 5. ♚d5 ♔ç7, ♔é7 6.d8=♚‡
 1... ♔d6 2. ♚b7 ♔ç5 3. ♚ç6+ ♔b4 4. ♚b6+ ♔a3 5. ♔ç3 ♔a2 6. ♚b2‡

J69 - Christian POISSON Inédit



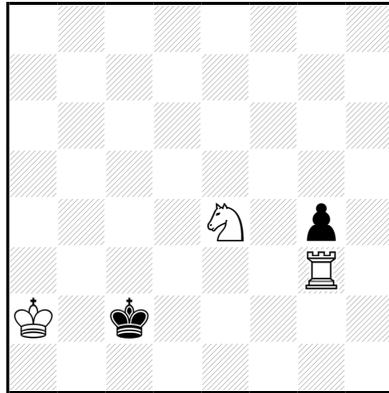
#6

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a5 2. ♖b7 ♔a6 3. ♔b3 ♔a5 4. ♔c4 ♔a6 5. ♔c5 ♔a5 6. ♖×a7‡
(4...a6 5. ♖b1, ♖b2)

1. ♔b2! ♔a5 2. ♖b7 ♔a4 3. ♔c3 ♔a5 4. ♔c4 ♔a6 5. ♔c5 ♔a5 6. ♖×a7‡
(4...a6 5. ♖b1, ♖b2
3...a6 4. ♖b6, ♖b1, ♖b2, ♖b3
2... ♔a6 3. ♔b3, ♔c3)

J70 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#6

(3+2) C+

1. ♔a3!

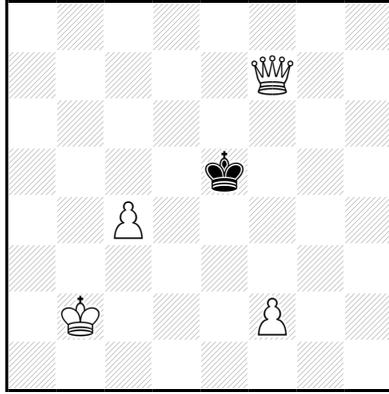
1... ♔c1 2. ♔b3 ♔d1 3. ♖é3 g3 4. ♔ç3 g2 5. ♘f2+ ♔ç1 6. ♖é1‡

1... ♔d1 2. ♖g2 ♔é1 3. ♘g3 ♔d1 4. ♔b2 ♔é1 5. ♔ç3 ♔d1 6. ♖g1‡

2...g3 3. ♔b3 ♔é1 4. ♘d2 ♔d1 5. ♘f3 ♔ç1 6. ♖g1‡

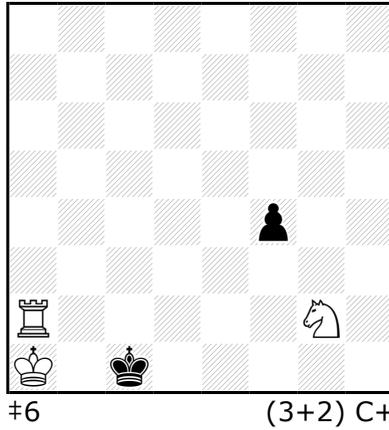
(2... ♔ç1 3. ♘ç3, ♖é2)

J71 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔b3! ♕d6 2. ♖é8 ♔ç7 3. ç5 ♕b7 4. ♖d7+ ♕a8, ♔b8 5. ç6 ♕b8, ♕a8
6. ♖b7‡

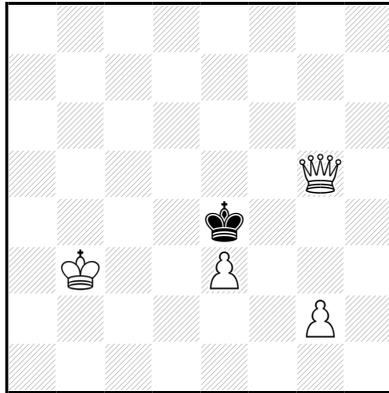
J72 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔d1 2. ♔b1 f3 3. ♞é3+ ♔é1 4. ♔ç1 f2 5. ♖d2 f1=♚ 6. ♞ç2‡

1. ♖b2! ♔d1 2. ♔b1 f3 3. ♞é3+ ♔é1 4. ♔ç1 f2 5. ♖d2 f1=♚ 6. ♞ç2‡

J73 - Christian POISSON Inédit

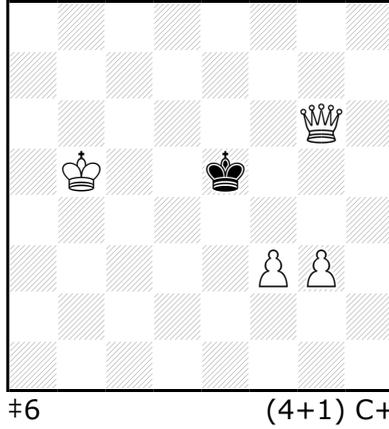


#6

(4+1) C+

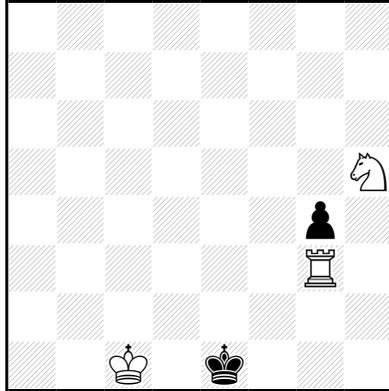
1. ♔b4! ♕d3 2. ♖f4 ♕d2 3. ♕c4 ♔e2 4. ♕c3 ♕e1 5. ♕d3 ♕d1 6. ♖f1‡
 3... ♕c2 4. ♖f2+ ♕c1 5. ♕c3 ♕b1 6. ♖b2‡

J74 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♔c6! ♕d4 2. ♖é4+ ♗ç3 3. ♕a4 ♖b2 4. ♖ç4 ♕a1 5. ♕b3 ♖b1 6. ♖f1‡

J75 - Christian POISSON Inédit



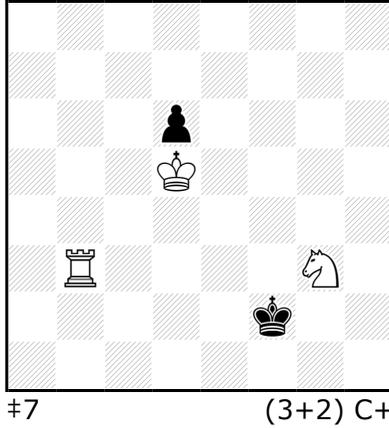
#6

(3+2) C+

1... ♔é2 2. ♔ç2 ♔é1 3. ♔d3 ♔f2 4. ♔d2 ♔f1 5. ♔é3 ♔é1 6. ♖g1‡
 2... ♔f1 3. ♔d1 ♔f2 4. ♔d2 ♔f1 5. ♔é3 ♔é1 6. ♖g1‡

1. ♖g2! [2. ♗f4 [3. ♔ç2 ♔f1 4. ♔d2 g3 5. ♔é3 ♔é1 6. ♖g1‡
 3...g3 4. ♔d3 [5. ♗h3 [6. ♖g1‡]] ♔f1 5. ♔é3 ♔é1 6. ♖g1‡]]

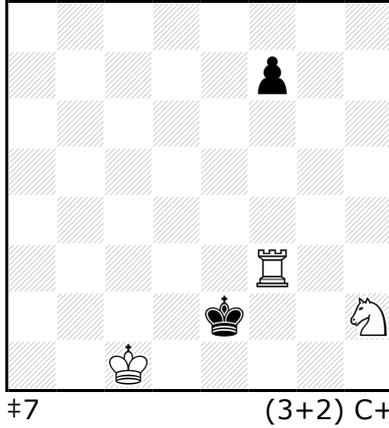
J76 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1. ♖d3! ♔g2 2. ♔é4 d5+ 3. ♔f4 ♔f2 4. ♖é3 ♔g2 5. ♖é2+ ♔g1 6. ♔f3 d4
7. ♖g2‡

5... ♔h3 6. ♖f1 ♔h4,d4 7. ♖h2‡
4...d4 5. ♖é2+ ♔g1 6. ♔f3 d3 7. ♖g2‡

J77 - Christian POISSON Inédit

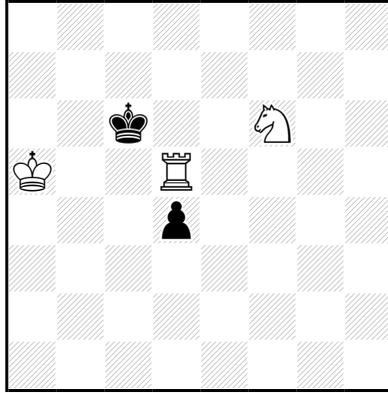


1... ♔é1 2. ♖×f7 ♔é2 3. ♜f3 ♔é1 4. ♔ç2 ♔é2 5. ♔ç3 ♔d1 6. ♜é3 ♔ç1
7. ♜é1‡

5... ♔é1 6. ♔d3 ♔d1 7. ♜f1‡

1. ♔b2! ♔d2 2. ♞f1+ ♔é2 3. ♜×f7 ♔d3 4. ♜f4 ♔é2 5. ♔ç3 ♔é1 6. ♞g3
♔d1 7. ♜f1‡

J78 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#7

(3+2) C+

1...d3 2. ♖×d3 ♔c5 3. ♘é4+ ♔c4 4. ♜d2 ♔b3 5. ♔b5 ♔a3 6. ♔c4 ♔a4
7. ♜a2‡

3... ♔c6 4. ♔a6 ♔c7 5. ♜d6 ♔b8 6. ♜c6 ♔a8 7. ♜c8‡
5... ♔c8 6. ♔b6 ♔b8 7. ♜d8‡

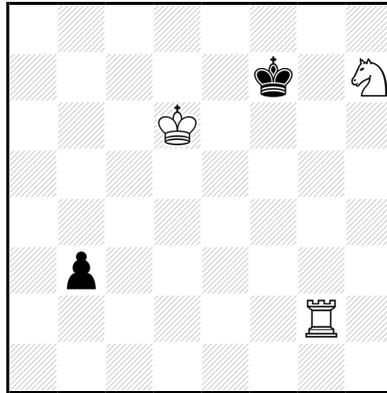
1. ♔b4!

1...d3 2. ♜×d3 ♔b6 3. ♜c3 ♔a7 4. ♔b5 ♔b7 5. ♘d7 ♔a7 6. ♔c6
♔a6, ♔a8 7. ♜a3‡

5... ♔a8 6. ♔c6 ♔a7 7. ♜a3‡

1... ♔b6 2. ♜d6+ ♔c7 3. ♔c5 d3 4. ♜d7+ ♔c8 5. ♔b6 d2 6. ♜×d2 ♔b8
7. ♜d8‡

J79 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯7

(3+2) C+

1...b2 2. ♖×b2 [3. ♜g2 ♔é8 4. ♜f2, ♜g7] ♔g6 3. ♔é5 [4. ♜b7 [5. ♔f4 ♔h6
6. ♗f8 [7. ♜h7♯]

5... ♔h5 6. ♗f8, ♜b6] ♔h6 5. ♔f6 ♔h5 6. ♜b4 ♔h6 7. ♜h4♯

4... ♔h5 5. ♔f5 ♔h4 6. ♜b3 ♔h5 7. ♜h3♯

5... ♔h6 6. ♗g5, ♗f8] ♔h5 4. ♔f5 [5. ♜h2♯] ♔h6 5. ♔f6

[6. ♜h2♯] ♔×h7 6. ♜b8 ♔h6 7. ♜h8♯

5... ♔h5 6. ♜b4 ♔h6 7. ♜h4♯

1. ♜b2! [2. ♜×b3 [3. ♜g3 ♔é8 4. ♜f3, ♜g7] ♔g6 3. ♔é5 [4. ♜b7 [5. ♔f4
♔h6 6. ♗f8 [7. ♜h7♯]

5... ♔h5 6. ♗f8, ♜b6] ♔h6 5. ♔f6 ♔h5 6. ♜b4 ♔h6 7. ♜h4♯

4... ♔h5 5. ♔f5 ♔h4 6. ♜b3 ♔h5 7. ♜h3] ♔h5 4. ♔f5 [5. ♜h3♯]

♔h6 5. ♔f6 [6. ♜h3♯] ♔×h7 6. ♜b8 ♔h6 7. ♜h8♯

5... ♔h5 6. ♜b4 ♔h6 7. ♜h4♯]

1... ♔g6 2. ♔é5 [3. ♜×b3 [4. ♜b7 [5. ♔f4 ♔h6 6. ♗f8 [7. ♜h7♯]] ♔h6

5. ♔f6 ♔h5 6. ♜b4 ♔h6 7. ♜h4♯

4... ♔h5 5. ♔f5 ♔h4 6. ♜b3 ♔h5 7. ♜h3♯] ♔h5 4. ♔f5 [5. ♜h3♯]

♔h6 5. ♔f6 [6. ♜h3♯] ♔×h7 6. ♜b8 ♔h6 7. ♜h8♯

5... ♔h5 6. ♜b4 ♔h6 7. ♜h4♯] ♔h5 3. ♔f5 [4. ♜h2♯] ♔h6

4. ♜×b3 [5. ♔f6 [6. ♜h3♯] ♔×h7 6. ♜b8 ♔h6 7. ♜h8♯

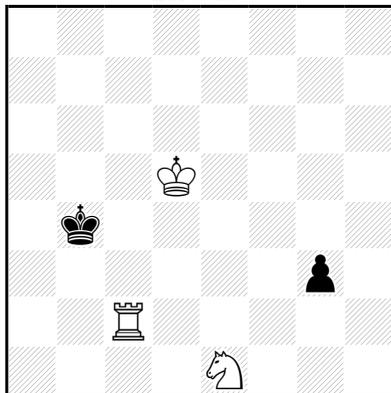
5... ♔h5 6. ♜b4 ♔h6 7. ♜h4♯] ♔g7 5. ♜b7+ ♔g8, ♔h8 6. ♔g6

[7. ♜b8♯]

1... ♔g7 2. ♔é5 [3. ♜×b3 [4. ♜b7+ ♔h6 5. ♔f6 ♔h5 6. ♜b4 ♔h6 7. ♜h4♯

4... ♔g6 5. ♔f4 ♔h6 6. ♗f8 [7. ♜h7♯]]]

J80 - Christian POISSON Inédit



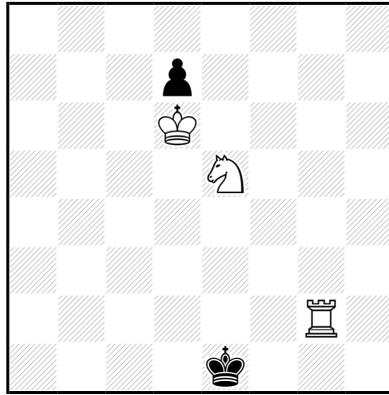
♯7

(3+2) C+

1... ♔a4 2. ♔c4 ♔a5 3. ♔c5 ♔a6 4. ♔c6 ♔a5 5. ♖c4 g2 6. ♞×g2 ♔a6
7. ♖a4♯

1. ♖g2! ♔b3 2. ♖×g3+ ♔b2 3. ♔c4 ♔c1 4. ♖d3 ♔b2 5. ♖d1 ♔a3 6. ♖d2
♔a4 7. ♖a2♯

J81 - Christian POISSON Inédit



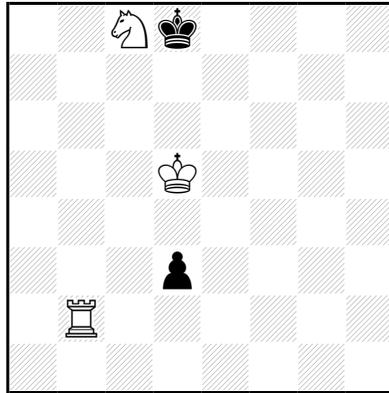
♯7

(3+2) C+

1. ♖h2! ♔f1 2. ♜d2 ♔é1, ♔g1 3. ♞f3+ ♔f1 4. ♔é5 d5 5. ♔f4 d4 6. ♔g3 d3
7. ♜f2‡

4...d6+ 5. ♔f4 d5 6. ♔g3 d4 7. ♜f2‡

J82 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8 (3+2) C+
b) ♟ d3→h3

a)

1... ♔×c8 2. ♔d6 d2 3. ♖×d2 ♔b7 4. ♜b2+ ♔a6 5. ♔c5 ♔a7 6. ♔c6 ♔a8
7. ♔c7 ♔a7 8. ♜a2‡

1. ♘d6! d2 2. ♜×d2 ♔e7 3. ♘e4 ♔d7 4. ♘c5+ ♔c7 5. ♜b2 ♔d8 6. ♔d6
♔e8 7. ♜f2 ♔d8 8. ♜f8‡
3... ♔f8 4. ♔e6 ♔g7 5. ♜g2+ ♔h6 6. ♔f5 ♔h7 7. ♘f6+
♔h6/♔h8 8. ♜g6/♜g8‡

b)

1. ♔e6!

1... ♔c7 2. ♘a7 h2 3. ♜×h2 ♔b6 4. ♔d5 ♔a5 5. ♔c5 ♔a6 6. ♔c6 ♔×a7
7. ♜h8 ♔a6 8. ♜a8‡

6... ♔a5 7. ♜h4 ♔a6 8. ♜a4‡

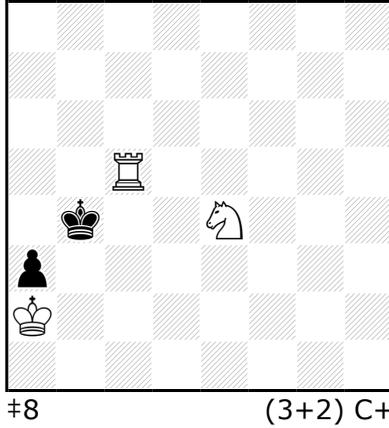
4... ♔b7, ♔c7 5. ♜h7+ ♔a6 6. ♔c6 ♔a5 7. ♜h4 ♔a6

8. ♜a4‡

5... ♔b6 6. ♔c4 ♔a6 7. ♘c8 ♔a5 8. ♜a7‡

1... ♔×c8 2. ♔d6 h2 3. ♜×h2 ♔b7 4. ♜b2+ ♔a6 5. ♔c5 ♔a7 6. ♔c6 ♔a8
7. ♔c7 ♔a7 8. ♜a2‡

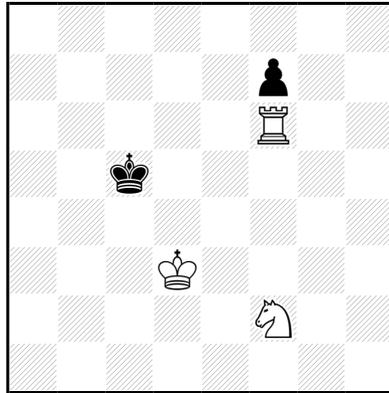
J83 - Christian POISSON Inédit



1... ♔a4 2. ♘c3+ ♕b4 3. ♖c6 ♕a5 4. ♔b3 a2 5. ♘×a2 ♕b5 6. ♘b4 ♕a5
7. ♕c4 ♕a4 8. ♖a6‡

1. ♖c8! ♕a5 2. ♕×a3 ♕b5 3. ♘d6+ ♕a5 4. ♖b8 ♕a6 5. ♘c8 ♕a5 6. ♕b3
♕a6 7. ♕c4 ♕a5 8. ♖a8‡

J84 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#8 (3+2) C+

1... ♔d5 2. ♘g4 ♕ç5 3. ♘é3 ♕b4 4. ♔d4 [5. ♖b6+ ♕a3 6. ♕ç3 [7. ♖a6‡] ♕a2 7. ♘ç2 [8. ♖b2‡]

6... ♕a4 7. ♘ç4 [8. ♖b4‡]

5... ♕a5/♕a4 6. ♘ç4+, ♕ç5/♘ç4, ♕ç3] ♕b5

5. ♘ç4, ♘ç2

3... ♕b5 4. ♔d4 [5. ♘ç4, ♘ç2] ♕b4 5. ♖b6+ ♕a3 6. ♕ç3 [7. ♖a6‡] ♕a2 7. ♘ç2 [8. ♖b2‡]

6... ♕a4 7. ♘ç4 [8. ♖b4‡]

1. ♔é4! ♕ç4 2. ♘d1 ♕b3 3. ♔d3 [4. ♖b6+ ♕a4 5. ♕ç4 [6. ♖a6‡] ♕a5

6. ♖f6 ♕a4 7. ♖a6‡] ♕b4 4. ♖f5 [5. ♘ç3 [6. ♖b5+ ♕a3 7. ♕ç2, ♕ç4]]

2... ♕ç5 3. ♘é3 ♕b4 4. ♔d4 [5. ♖b6+ ♕a3 6. ♕ç3 [7. ♖a6‡] ♕a2 7. ♘ç2 [8. ♖b2‡]

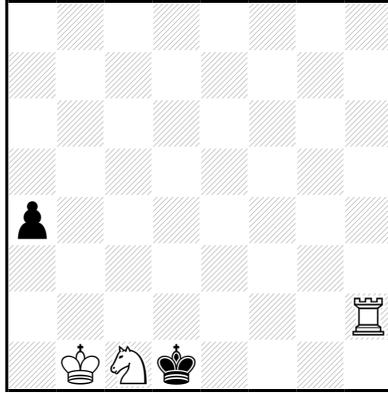
6... ♕a4 7. ♘ç4 [8. ♖b4‡]] ♕b5

5. ♘ç4, ♘ç2

3... ♕b5 4. ♔d4 [5. ♘ç4, ♘ç2] ♕b4 5. ♖b6+ ♕a3 6. ♕ç3 [7. ♖a6‡] ♕a2 7. ♘ç2 [8. ♖b2‡]

6... ♕a4 7. ♘ç4 [8. ♖b4‡]

J85 - Christian POISSON Inédit

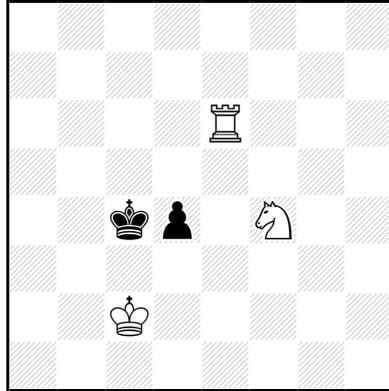


♯8

(3+2) C+

- 1... ♔é1 2. ♔b2 ♔f1 3. ♖é2 a3+ 4. ♔×a3 ♔é1 5. ♗g3 ♔d1 6. ♔b2 ♔é1
 7. ♔ç3 ♔d1 8. ♜h1‡
- 2... a3+ 3. ♔×a3 ♔d1 4. ♔b2 ♔é1 5. ♔ç3 ♔f1 6. ♗é2 ♔é1 7. ♗g3
 ♔d1 8. ♜h1‡
- 3... ♔f1 4. ♗é2 ♔é1 5. ♗g3 ♔d1 6. ♔b2 ♔é1 7. ♔ç3 ♔d1
 8. ♜h1‡
- 1. ♗b3!** a×b3 2. ♜b2 ♔é1 3. ♔ç1 ♔f1 4. ♔d1 ♔g1 5. ♔é1 ♔h1 6. ♔f2
 ♔h2 7. ♜×b3 ♔h1 8. ♜h3‡

J86 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#9

(3+2) C+

b) ♔c4↔♚d4

a)

1...d3+ 2. ♘×d3 ♔d5 3. ♘f4+ ♔c4 4. ♔b2 ♔d4 5. ♔b3 ♔c5 6. ♔c3 ♔b5
7. ♘d3 ♔a4 8. ♚é5 ♔a3 9. ♚a5‡

7... ♔a5 8. ♔c4 ♔a4 9. ♚a6‡

1. ♚c6+! ♔b5 2. ♚c7 ♔b6 3. ♘d5+ ♔a5, ♔b5 4. ♔d3 ♔a4 5. ♔×d4 ♔b3
6. ♚b7+ ♔a2 7. ♔c3 ♔a1 8. ♔c2 ♔a2 9. ♚a7‡

6... ♔a3 7. ♔c4 ♔a2 8. ♘c3+

♔a1/♔a3 9. ♚b1/♚b3‡

6... ♔a4 7. ♔c3 ♔a5 8. ♘c7 ♔a4

9. ♚a7‡

6... ♔c2 7. ♔é3 ♔c1 8. ♔d3 ♔d1

9. ♚b1‡

7... ♔d1 8. ♚c7 ♔é1 9. ♚c1‡

b)

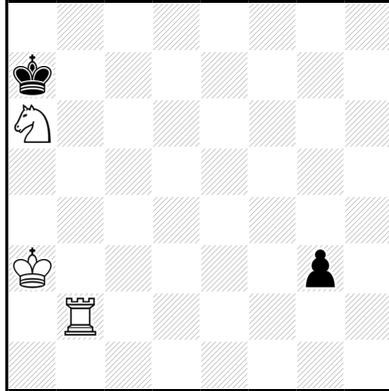
1...c3 2. ♔b3 c2 3. ♔×c2 ♔c4 4. ♔b2 ♔d4 5. ♔b3 ♔c5 6. ♔c3 ♔b5
7. ♘d3 ♔a4 8. ♚é5 ♔a3 9. ♚a5‡

7... ♔a5 8. ♔c4 ♔a4 9. ♚a6‡

1. ♔b2! c3+ 2. ♔b3 c2 3. ♔×c2 ♔c4 4. ♔b2 ♔d4 5. ♔b3 ♔c5 6. ♔c3 ♔b5
7. ♘d3 ♔a4 8. ♚é5 ♔a3 9. ♚a5‡

7... ♔a5 8. ♔c4 ♔a4 9. ♚a6‡

J87 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯9

(3+2) C+

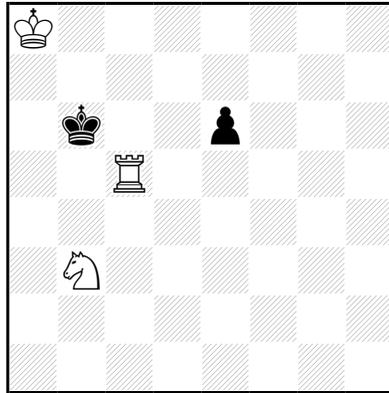
1...g2 2. ♖×g2 ♔b6, ♔b7 3. ♔b4 ♔×a6 4. ♔c5 ♔b7 5. ♖g7+ ♔c8 6. ♔d6
 ♔b8 7. ♔c6 ♔a8 8. ♔b6 ♔b8 9. ♖g8♯

1... ♔×a6 2. ♔a4 g2 3. ♖×g2 ♔b6 4. ♖c2 ♔a6 5. ♖b2 ♔a7 6. ♔a5 ♔a8
 7. ♔b6 ♔b8 8. ♖c2 ♔a8 9. ♖c8♯

3... ♔b7 4. ♔b5 ♔c7 5. ♖d2 ♔b7 6. ♖c2 ♔a7 7. ♔c6 ♔a8
 8. ♔c7 ♔a7 9. ♖a2♯

1. ♔b4! ♔b6 2. ♖b8 ♔c7 3. ♔c5 ♔d8 4. ♖é2 g2 5. ♖c6+ ♔c8 6. ♖é8+
 ♔b7, ♔c7, ♔d7 7. ♖é7+ ♔c8 8. ♔d6 g1= 9. ♖c7♯

J88 - Christian POISSON Inédit



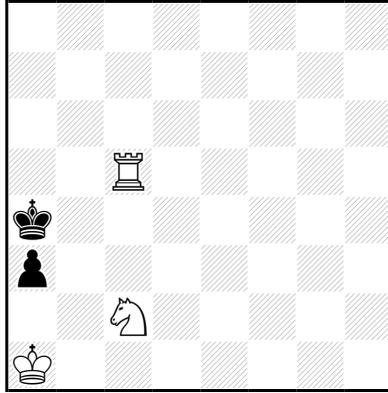
#9

(3+2) C+

1...é5 2. ♖×é5 ♔ç6 3. ♞a5+ ♔d6 4. ♞ç4+ ♔ç7 5. ♔a7 ♔ç6 6. ♔b8 ♔d7
7. ♔b7 ♔d8 8. ♔ç6 ♔ç8 9. ♖é8‡

1. ♔b8! é5 2. ♖×é5 ♔ç6 3. ♞d4+ ♔d6 4. ♖f5 ♔d7 5. ♔b7 ♔d6 6. ♔ç8
♔é7 7. ♔ç7 ♔é8 8. ♔d6 ♔d8 9. ♖f8‡

J89 - Christian POISSON Inédit



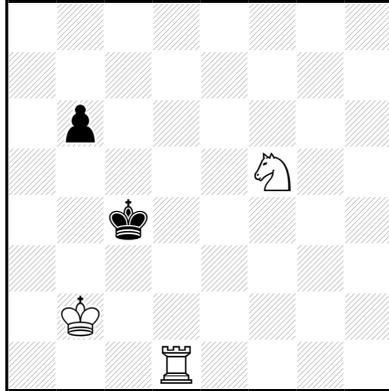
#9

(3+2) C+

1... ♔b3 2. ♖c8 ♔a4 3. ♜b8 ♔a5 4. ♞×a3 ♔a4 5. ♔b2 ♔a5 6. ♔c3 ♔a6
 7. ♞b5 ♔a5 8. ♞c7 ♔a4 9. ♜a8♯
 4... ♔a6 5. ♞b5 ♔a5 6. ♞c7 ♔a4 7. ♔b2 ♔a5 8. ♔c3
 ♔a4 9. ♜a8♯

1. ♞d4! ♔b4 2. ♜c8 ♔a4 3. ♜b8 ♔a5 4. ♔a2 ♔a4 5. ♞é6 ♔a5 6. ♞c7 ♔a4
 7. ♜b7 ♔a5 8. ♔b3 a2 9. ♜b5♯
 4... ♔a6 5. ♞b5 ♔a5 6. ♞c7 ♔a4 7. ♜b7 ♔a5 8. ♔b3
 a2 9. ♜b5♯
 3... a2 4. ♔×a2 ♔a5 5. ♔b3 ♔a6 6. ♞b5 ♔a5 7. ♔c4 ♔a6
 8. ♔c5 ♔a5 9. ♜a8♯
 2... ♔a5 3. ♜b8 ♔a6 4. ♞b5 ♔a5 5. ♞c7 a2 6. ♔×a2 ♔a4 7. ♔b2
 ♔a5 8. ♔c3 ♔a4 9. ♜a8♯

J90 - Christian POISSON Inédit

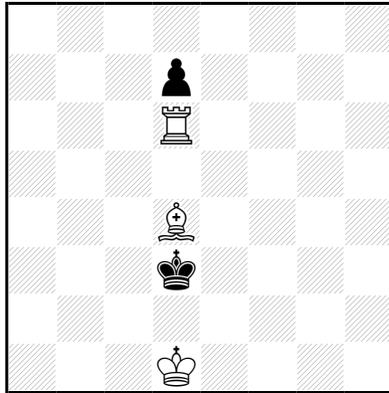


♯9

(3+2) C+

1. ♖d8! b5 2. ♖d4+ ♔c5 3. ♔b3 ♔c6,b6 4. ♔b4 ♔b6, ♔c6 5. ♖e7(+ ♔a6
 6. ♔c5 ♔a7, ♔b7 7. ♖d7+ ♔b8 8. ♔b6 ♔a8,b4 9. ♖d8♯
 6... ♔a5 7. ♖c6+ ♔a6 8. ♖d7 b4
 9. ♖a7♯
 5... ♔c7 6. ♔xb5 ♔b7 7. ♖d7+ ♔a8 8. ♔b6
 ♔b8 9. ♖d8♯
 3...b4 4. ♖d6 ♔b5 5. ♖d4+ ♔c5 6. ♖d7 ♔b6 7. ♔xb4 ♔a6
 8. ♔c5 ♔a5 9. ♖a7♯

J91 - Christian POISSON Inédit

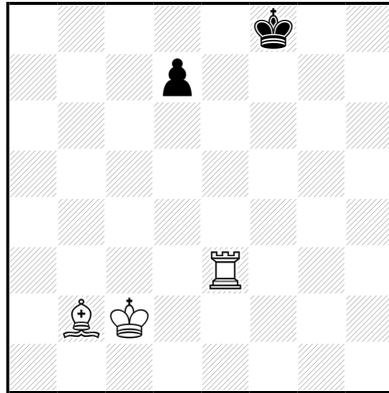


#9

(3+2) C+

1. ♔é1! ♕é4 2. ♔é2 ♕f4 3. ♔d3 ♕f5 4. ♔é3 ♕g5 5. ♔é4 ♕g4 6. ♖é3 ♕g3
7. ♖g6+ ♕~ 8. ♔f3 ~ 9. ♖h6‡

J92 - Christian POISSON Inédit

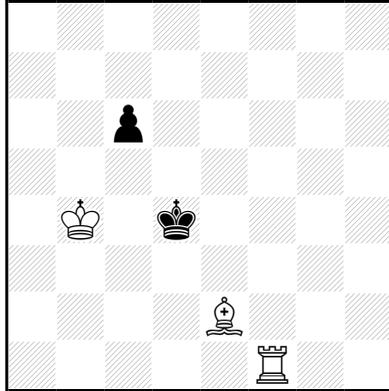


#10

(3+2) C+

- 1. ♔d2!** ♕f7 2. ♕d3 ♕f8 3. ♕é4 ♕é7, ♕é8 4. ♕d5+ ♕f7 5. ♖g3 ♕é7
 6. ♖f3 d6 7. ♗a3 ♕d7 8. ♗×d6 ♕ç8, ♕d8 9. ♕ç6 ♕~ 10. ♖f8‡
 7... ♕d8 8. ♕×d6 ♕ç8 9. ♖b3
 ♕d8 10. ♖b8‡
 2...d6 3. ♖f3+ ♕é7, ♕é6 4. ♕d4 ♕d7 5. ♕d5 ♕ç7 6. ♗a3 ♕b6
 7. ♗×d6 ♕b5 8. ♗ç5 ♕a5, ♕a6 9. ♕ç6 ♕~ 10. ♖a3‡
 6... ♕b7 7. ♗×d6 ♕b6 8. ♖b3+
 ♕a5, ♕a6, ♕a7 9. ♕ç6 ♕~ 10. ♖a3‡
 4... ♕é6 5. ♗a3 d5 6. ♗ç5 ♕d7 7. ♕×d5 ♕ç7
 8. ♖f7+ ♕b8, ♕ç8, ♕d8 9. ♕ç6 ♕~ 10. ♖f8‡
 3... ♕g6 4. ♕é4 d5+ 5. ♕×d5 ♕h5, ♕g5 6. ♗f6(+) ♕h6
 7. ♕é6 ♕g6 8. ♖f4 ♕h6, ♕h7 9. ♕f7 ♕~ 10. ♖h4‡

J93 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#11

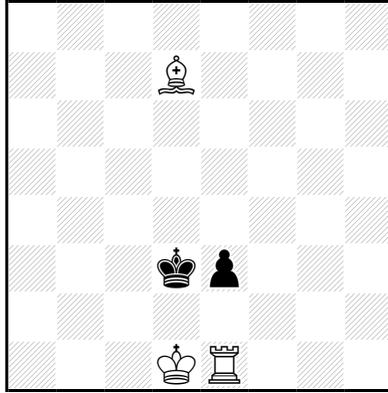
(3+2) C+

1. ♖f8!

1... ♘c5+ 2. ♔b5 ♘c4 3. ♙×c4 ♔e3, ♔e5 4. ♔c5 ♔e4 5. ♔d6 ♔d4 6. ♖f4+ ♔e3 7. ♔e5 ♔d2 8. ♔d4 ♔c2 9. ♖f2+ ♔b1, ♔c1, ♔d1 10. ♔c3 ♔~ 11. ♖f1‡

1... ♔e3 2. ♖e8+ ♔f4 3. ♔c5 ♔f5 4. ♔×c6 ♔f4, ♔f6, ♔g6 5. ♔d5 ♔f5 6. ♖e5+ ♔f4 7. ♔d4 ♔g3 8. ♔e3 ♔g2 9. ♖g5+ ♔h1, ♔h2, ♔h3 10. ♔f2 ♔~ 11. ♖h5‡

J94 - Christian POISSON Inédit



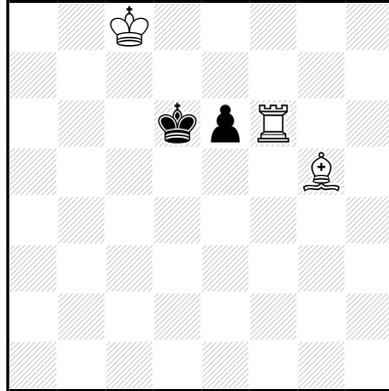
♯11

(3+2) C+

1... ♔é4 2. ♔é2 ♔f4, ♔d4 3. ♖d1(+) ♔é4 4. ♙h3 ♔é5 5. ♔×é3 ♔f6
6. ♔é4 ♔g6 7. ♖d7 ♔g5 8. ♖d6 ♔h4 9. ♔f4 ♔×h3 10. ♖d2 ♔h4
11. ♖h2‡

1. ♙h3! ♔é4 2. ♔é2 ♔d4 3. ♖ç1 ♔é4 4. ♖d1 ♔é5 5. ♔×é3 ♔f6 6. ♔é4
♔g6 7. ♖d7 ♔g5 8. ♖d6 ♔h4 9. ♔f4 ♔×h3 10. ♖d2 ♔h4 11. ♖h2‡
3... ♔é5 4. ♔×é3 ♔d5 5. ♙f5 ♔é5 6. ♖ç5+ ♔d6 7. ♔d4
♔é7 8. ♔é5 ♔f7 9. ♖ç7+ ♔é8, ♔f8, ♔g8 10. ♔f6 ♔~ 11. ♖ç8‡

J95 - Christian POISSON Inédit



♯12

(3+2) C+

1. ♔d8! ♕d5 2. ♔d7 é3 3. ♖d6+ ♗ç5 4. ♕é6 é4 5. ♖d2 ♔ç4 6. ♙é3
 ♕b3, ♕b5 7. ♕d5 ♕b4 8. ♙d4 ♕b5 9. ♖b2+ ♕a4 10. ♔ç4 ♕a3 11. ♖b1
 ♕a2, ♕a4, é3 12. ♖a1‡

9... ♕a5

10. ♔ç4 ♕a6 11. ♙é3 ♕a5 12. ♖a2‡

9... ♕a6

10. ♔ç4 é3 11. ♙×é3 ♕a5 12. ♖a2‡

8... é3 9. ♖b2+ ♕a3

10. ♔ç4 é2 11. ♖×é2 ♕a4 12. ♖a2‡

9... ♕a5

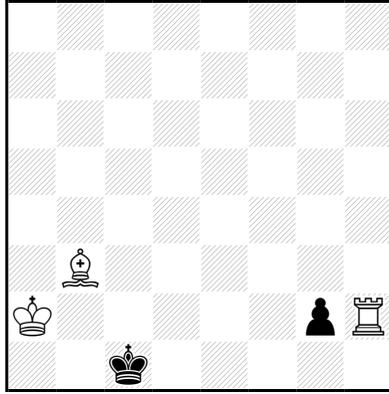
10. ♔ç4 ♕a6 11. ♙×é3 ♕a5 12. ♖a2‡

7... ♔ç3 8. ♔ç5 ♕b3 9. ♙d4 é3

10. ♖é2 ♕a3 11. ♔ç4 ♕a4 12. ♖a2‡

10... ♕a4 11. ♖×é3 ♕a5 12. ♖a3‡

J96 - Christian POISSON Inédit

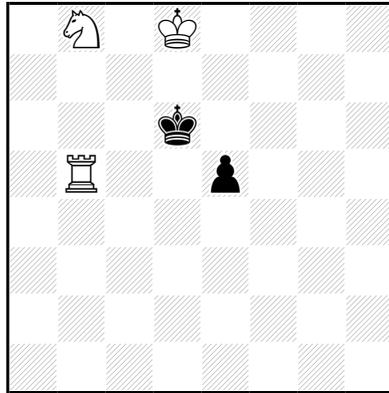


#12

(3+2) C+

1. ♔a4! g1=♔ 2. ♖c2+ ♕d1 3. ♖g2+ ♕é1 4. ♖×g1+ ♕f2 5. ♖g4 ♕é3
 6. ♕b2 ♕d3 7. ♕d1 ♕d2 8. ♖é4 ♕d3 9. ♕c2+ ♕d2 10. ♕b1 ♕d1 11. ♕c3
 ♕c1 12. ♖é1‡

J97 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#12

(3+2) C+

1...é4 2. ♖d7 ♔ç6 3. ♚é5 ♔d6 4. ♚×é4 ♔d5 5. ♗f6+ ♔d6 6. ♔ç8 ♔ç6
7. ♔b8 ♔d6 8. ♔b7 ♔ç5 9. ♔ç7 ♔b5 10. ♗d7 ♔a5 11. ♔ç6 ♔a6 12. ♚a4‡

10... ♔a6 11. ♚é5 ♔a7 12. ♚a5‡

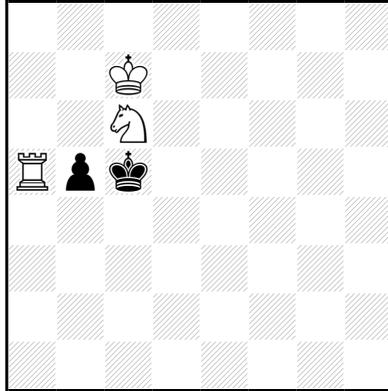
2...é3 3. ♗é5 ♔é6,é2 4. ♗f3 é2, ♔é6 5. ♗d4+ ♔f7 6. ♗×é2 ♔f6
7. ♗f4 ♔f7 8. ♚f5+ ♔g8 9. ♔é7 ♔g7 10. ♚h5 ♔g8 11. ♔f6 ♔f8 12. ♚h8‡

4...é1= 5. ♗×é1 ♔é6 6. ♗f3 ♔d6 7. ♚f5 ♔é6
8. ♗d4+ ♔d6 9. ♔ç8 ♔é7 10. ♔ç7 ♔é8 11. ♔d6 ♔d8 12. ♚f8‡

6... ♔f6 7. ♔d7 ♔f7 8. ♚b6 ♔g8
9. ♔é7 ♔g7 10. ♗g5 ♔g8, ♔h8 11. ♔f6 ♔~ 12. ♚b8‡

1. ♗ç6! ♔×ç6 2. ♚×é5 ♔d6 3. ♚a5 ♔é6 4. ♔ç7 ♔é7 5. ♚a6 ♔é8 6. ♔d6
♔f7 7. ♔d7 ♔f8 8. ♔é6 ♔g7 9. ♔é7 ♔g8 10. ♔f6 ♔h8 11. ♔g6 ♔g8
12. ♚a8‡

J98 - Christian POISSON Inédit



#12 (3+2) C+
b) ♖c6→f6

- a)
- 1. ♔d7!** ♔c4 2. ♔d6 b4 3. ♗×b4 ♔×b4 4. ♚c5 ♔b3 5. ♔c6 ♔b4 6. ♔b6 ♔a3 7. ♚b5 ♔a2, ♔a4 8. ♔c5 ♔a3 9. ♔c4 ♔a2 10. ♔c3 ♔a1 11. ♔c2 ♔a2 12. ♚a5‡
- 6... ♔a4 7. ♚b5 ♔a3 8. ♔a5 ♔a2
9. ♔a4 ♔a1 10. ♔b3 ♔b1 11. ♚c5 ♔a1 12. ♚c1‡
- b)
- 1. ♔b7!** ♔c4 2. ♔c6 b4 3. ♚d5 b3 4. ♗é4 b2 5. ♗d2+ ♔b4 6. ♚c5 b1=♚ 7. ♗×b1 ♔b3 8. ♔b5 ♔a2 9. ♔b4 ♔b2 10. ♗d2 ♔a1, ♔a2 11. ♔c3 ♔~ 12. ♚a5‡
- 6... ♔a3 7. ♚b5 ♔a4 8. ♔c5 b1=♚
9. ♚×b1 ♔a3 10. ♔c4 ♔a2 11. ♔c3 ♔a3 12. ♚a1‡

INDEX THÉMATIQUE

4 coins : J33

Asymétrie : I45,J91

Banny : H1,J27

Chasse : I1,I12,I47

Circuit en carré : C64,F30,F50,H33,H121

Circuit en rectangle : A27,F19,F21,H60,H79,H94

Clé 2×ampliative : A21,E19,E80,F3,F10,F16,F18,F22,F26,F30,F31,F35,F42,F57,F62,
F73,F82,G14,G16,H11,H37,H79,H85,H112,H127,J35,J49,J58,J59,J77,J83,J87

Clé 3×ampliative : D25,H95,H120,J26,J33,J39,J79

Echange des 2° et 3° coups blancs : A27,C19,C27,C37,C40,C41,C50,C52,C63,D25,
E39,E53,E66,E67,F7,F27,F47,G1,G9,H19,H24,H27,H39,H51,H61,H108,H130,I10,I29,
I40,J4,J21,J27,J30,J44,J48,J56,J64,J79

Echange des 2° et 4° coups blancs : A28,C61,E50,G6,J39

Echange des 2° et 5° coups blancs : C60,C63

Echange des 2° et 6° coups blancs : H115

Echange des 3° et 4° coups blancs : C52,C61,C63,D45,E40,E44,E45,E53,E56,E86,
F21,F25,F34,F60,F79,G21,H19,H54,H61,H73,H97,I11,I14,I44,J17,J27,J36,J38,J52,J64,
J68,J79,J85

Echange des 3° et 5° coups blancs : F78,G6,I14

Echange des 3° et 6° coups blancs : C63,F18,H65

Mats en écho(0,0) : G11,H50,I20,J40,J92

Mats en écho(0,1) : A20,C31,C42,C48,C63,D2,D24,E37,E68,E76,E95,F19,F21,F71,
F85,G3,G6,G16,H21,H48,H49,H58,H65,H69,H76,H85,H94,H106,H110,H121,I1,I10,
I37,I44,I49,I50,J5,J6,J32,J36,J41,J42,J68,J70,J82,J84,J86,J92,J95

Mats en écho(0,2) : D40,F14,F19,F21,F28,F41,F63,F72,G6,G11,G12,G16,H44,H79,
H106,H121,H132,I10,I40,I42,J32,J42,J46,J84,J92,J93,J94

Mats en écho(0,3) : H117,I21,I38,I44,J19,J27,J42

Mats en écho(0,4) : I44

Mats en écho(0,7) : I44

Mats en écho(1,1) : F63,F72,H106,H117,I21,J92

Mats en écho(1,2) : C48,F76,H5,H85,H86,H106,I10,I50,J48

Mats en écho(1,3) : D46,F63,F72,H85,H94,H106,I44,I50,J86,J92

Mats en écho(1,4) : H94,H117,I10,I21,I44,J86

Mats en écho(1,5) : J92,J93

Mats en écho(1,7) : J92

Mats en écho(2,2) : C48,H85,H106,I10,I50,J92,J93

Mats en écho(2,3) : H85,H106,I50,J92

Mats en écho(2,4) : I26,J92,J93

Mats en écho(2,6) : J93

Mats en écho(3,3) : J92,J93

Mats en écho(3,4) : I44

Mats en écho(3,5) : I44

Mats en écho(4,4) : I44,J92

Mats en écho(4,5) : F80,I44

Escalier : E95,F34,F42,F79,F83,F92,G14,G20,H74,H120,H122,I45

Kozhakin : A15,C36,D44,F4,F19,F21,F49,F90,H5,H23,H32,H55,H65,H69,I32,
I47,J28,J90

Mat (suite) changé(e) au moins 2 fois : C6,C9,C38,F18,H64,H125,I16,I27,I47,J27

Mats (suites) changé(e)s : C6,C9,C61,F18,F19,G6,G12,H24,H39,I10,J39,J86

Mats idéaux : A20,D2,D31,D40,E19,F19,F21,F63,F72,G12,H25,H38,H40,H49,
H79,H96,H110,H112,H113,I10,I16,I44,I47,I51,I55,J5,J17,J39,J41,J48,J79,J82,J92,J93,
J94,J98

Triangulation (les Blancs changent le trait en 3 coups) : F78

Les Blancs doivent jouer

Volume 2